



JNCC Report No. 379
**Checklist of fish and invertebrates
listed in the CITES appendices
and in EC Regulation No. 338/97**

**7th Edition
2005**

compiled by
UNEP-WCMC



© JNCC 2005

The JNCC is the forum through which the three country conservation agencies - the Countryside Council for Wales, English Nature and Scottish Natural Heritage - deliver their statutory responsibilities for Great Britain as a whole, and internationally. These responsibilities contribute to sustaining and enriching biological diversity, enhancing geological features and sustaining natural systems. As well as a source of advice and knowledge for the public, JNCC is the Government's wildlife adviser, providing guidance on the development of policies for, or affecting, nature conservation in Great Britain or internationally.

Published by: Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Copyright: 2005 Joint Nature Conservation Committee

ISBN: 1st edition published 1988 ISBN 0-86139-466-6
2nd edition published 1993 ISBN 1-873701-47-0
3rd edition published 1995 ISSN 0963-8091
4th edition published 1999 ISSN 0963-8091
5th edition published 2001 ISSN 0963-8091
6th edition published 2003 ISSN 0963-8091
7th edition published 2005 ISSN 0963-8091

Citation: UNEP-WCMC (2005). *Checklist of fish and invertebrates listed in the CITES appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. 7th Edition. JNCC Report, No. 379.

Further copies of this report are available from:

CITES Unit
Joint Nature Conservation Committee
Monkstone House
City Road
Peterborough PE1 1JY
United Kingdom
Tel: +44 1733 562626
Fax: +44 1733 555948

This document can also be downloaded from:

<http://www.ukcites.gov.uk> and www.jncc.gov.uk

Prepared under contract from the Joint Nature Conservation Committee by **UNEP-WCMC**. The UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre was established in 2000 as the world biodiversity information and assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme. The roots of the organization go back to 1979, when it was founded as the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre. In 1988 the World Conservation Monitoring Centre was created jointly by IUCN, WWF International and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organizations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged.

The designations of geographical entities in this report, and the presentation of the material, do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of JNCC or WCMC concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

Contents

Acknowledgements	i	THERAPHOSIDAE	12
Introduction	i	INSECTA	14
Explanatory notes.....	ii	COLEOPTERA	14
Introductory References	vi	LUCANIDAE.....	14
CHORDATA	1	LEPIDOPTERA	15
ELASMOBRANCHII	1	PAPILIONIDAE	15
ORECTOLOBIFORMES	1	ANNELIDA	20
RHINCODONTIDAE	1	HIRUDINOIDEA	20
LAMNIFORMES	1	ARHYNCHOBDELLIDA	20
LAMNIDAE	1	HIRUDINIDAE.....	20
CETORHINIDAE	2	MOLLUSCA	20
ACTINOPTERYGII	2	BIVALVIA	20
ACIPENSERIFORMES	2	VENERIDA	20
ACIPENSERIDAE.....	2	TRIDACNIDAE	20
POLYODONTIDAE	5	UNIONIDA	22
OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES	5	UNIONIDAE.....	22
OSTEOGLOSSIDAE	5	MYTILIDA	25
CYPRINIFORMES	6	MYTILIDAE.....	25
CYPRINIDAE	6	GASTROPODA	25
CATOSTOMIDAE	6	NEOTAENIOGLOSSA	25
SILURIFORMES	6	HYDROBIIDAE	25
PANGASIIDAE	6	STROMBIDAE	25
SYNGNATHIFORMES	6	STYLOMMATOPHORA	25
SYNGNATHIDAE	6	ACHATINELLIDAE.....	25
PERCIFORMES	10	CAMAENIDAE	27
PERCIDAE.....	10	CNIDARIA	27
SCIAENIDAE	10	ANTHOZOA	27
LABRIDAE.....	11	HELIOPORACEA	27
SARCOPTERYGII	11	HELIOPORIDAE.....	27
COELACANTHIFORMES	11	STOLONIFERA	28
LATIMERIIDAE	11	TUBIPORIDAE.....	28
CERATODONTIFORMES	11	ANTIPATHARIA	28
CERATODONTIDAE	11	ANTIPATHIDAE	28
ECHINODERMATA	11	APHANIPATHIDAE	36
HOLOTHUROIDEA	11	CLADOPATHIDAE	38
ASPIDOCHIROTIDA	11	LEIOPATHIDAE	38
STICHOPODIDAE	11	MYRIOPATHIDAE	39
ARTHROPODA	11	SCHIZOPATHIDAE.....	41
ARACHNIDA	11	SCLERACTINIA	43
SCORPIONES	11	ASTROCOENIIDAE	43
SCORPIONIDAE.....	11	POCILLOPORIDAE	43
ARANEAE	12	ACROPORIDAE	48
		PORITIDAE.....	74
		SIDERASTREIDAE	82

AGARICIIDAE.....	85
MICRABACIIDAE.....	92
FUNGIACYATHIDAE.....	93
FUNGIIDAE.....	94
RHIZANGIIDAE.....	102
OCULINIDAE.....	104
PECTINIIDAE.....	107
MUSSIDAE.....	110
MERULINIDAE.....	115
FAVIIDAE.....	117
TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE.....	134
MEANDRINIIDAE.....	134
ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE.....	135
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE.....	135
TURBINOLIIDAE.....	158
FLABELLIDAE.....	162

GARDINERIIDAE.....	169
GUYNIIDAE.....	169
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE.....	170

HYDROZOA.....	181
----------------------	------------

MILLEPORINA.....	181
MILLEPORIDAE.....	181

STYLASTERINA.....	183
STYLASTERIDAE.....	183

References.....	198
------------------------	------------

Index.....	244
-------------------	------------

Acknowledgements

This checklist was compiled by UNEP-WCMC under contract with the Joint Nature Conservation Committee.

The volume builds on earlier editions, and the numerous contributors to those editions are acknowledged. UNEP-WCMC staff involved in the production of this volume include Tim Inskipp, Sarah Ferriss, James O'Carroll and Tobias Garstecki. The project was supervised by Gerardo Fragoso.

Vin Fleming, Alison Littlewood and Nichola Burnett of the JNCC CITES Unit are thanked for providing advice and guidance throughout.

Introduction

In April 1991, the Nature Conservancy Council for England (English Nature), Countryside Council for Wales and Scottish Natural Heritage acting together through the Joint Nature Conservation Committee were appointed by the Secretary of State for the Environment as the United Kingdom's Scientific Authority for Animals under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). CITES regulates international trade in wild animals and plants and in products derived from them, to help to ensure their conservation on a global scale.

The intention of this publication is to provide a list of the species and subspecies of fish and invertebrates included in the CITES Appendices, together with their conservation status category in the *2004 IUCN Red List of threatened species* (IUCN, 2004) and the appropriate Annex in EC Regulation 338/97 (and subsequent updates).

This revised edition incorporates additions and amendments to the CITES appendices up to and including those made at the 13th Conference of the Parties in Thailand in October 2004 (effective from 12 January 2005). and those outlined in CITES Notification 2004/074 and Notification 2005/029. The most recent EC Regulation to amend the Annexes is 1332/2005, effective from 12 August 2005.

Few invertebrates and only a small proportion of fish have undergone a status assessment; consequently the IUCN Red List contains only a small sample of the species from these groups that may in fact be threatened.

For background material on the rationale of the IUCN threat categories, readers are referred to IUCN (2004); for background on the workings of CITES, recommended works are Favre (1989) and Wijnstekers (2003). For information on the implementation of CITES in the EU, see European Commission (2005). For information by country on the diversity and status of fish and invertebrates and other taxonomic groups, and for a general review of biodiversity, readers are referred to Groombridge and Jenkins (2002).

In a publication of this nature, it is inevitable that users will discover entries that need correcting or updating. The publishers and UNEP-WCMC would be grateful to receive details of those entries so that the necessary changes can be made in the database from which this document is produced.

The database is continually updated and the downloaded version of this document may contain more recent information than the original printed publication.

Explanatory notes

Each species is typically represented by a block of text including scientific name (with alternatives), common names in the three official CITES languages (where available), geographic range, CITES Appendix, EC Regulation 338/97 Annex, and Red List category. Where a species has component populations or formal subspecies which are treated differently by CITES, the species entry is subdivided appropriately.

Scientific names

For each taxon, the scientific name is given first (as listed in the CITES appendices), with the most frequently used synonyms listed beneath the scientific name.

The taxonomic scope and sequence of phyla, classes, orders and families follow the system adopted in the appendices to CITES.

Fish

The list of species follows Eschmeier (1998), except for *Hippocampus* spp., where Lourie *et al.* (1999), Horne (2001), Kuitert (2001, 2003), Lourie & Randall (2003) are followed.

Non-coral invertebrates

Nomenclature for *Pandinus* spp. follows Lourenço & Cloudsley-Thompson (1996), for *Brachypelma* spp. follows Platnick (2004 & updates), and for birdwing butterflies, follows Matsuka (2001).

No standard nomenclature has been adopted by CITES for *Colophon* spp., *Bhutanitis* spp., *Teinopalpus* spp., Tridacnidae spp. Unionidae spp. and *Achatinella* spp.

The systematics of invertebrates has been the subject of numerous studies, and the nomenclature of the CITES listings may differ from the latest scientific reviews. In particular, there have been extensive revisions of the pearly mussels of the family Unionidae.

The Unionidae taxonomy was partly revised by Johnson (1978), reducing many of the *Epioblasma* species to synonymy and reinstating the generic name *Plagiola*. Other species in the same family were reviewed by Johnson (1980). To help address the problems caused by the complexity of the taxonomy of the North American molluscs, Turgeon *et al.* (1988) produced a standard list of common and scientific names for all the fresh water molluscs of the United States and Canada. Wherever possible, the names used in this and the other taxonomic revisions discussed above are cross-referenced in the index.

Black corals

No standard nomenclature has been adopted by CITES for Antipatharia spp., The major taxonomic revision of the Antipatharia made by Opresko (1974) forms the basis of this list, updated with more recent works. Although some workers have split the Antipatharia into a number of families, Opresko considered that there were only two families, the Antipathidae and the Dendrobrachiidae. Opresko and Bayer (1991) subsequently reclassified the Dendrobrachiidae placing this monotypic family in the Gorgonacea. There are no known records of trade for this family and it is not included in this checklist. Subsequently the Antipathidae has been split into six families and this is reflected in this list.

Hard corals

No standard references have been adopted for Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp. and Stylasteridae spp. In this list, nomenclature for species of these orders largely follows Cairns *et al.* (1999), with additional species from Cairns (2000), Lattig and Cairns (2000) and Veron (2000).

Common names

Common names (in English, French and Spanish where available) appear on the line immediately following the scientific name and synonyms. The common

names used have been taken from a number of standard reference works for fish and invertebrates of particular regions such as American Fisheries Society (1991). Secondary common names have been included wherever this was considered useful, including non-English names commonly used by English speakers.

Other information

The three columns headed CITES, EC Reg. and RL list the following information for each taxon.

CITES

I, II or III in this column refers to the appendix in which the taxon is listed under the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES). NC = non-CITES

The two-letter abbreviations following Appendix III entries denote the countries whose governments have placed the taxon in this appendix, as follows:

EC Ecuador
ZA South Africa

EC Reg.

The letters in this column refer to the annex of EC Regulation 338/97 in which the taxon is listed. NR = non Regulation.

RL

Threat categories follow those given in the *2004 IUCN Red List* (IUCN, 2004) and are as follows:

EX Extinct
EW Extinct in the Wild
CR Critically Endangered
EN Endangered
VU Vulnerable
LR Lower Risk
LR/cd Lower Risk/Conservation dependent
LR/nt Lower Risk/Near threatened
LR/lc Lower Risk/Least concern
DD Data Deficient
NE Not Evaluated

Note that the current Red List includes assessments using both the 1994 and the 2001 Categories and Criteria.

Additional information can be found in the *IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book* (Wells *et al.*, 1983), *Threatened Swallowtail Butterflies of the World* (Collins and Morris, 1985) and Fishbase (Froese and Pauly, 2005).

Geographical Range

The geographical range of each taxon is generally given in terms of political units arranged alphabetically. Small island dependencies are also listed alphabetically.

Place-names and names of countries follow the *Times Atlas* (2003) and United Nations Cartographic Section (2004).

It should be noted that, when a species is listed as occurring within a given area or range state, it may not occur throughout that country or area, and may be confined to only one or a few localities. This is particularly true for migratory species.

Without surveying the range of each taxon in the field, it is necessary to rely on published records. Many taxonomic works give the range of a taxon in terms of broad geographical areas, rather than of political units. While some countries have a relatively well-known and well-reported fish and invertebrate fauna, some others do not do so. These factors may occasionally have resulted in some of the geographical ranges given here being incomplete or inaccurate, although every effort has been made to prevent this.

Distribution notes

A question mark '?' preceding a geographical range has been used to indicate that there is some uncertainty in the occurrence of the species in that range.

A country where the species is known to be extinct is denoted by '(ex)', or by '(ex?)' where there is still a small possibility that the species survives, or where recent searches have been unsuccessful.

Range states where the species has been introduced are denoted by '[int]'. Range states where the species has been re-introduced are denoted by '[re-int]'.

References

The numbers in the right-hand column refer to entries in the reference list at the end of this document. Many of these are general works relevant to more than one geographical range or concerned with particular groups of species. Single country faunas and more specific references have generally been inserted in brackets after the appropriate country in the listings for geographical range.

Dependent territories

In the text, parent countries of island groups or dependent territories are omitted. These are listed below:

American Samoa, USA	Guam, USA
Anguilla, United Kingdom	Heard and Macdonald Islands, Australia
Aruba, Netherlands	Marshall Islands, USA
Azores, Portugal	Martinique, France
Bermuda, United Kingdom	Mayotte, France
Bouvet Island, Norway	Montserrat, United Kingdom
British Indian Ocean Territory, United Kingdom	Netherlands Antilles, Netherlands
British Virgin Islands, United Kingdom	New Caledonia, France
Cayman Islands, United Kingdom	Niue, New Zealand
Christmas Island, Australia	Norfolk Island, Australia
Cocos (Keeling) Islands, Australia	Northern Marianas, USA
Cook Islands, New Zealand	Pitcairn Islands, United Kingdom
Falkland Islands, United Kingdom	Puerto Rico, USA
Faeroe Islands, Denmark	Réunion, France
Federated States of Micronesia, USA	Saint Helena, United Kingdom (including its dependencies of Ascension and Tristan da Cunha)
French Guiana, France	Saint Pierre and Miquelon, France
French Polynesia, France	Svalbard and Jan Mayen Islands, Norway
French Southern and Antarctic Territories, France	Tokelau, New Zealand
Gibraltar, United Kingdom	Turks and Caicos Islands, United Kingdom
Greenland, Denmark	Virgin Islands of the United States, USA
Guadeloupe, France	Wallis and Futuna, France

Introductory References

- American Fisheries Society 1991. *Common and scientific names of aquatic invertebrates from the United States and Canada: Cnidaria and Ctenophora*. American Fisheries Society, Bethesda, Maryland, USA.
- Cairns, S. D. 2000. A revision of the shallow-water azooxanthellate Scleractinia of the western Atlantic. *Studies on the Natural History of the Caribbean Region* 75: 231 pp.
- Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46.
- Collins, N. M. and Morris, M. G. 1985. *Threatened Swallowtail Butterflies of the World*. The IUCN Red Data Book. IUCN, Gland and Cambridge. vii + 401 pp.
- Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences.
- European Commission 2005. The European Community and trade in wild fauna and flora. http://europa.eu.int/comm/environment/cites/home_en.htm
- Favre, D. S. 1989. *International Trade in Endangered Species: A guide to CITES*. Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht/Boston/London.
- Froese, R. and D. Pauly. (Editors) 2005. FishBase. World Wide Web electronic publication. www.fishbase.org
- Groombridge, B. and Jenkins, M.D. 2002. *World atlas of biodiversity*. Prepared by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre. University of California Press, Berkeley, USA.
- Horne, M. L. 2001. A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246.
- IUCN, 2004. *2004 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. IUCN Gland, Switzerland.
- Johnson, R. I. 1978. Systematics and zoogeography of *Plagiola* (= *Dysnomia* = *Epioblasma*), an almost extinct genus of freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) from middle North America. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 148(6): 239-320.
- Johnson, R. I. 1980. Zoogeography of North American Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) north of the maximum Pleistocene glaciation. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 149(2): 77-189.
- Kuiter, R. H. 2001. Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with a description of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340.
- Kuiter, R. H. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116.
- Lattig, P. and Cairns, S. D. (2000) A new species of *Tethocyathus* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Scleractinia: Caryophylliidae), a trans-isthmian azooxanthellate species. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 113: 590-595.
- Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. 1996. Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143.
- Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. 2003. A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42: 284-291.
- Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. 1999. *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (Second edition available on CD-ROM).
- Matsuka, H. 2001. Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies: Matsuka Shuppan, Tokyo.
- Miller, J. S. 1987. Phylogenetic studies in the Papilioninae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 186 (4):365-512.
- Opresko, D. M. 1974. A study of the classification of the Antipatharia with redescription of 11 species. *University Microfilms, Ann. Arbor*. 1987: 1-194.
- Opresko, D. M. and Bayer, F. M. 1991. Rediscovery of the enigmatic coelenterate *Dendrobrachia* (Octocorallia: Gorgonacea) with description of two new species. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.* 115: 1-19.

- Platnick, N. I. 2004 and updates. The World Spider Catalog. Online edition at the following URL:
<http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html>
- The Times Atlas of the World* 2003. Comprehensive (eleventh) edition. Times Books, London UK.
- Turgeon, D. D., Bogan, A. E., Coan, E. V., Emerson, W. K. Lyons, W. G., Pratt, W. L., Roper, C. F. E., Scheltema, A., Thompson, F. G. and Williams, J. D. 1988. *Common and scientific names of aquatic invertebrates from the United States and Canada: mollusks*. American Fisheries Society Special Publication 16. Bethesda, Maryland.
- United Nations Cartographic Section, 2004. List of Territories. Technical Paper 2004. <http://www.un.org/Depts/Cartographic/english/geoname.pdf>
- Veron, J. E. N. (2000) *Corals of the world*. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd.
- Wells, S. M., Pyle, R. M. and Collins, N. M. 1983. *The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book*. IUCN, Cambridge and Gland 632 pp.
- Wijnstekers, W. 2003. *The evolution of CITES*. Seventh edition. CITES Secretariat, Lausanne, Switzerland.

Phylum: CHORDATA
Class: ELASMOBRANCHII
Order: ORECTOLOBIFORMES
Family: RHINCODONTIDAE

Rhincodon typus Smith, 1828 II B VU 25598

Synonyms: *Micristodus punctatus* Gill, 1865, *Rhinodon pentalineatus* Kishinouye, 1901

E: Whale Shark, F: Chagrin, Requin-baleine, S: Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena

American Samoa [25660]; Angola [25660]; Anguilla [25660]; Antigua and Barbuda [25660]; Argentina; Aruba [25660]; Australia; Bahamas [25660]; Bahrain [25660]; Bangladesh [25660]; Barbados [25660]; Belize [25660]; Benin [25660]; Bermuda [25660]; Brazil [25660]; British Indian Ocean Territory [25660]; British Virgin Islands [25660]; Brunei Darussalam [25660]; Cambodia [25564, 25660]; Cameroon [25660]; Cape Verde; Cayman Islands [25660]; Chile [25660]; China [25660]; Christmas Island; Colombia [25660]; Comoros [25660]; Congo [25660]; Cook Islands [25660]; Costa Rica [25660]: Costa Rica, Cocos Island; Côte d'Ivoire [25660]; Cuba; Democratic People's Republic of Korea; Democratic Republic of the Congo [25660]; Djibouti [25660]; Dominica [25660]; Dominican Republic [25660]; Ecuador [25660]: Ecuador, Galapagos; Egypt [25660]; El Salvador [25660]; Equatorial Guinea [25660]; Eritrea [25660]; Fiji [25660]; France: Clipperton Island; French Guiana [25660]; French Polynesia [25660]: Marquesas [25660], Society Is [25660], Tuamotu Is [25660]; Gabon [25660]; Gambia [25660]; Ghana [25660]; Grenada [25660]; Guadeloupe [25660]; Guam [25660]; Guatemala [25660]; Guinea [25660]; Guinea-Bissau [25660]; Guyana [25660]; Haiti [25660]; Honduras [25660]; Hong Kong, China; India; Indonesia [25660]; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [25660]; Iraq [25660]; Israel [25660]; Jamaica [25660]; Japan [25660]; Jordan [25660]; Kenya [25660]; Kiribati [25660]; Korea, Republic of [25660]; Kuwait [25660]; Liberia [25660]; Macao, China [25660]; Madagascar [25660]; Malaysia [25660]; Maldives; Marshall Islands [25660]; Martinique [25660]; Mauritania [25660]; Mauritius [25660]: Mauritius, Rodrigues; Mexico [25660]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [25660]; Montserrat [25660]; Morocco; Mozambique; Myanmar [25660]; Namibia [25660]; Nauru [25660]; Netherlands Antilles [25660]; New Caledonia [25660]; New Zealand; Nicaragua [25660]; Nigeria [25660]; Niue [25660]; Northern Mariana Islands [25660]; Oman; Pakistan [25660]; Palau [25660]; Panama [25660]; Papua New Guinea [25660]; Peru [25660]; Philippines [25660]; Pitcairn Island; Portugal: Azores, Madeira; Puerto Rico [25660]; Qatar [25660]; Réunion; Saint Helena: Ascension; Saint Kitts and Nevis [25660]; Saint Lucia [25660]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [25660]; Samoa [25660]; São Tomé and Príncipe [25660]; Saudi Arabia [25660]; Senegal [25660]; Seychelles [25660]; Sierra Leone [25660]; Singapore [25660]; Solomon Islands [25660]; Somalia [25660]; South Africa; Spain: Canary Is; Sri Lanka [25660]; Sudan [25660]; Suriname [25660]; Taiwan, Province of China [25660]; Thailand [25660]; Timor-Leste [25660]; Togo [25660]; Tokelau [25660]; Tonga [25660]; Trinidad and Tobago [25660]; Turks and Caicos Islands [25660]; Tuvalu [25660]; United Arab Emirates [25660]; United Republic of Tanzania [25660]; United States [25660]; United States Minor Outlying Islands [25660]: Johnston I [8418, 25660], Wake Is [25660]; United States Virgin Islands [25660]; Uruguay; Vanuatu [25660]; Venezuela [25660]; Viet Nam [25660]; Wallis and Futuna [25660]; Yemen [25660]

(Atlantic - eastern central, southeast, southwest, western central; Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - eastern central, northwest, southeast, southwest, western central)

Order: LAMNIFORMES
Family: LAMNIDAE

Carcharodon carcharias (Linnaeus, 1758) II B VU 25598

Synonyms: *Carcharias vulgaris* (Richardson, 1836), *Carcharias atwoodi* Storer, 1848, *Carcharias maso* Morris, 1898, *Carcharias lamia* Rafinesque, 1810, *Carcharias verus* Cloquet, 1817, *Carcharias rondeletti* Bory de Saint-Vincent, 1829, *Carcharodon smithi* Bonaparte, 1838, *Carcharodon capensis* Smith, 1839, *Carcharodon albimors* Whitley, 1939, *Squalus carcharias* Linnaeus, 1758, *Squalus vulgaris* Richardson, 1836
E: Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, F: Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc, S: Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco
Albania; Algeria; Angola; Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Argentina; Australia; Bahamas; Barbados; Benin [25661]; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Brazil; Cameroon [25661]; Canada; Cape Verde; Chile; China; Colombia; Côte d'Ivoire [25661]; Croatia; Cuba; Cyprus; Democratic People's Republic of Korea; Democratic Republic of the Congo; Dominica; Ecuador; Ecuador, Galapagos; Egypt; Eritrea; France; Gabon [25661]; Ghana; Gibraltar; Greece; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Hong Kong, China; Israel; Italy; Japan; Jordan; Kenya [25661]; Korea, Republic of; Lebanon; Liberia [25661]; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya; Macao, China; Madagascar [25661]; Malta; Marshall Islands; Martinique; Mauritania; Mauritius; Mexico; Monaco; Montserrat; Morocco; Mozambique [25661]; Namibia; New Caledonia; New Zealand; Nicaragua; Nigeria [25661]; Norfolk Island; Panama; Peru; Philippines; Portugal: Madeira; Réunion; Russian Federation; Saint Kitts and Nevis; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; Saudi Arabia; Senegal; Serbia and Montenegro; Seychelles; Sierra Leone [25661]; Slovenia; South Africa; Spain: Spain, Canary Is; Sudan; Syrian Arab Republic; Taiwan, Province of China; Togo [25661]; Trinidad and Tobago; Tunisia; Turkey; Tuvalu; United Republic of Tanzania [25661]; United States; Uruguay; Viet Nam; Western Sahara; Yemen

(Atlantic - eastern central, northeast, northwest, southeast, southwest, western central; Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Mediterranean and Black Sea; Pacific - eastern central, northeast, northwest, southeast, southwest, western central)

Family: CETORHINIDAE

Cetorhinus maximus (Gunnerus, 1765) II B VU 25598
 Synonyms: *Halsydrus pontoppidani* (Neill, 1809), *Tetroras angiova* Rafinesque, 1809, *Polyprosopus macer* Couch, 1962, *Selachus pennantii* Cornish, 1885, *Squalus cetaceus* Gronow, 1854, *Squalus elephas* LeSueur, 1822, *Squalus rashleighanus* Couch, 1838, *Squalus rhinoceros* Mitchell in DeKey, 1842, *Squalus peregrinus* Blainville, 1811, *Squalus gunneri* Blainville, 1816, *Squalus isodus* Macri, 1819, *Squalus gunnerianus* Blainville, 1810, *Squalus homianus* Blainville, 1810, *Squalus pelegrinus* Blainville, 1810, *Cetorhinus blainvillei* Brito Capello, 1870, *Cetorhinus maccoyi* Barrett, 1933
 E: Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, F: Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin, S: Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino
 Albania; Algeria; Argentina; Australia; Belgium; Brazil; Canada; Cape Verde; Chile; China; Cuba; Democratic People's Republic of Korea; Denmark; Ecuador; Falkland Islands (Malvinas); Faroe Islands; France; Germany; Gibraltar; Greece; Greenland; Iceland; Ireland; Italy; Japan; Korea, Republic of; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya; Malta; Mexico; Monaco; Morocco; Netherlands; New Zealand; Norway; Peru; Portugal; Portugal, Madeira; Russian Federation; Senegal; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovenia; South Africa; Spain: Spain, Canary Is; Sweden; Taiwan, Province of China; Tunisia; Turkey; United Kingdom: Great Britain, Isle of Man; United States; Uruguay; Western Sahara
 (Atlantic - eastern central, northeast, northwest, southeast, southwest; Indian Ocean - eastern; Mediterranean and Black Sea; Pacific - eastern central, northeast, northwest, southeast, southwest)

Class: ACTINOPTERYGII
Order: ACIPENSERIFORMES
Family: ACIPENSERIDAE

Acipenser baerii Brandt, 1869 II B VU 6202
 Synonym: *Acipenser stenorrhynchus* Nikol'skii, 1896
 E: Siberian Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon sibérien
 China; ?Kazakhstan; Russian Federation [6203]

Acipenser brevirostrum LeSueur, 1818 I A VU 283, 298, 301, 304, 307, 336, 346, 348, 353
 E: Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court, S: Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto
 Canada [277, 282, 299, 315, 325, 345]; United States [271, 313, 326, 347, 371]
 (Atlantic - northwest, western central)
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-505.001.001.002

Acipenser dabryanus Duméril, 1869 II B CR
 E: Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon
 China [6202]
 (River Yangtze)

Acipenser fulvescens Rafinesque, 1817 II B VU
 Synonyms: *Huso mertinianus* Duméril, 1870, *Huso honneymani* Duméril, 1870, *Huso rosarium* Duméril, 1870, *Huso platyrhinus* Duméril, 1870, *Huso kirtlandi* Duméril, 1870, *Huso lamarii* Duméril, 1870, *Huso atelaspis* Duméril, 1870, *Huso rafinesquii* Duméril, 1870, *Huso anasimos* Duméril, 1870, *Huso paranasimos* Duméril, 1870, *Huso anthracinus* Duméril, 1870, *Huso copei* Duméril, 1870, *Huso rauchii* Duméril, 1870, *Huso richardsonii* Duméril, 1870, *Dinectus truncatus* Rafinesque, 1818, *Sterletus serotimus* Rafinesque, 1820, *Sterletus macrostomus* Rafinesque, 1820, *Antaceus buffalo* Duméril, 1870, *Antaceus cincinnati* Duméril, 1867, *Acipenser liopeltis* Günther, 1870, *Acipenser laevis* Agassiz, 1850, *Acipenser carbonarius* Agassiz, 1850, *Acipenser rhynchaeus* Agassiz, 1850, *Acipenser legenarius* Rafinesque, 1820, *Acipenser muricatus* Rafinesque, 1820, *Acipenser rupertianus* Richardson, 1836, *Acipenser rubicundus* LeSueur, 1818, *Acipenser maculosus* LeSueur, 1818, *Acipenser heptipus* Rafinesque, 1818
 E: Lake Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon jaune, Esturgeon jaune, S: Esturión lacustre
 Canada [6202, 6204]; United States [6202, 6205]

Acipenser gouldenstaedtii II B EN 6202, 6206
 Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833

- Synonyms: *Acipenser tuecka* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser macrophthalmus* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser rostratus* Fischer in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser pygmaeus* Reisinger, 1830, *Acipenser aculeatus* Fischer in Lovetsky, 1834, *Acipenser medius* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836
 E: Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Persian Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon,
 F: Esturgeon du Danube, S: Esturión del Danubio
 Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Georgia; Iran (Islamic Republic of); Kazakhstan; Romania [6207]; Russian Federation;
 Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine
 (Mediterranean and Black Sea)
- Acipenser medirostris*** Ayres, 1854 II B VU
 E: Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon vert, Esturgeon vert,
 S: Esturión verde
 Canada [6208]; Mexico; United States [6209, 6210]
 (Pacific - northeast)
- Acipenser mikadoi*** Hilgendorf, 1892 II B EN
 E: Sakhalin Sturgeon
 ?China; Japan [6211]; Russian Federation [6212]
 (Pacific - northwest)
- Acipenser naccarii*** Bonaparte, 1836 II B VU
 Synonyms: *Acipenser nasus* Heckel, 1847, *Acipenser ladanus* Chiereghini in Nardo, 1847, *Acipenser nardoi*
 Heckel, 1851, *Acipenser sturionellus* Nardo, 1827, *Acipenser heckelii* Fitzinger in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833,
Acipenser platycephalus Heckel in Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836
 E: Adriatic Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon de l'Adriatique, S: Esturión del Adriático
 Albania; Croatia; Greece; Italy [6215]; Serbia and Montenegro (**ex**); Slovenia
 (Lake Skadar; River Po)
- Acipenser nudiiventris*** Lovetzky, 1828 II B EN 6202
 Synonyms: *Acipenser shipa* Lovetzky, 1834, *Acipenser glaber* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser turritus*
 Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser shyp* Forster, 1767, *Acipenser schypa* Gldenstdt, 1772, *Acipenser*
shypa Eichwald, 1831
 E: Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn
 Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, S: Esturión barba de flecos
 Afghanistan (**ex**); Armenia; Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; ?Georgia; Hungary (**ex**); Iran (Islamic Republic of);
 Kazakhstan; Moldova, Republic of; Romania [6226]; Russian Federation; Slovakia (**ex**); Turkey;
 ?Turkmenistan; Ukraine; Uzbekistan (**ex**)
 (Mediterranean and Black Sea; River Danube)
- Acipenser oxyrinchus*** Mitchill, 1815 II B LR/nt 298, 301, 307, 333, 346,
 353, 354, 367
 E: Atlantic Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, S: Esturión del Atlántico
 Bermuda [366]; Canada [345, 359]; Mexico; United States [271, 326, 352, 355, 371]
 (Atlantic - northwest, western central)
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-505.001.001.010
- Acipenser persicus*** Borodin, 1897 II B EN 25598
 E: Persian Sturgeon
 Azerbaijan; Georgia [6227]; Iran (Islamic Republic of); Kazakhstan; Russian Federation; Turkey
 (Mediterranean and Black Sea)
- Acipenser ruthenus*** Linnaeus, 1758 II B VU 25598
 Synonyms: *Sterletus kankreni* Duméril, 1870, *Sterletus helenae* Duméril, 1870, *Acipenser jeniscensis*
 Herzenstein, 1895, *Acipenser primigenius* Chalikov, 1944, *Acipenser ruzskyi* Ioganzen, 1946, *Acipenser*
dubius Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser leucotica* Brandt, 1853, *Acipenser grisescens* Brandt, 1853,
Acipenser kamensis Lovetzky, 1834, *Acipenser obtusirostris* Lovetzky, 1834, *Acipenser gmelini* Fitzinger &
 Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser sterlet* D'Aubenton, 1758, *Acipenser pygmaeus* Pallas, 1814, *Acipenser marsiglii*
 Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeberg, 1833
 E: Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet, S: Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia
 Austria; Azerbaijan; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Georgia; Germany; Hungary;
 Kazakhstan (ex?); Latvia; Lithuania; Moldova, Republic of; Romania; Russian Federation; Serbia and
 Montenegro; Slovakia; Slovenia; Switzerland; Turkey; Ukraine
- Acipenser schrenckii*** Brandt, 1869 II B EN 6202
 Synonym: *Acipenser multiscutatus* Tanaka, 1908
 E: Amur Sturgeon
 China; ?Japan; Russian Federation

(River Amur)

- Acipenser sinensis*** Gray, 1835 II B EN 25598
 Synonym: *Acipenser kikuchii* Jordan & Snyder, 1901
 E: Chinese Sturgeon
 China
 (River Pearl; River Yangtze)
- Acipenser stellatus*** Pallas, 1771 II B EN 25598
 Synonyms: *Helops stellatus* (Pallas, 1771), *Gladostomus stellatus* (Pallas, 1771), *Acipenser seuruga* Gldenstdt, 1772, *Acipenser helops* Pallas, 1814, *Acipenser ratzeburgii* Brandt in Brandt & Ratzeburg, 1833
 E: Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga, S: Esturión estrellado
 Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Czech Republic; Georgia; ?Greece; Hungary; Iran (Islamic Republic of); ?Italy; Kazakhstan; Moldova, Republic of; Romania; Russian Federation; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovakia; Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine
 (Mediterranean and Black Sea)
- Acipenser sturio*** Linnaeus, 1758 I A CR 269, 273, 286, 292, 316, 317, 320, 322, 342
 E: Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, Sturgeon, F: Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estouriou, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon, S: Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio
 Albania; Algeria (ex?); Belgium (ex?) [340]; Bulgaria (ex?) [272]; Croatia (ex?); Czech Republic (ex); Denmark (ex) [319]; Estonia (ex?); Finland (ex?); France [310, 356]; Georgia; Germany (ex?) [270, 284, 361]; Greece (ex?) [287]; Hungary (ex?); Iceland (ex?); Ireland (ex?) [370]; Italy (ex?) [263, 285]; Latvia (ex?); Lithuania (ex?); Morocco (ex?); Netherlands (ex?) [335, 6214]; Norway (ex?) [339]; Poland (ex?) [290, 302]; Portugal (ex?) [264, 265]; Romania (ex?) [364]; Russian Federation (ex?) [269]; Serbia and Montenegro (ex?); Spain (ex?) [303, 305]; Sweden (ex?) [280]; ?Switzerland (ex?); The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia [11073]; Turkey [312, 314]; Ukraine (ex?) [269]; United Kingdom [321, 368, 6213]
 (Atlantic - northeast; Mediterranean and Black Sea)
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-505.001.001.015
- Acipenser transmontanus*** Richardson, 1836 II B VU 25598
 Synonyms: *Antaceus caryi* Duméril, 1867, *Antaceus ayresii* Duméril, 1867, *Antaceus putnami* Duméril, 1867, *Acipenser aleutensis* Fitzinger & Heckel, 1836, *Acipenser brachyrhynchus* Ayres, 1854
 E: Columbia Sturgeon, Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, F: Esturgeon blanc, Esturgeon blanc, S: Esturión blanco
 Canada; United States
 (Pacific - northeast)
- Huso dauricus*** (Georgi, 1775) II B EN 25598
 Synonyms: *Huso kaluschka* Steller in Pallas, 1814, *Acipenser dauricus* Georgi, 1775, *Acipenser orientalis* Pallas, 1814, *Acipenser mantschuricus* Basilewsky, 1855
 E: Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon
 China; ?Japan; Russian Federation
 (River Amur)
- Huso huso*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B EN 6202, 25598
 Synonyms: *Huso ichthyocolle* Bonaparte, 1846, *Acipenser brandtii* Günther, 1870, *Acipenser huso* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Acipenser albula* Forster, 1767, *Acipenser husoniformis* Lovetzky, 1834, *Acipenser vallisnerii* Molin, 1851
 E: Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, F: Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle, S: Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga
 Azerbaijan; Bulgaria; Croatia; ?Czech Republic (ex); Georgia; Hungary; Iran (Islamic Republic of); Italy (ex); Kazakhstan; Moldova, Republic of; Romania; Russian Federation; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovenia (ex?); Turkey; Turkmenistan; Ukraine
 (Mediterranean and Black Sea)
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*** II B CR 25598
 (Kessler, 1872)
 Synonym: *Scaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* Kessler, 1872
 E: Syr Darya Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-Darya Shovelnose
 Kazakhstan; Tajikistan [8452]; Uzbekistan
 (River Syr Darya)

Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni II B CR 25598
 (Kessler, 1877)
 Synonym: *Scaphirhynchus hermanni* Kessler, 1877
 E: Dwarf Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon
 Afghanistan (ex?); Turkmenistan (ex?); Uzbekistan (ex?)
 (River Amu Darya)

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni II B EN 25598
 (Kessler, 1874)
 Synonym: *Scaphirhynchus kaufmanni* Bogdanov, 1874
 E: Amu Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish
 Afghanistan; Tajikistan [8452]; Turkmenistan; Uzbekistan
 (River Amu Darya)

Scaphirhynchus albus II B EN 25598
 (Forbes & Richardson, 1905)
 Synonym: *Parascaphirhynchus albus* Forbes & Richardson, 1905
 E: Pallid Sturgeon
 United States
 (River Missouri-Mississippi)

Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus II B VU 25598
 (Rafinesque, 1820)
 Synonyms: *Scaphirhynchus rafinesquei* Heckel, 1836, *Scaphirhynchus mexicanus* Giltay, 1928, *Acipenser platyrhynchus* Rafinesque, 1820, *Acipenser cataphractus* Gray, 1834
 E: Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon
 United States
 (River Missouri-Mississippi)

Scaphirhynchus suttkusi II B CR 25598
 Williams & Clemmer, 1991
 E: Alabama Sturgeon
 United States
 (Mobile Bay)

Family: POLYODONTIDAE

Polyodon spathula II B VU 267
 (Walbaum in Artedi, 1792)
 Synonym: *Squalus spathula* Walbaum, 1792
 E: Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, F: Poisson spatule, S: Pez espátula, Sollo
 Canada (ex); United States
 (River Mississippi)

Psephurus gladius (Martens, 1862) II B CR 25598
 Synonyms: *Polyodon gladius* Martens, 1862, *Polyodon angustifolium* Kaup, 1862
 E: Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish
 China
 (River Yangtze)

Order: OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

Family: OSTEOGLOSSIDAE

Arapaima gigas (Cuvier, 1829) II B DD 291, 297, 307, 331
 Synonyms: *Vastes mapae* Valenciennes, 1847, *Vastes arapaima* Valenciennes, 1847, *Vastes agassizii* Valenciennes, 1847, *Vastes cuvieri* Valenciennes, 1847, *Sudis gigas* Schinz, 1822, *Sudis pirarucu* Spix & Agassiz, 1829
 E: Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, F: Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu, S: Arapaima, Paiche
 Brazil [266, 274, 351]; Guyana; Peru [372]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-508.003.001.001

Scleropages formosus (Müller & Schlegel, 1844) I A EN 268, 278, 288, 307, 308, 311, 323, 344, 13115
 Synonyms: *Osteoglossum formosum* Schlegel & Müller, 1844, *Scleropages macrocephalus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003, *Scleropages aureus* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003, *Scleropages legendrei* Pouyaud, Sudarto & Teugels, 2003
 E: Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, F: Scléropage d'Asie, S: Pez lengüihueso malayo
 Cambodia [281, 13115, 25564]; Indonesia [13115]: Irian Jaya [13115], Jawa [13115], Kalimantan [13115], Sumatera [13115]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [11953], Sarawak; Singapore (int); Thailand (ex?) [357]; Viet Nam
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-508.003.004.001

Order: CYPRINIFORMES
Family: CYPRINIDAE

Caecobarbus geertsii Boulenger, 1921 II B VU 289
 E: African Blind Barb Fish, Congo Blind Barb, F: Barbu aveugle, Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique
 Congo [13190]; Democratic Republic of the Congo [13190]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-516.011.032.001

Probarbus jullieni Sauvage, 1880 I A EN 268, 307, 331, 337, 360
 Synonyms: *Barbus pahangensis* Duncker, 1904, *Cyclocheilichthys jullieni* (Sauvage, 1880)
 E: Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb, F: Barbeau de Jullien, S: Carpilla ikan temoleh
 Cambodia [281, 311, 6270, 25564]; Lao People's Democratic Republic [6270]; Malaysia [306]; Thailand [349]; Viet Nam

Family: CATOSTOMIDAE

Chasmistes cujus Cope, 1883 I A CR 279, 307, 332, 343, 350
 E: Cui-ui, F: Cuiui, S: Cui, Cui ui
 United States
 (Lake Pyramid)

Order: SILURIFORMES
Family: PANGASIIDAE

Pangasianodon gigas Chevey, 1931 I A CR 268, 307, 331, 334, 337, 338, 341
 Synonyms: *Pangasius paucidens* Fang & Chau, 1949, *Pangasius gigas* (Chevey, 1931)
 E: Giant Catfish, F: Silure de verre géant, S: Siluro gigante
 Cambodia [281, 311, 25564]; China: Yunnan [300]; Lao People's Democratic Republic; Myanmar; Thailand [349, 357]; Viet Nam
 (River Mekong)

Order: SYNGNATHIFORMES
Family: SYNGNATHIDAE

Hippocampus abdominalis Lesson, 1827 II B VU 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus graciliformis* McCulloch, 1911, *Hippocampus macleayana* Fowler, 1907, *Hippocampus agnesae* Fowler, 1907, *Hippocampus bleekeri* Fowler, 1907
 E: Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
 Australia; New Zealand
 (Indian Ocean - eastern; Pacific - southwest)

Hippocampus alatus Kuitert, 2001 II B 7744
 E: Winged Seahorse
 Australia

Hippocampus algiricus Kaup, 1856 II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus punctulatus* Kaup, 1856, *Hippocampus deanei* Duméril, 1861, *Hippocampus kaupii* Duméril, 1870

E: West African Seahorse Algeria; Benin; Côte d'Ivoire; Gambia; Ghana; Guinea; Liberia; Nigeria; São Tomé and Príncipe; Senegal; Sierra Leone				
<i>Hippocampus angustus</i> Günther, 1870	II	B	DD	9170
Synonym: <i>Hippocampus erinaceus</i> Günther, 1870 E: Narrow-bellied Seahorse, Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny Seahorse Australia (Indian Ocean - eastern)				
<i>Hippocampus barbouri</i>	II	B	VU	9170
Jordan & Richardson, 1908 Synonyms: <i>Hippocampus arnei</i> Roule, 1916, <i>Hippocampus aimei</i> Roule, 1916 E: Barbour's Seahorse Indonesia [13062]; Malaysia; Philippines				
<i>Hippocampus bargibanti</i> Whitley, 1970	II	B	DD	9169, 9170
E: Bargibant's Seahorse, Pygmy Seahorse Australia [7744]; Indonesia [13062, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; New Caledonia; Papua New Guinea (Pacific - western central)				
<i>Hippocampus borboniensis</i> Duméril, 1870	II	B	DD	9170
E: Réunion Seahorse Madagascar; Mauritius; Mozambique; Réunion; South Africa; United Republic of Tanzania (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)				
<i>Hippocampus breviceps</i> Peters, 1869	II	B	DD	9170
Synonym: <i>Hippocampus tuberculatus</i> Castelnau, 1875 E: Knobby Seahorse, Short-head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-snouted Seahorse Australia [7744] (Indian Ocean - eastern; Pacific - southwest)				
<i>Hippocampus camelopardalis</i> Bianconi, 1854	II	B	DD	9170
Synonym: <i>Hippocampus subcoronatus</i> Günther in Playfair & Günther, 1867 E: Giraffe Seahorse Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique; South Africa; United Republic of Tanzania (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)				
<i>Hippocampus capensis</i> Boulenger, 1900	II	B	EN	9170
E: Cape Seahorse, Knysna Seahorse South Africa (Atlantic - southeast)				
<i>Hippocampus colemani</i> Kuitert, 2003	II	B		11266
E: Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse Australia: Lord Howe I				
<i>Hippocampus comes</i> Cantor, 1849	II	B	VU	9170
E: Tiger-tail Seahorse Indonesia [13062]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia; Philippines; Singapore; Viet Nam				
<i>Hippocampus coronatus</i>	II	B	DD	9170
Temminck & Schlegel, 1850 Synonym: <i>Hippocampus fasciatus</i> Kaup, 1856 E: Crowned Seahorse, F: Hippocampe couronné Japan (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)				
<i>Hippocampus denise</i> Lourie & Randall, 2003	II	B	DD	10384
Indonesia [10384]; Malaysia [10384]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [10384]; Palau [10384]; Solomon Islands [10384]; Vanuatu [10384]				
<i>Hippocampus erectus</i> Perry, 1810	II	B	VU	9170

- Synonyms: *Hippocampus tetragonus* Mitchell, 1814, *Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, 1853, *Hippocampus stylifer* Jordan & Gilbert, 1882, *Hippocampus villosus* Günther, 1880, *Hippocampus kincaidi* Townsend & Barbour, 1906, *Hippocampus laevicaudatus* Kaup, 1856, *Hippocampus marginalis* Kaup, 1856, *Hippocampus brunneus* Bean, 1906, *Hippocampus fascicularis* Kaup, 1856, *Hippocampus hudsonius* DeKay, 1842
 E: Black Seahorse, Brown Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, F: Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé, S: Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado
 Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda; Argentina; Aruba; Bahamas; Barbados; Belize; Bermuda; Brazil; Canada; Cape Verde; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Cuba; Dominica; Dominican Republic; Grenada; Guadeloupe; Guatemala; Haiti; Martinique; Mexico; Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles; Panama; Puerto Rico; Saint Helena; Saint Kitts and Nevis; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; São Tomé and Príncipe [8137]; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; Turks and Caicos Islands; United States; ?Uruguay; Venezuela (Atlantic - northwest, southwest, western central)
- Hippocampus fisheri*** Jordan & Evermann, 1903 II B DD 9170
 E: Fisher's Seahorse
 ?Australia [9170]; ?Lord Howe I; ?New Caledonia [9170]; United States: Hawaiian Is
- Hippocampus fuscus*** Rüppell, 1838 II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus obscurus* Ehrenberg in Klunzinger, 1871, *Hippocampus brachyrhynchus* Duncker, 1914
 E: Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony
 Djibouti; ?India; Saudi Arabia; ?South Africa; Sri Lanka
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)
- Hippocampus grandiceps*** Kuitert, 2001 II B 7744
 E: Big-head Seahorse
 Australia
- Hippocampus guttulatus*** Cuvier, 1829 II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus rosaceus* Risso, 1827, *Hippocampus longirostris* Schinz, 1822, *Hippocampus bicuspis* Kaup, 1856, *Hippocampus jubatus* de la Pylaie, 1835, *Hippocampus microcoronatus* Slastenenko, 1938, *Hippocampus microstephanus* Slastenenko, 1937, *Hippocampus filamentosus* Duméril, 1870, *Hippocampus multiannularis* Ginsburg, 1937, *Hippocampus atrichus* de la Pylaie, 1835
 E: Long-snouted Seahorse, F: Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
 Albania; Algeria; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Bulgaria; Croatia; Cyprus; Egypt; France; Georgia; Gibraltar; Greece; Ireland; Israel; Italy; Lebanon; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya; Malta; Monaco; Morocco; Netherlands; Portugal; Romania; Russian Federation; Senegal; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovenia; Spain; Syrian Arab Republic; Tunisia; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom: Great Britain, Isle of Man
- Hippocampus hendriki*** Kuitert, 2001 II B 7744
 E: Eastern Spiny Seahorse
 Australia
- Hippocampus hippocampus*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus rondeletii* Yarrell (ex Willughby), 1841, *Hippocampus pentagonus* Ginsburg, 1937, *Hippocampus heptagonus* Rafinesque, 1810, *Hippocampus vulgaris* Cloquet, 1821, *Hippocampus antiquus* Risso, 1827, *Hippocampus antiquorum* Leach, 1814, *Hippocampus brevirostris* Cuvier, 1829, *Hippocampus europaeus* Ginsburg, 1933
 E: Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, F: Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court, S: Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar
 Albania; Algeria; ?Benin; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Bulgaria; Cameroon; Côte d'Ivoire; Croatia; Cyprus; Egypt; Equatorial Guinea; France; Gambia; Georgia; Ghana; Gibraltar; Greece; Guinea; Guinea-Bissau; Israel; Italy; Lebanon; Liberia; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya; Mauritania; Monaco; Morocco; Netherlands; Nigeria; Portugal; Russian Federation; Senegal; Serbia and Montenegro; Sierra Leone; Slovenia; Spain; Syrian Arab Republic; Togo; Tunisia; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom; Western Sahara
 (Atlantic - eastern central, northeast; Mediterranean and Black Sea)
- Hippocampus histrix*** Kaup, 1856 II B DD 9170
 E: Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, F: Hippocampe épineux
 China; Egypt; French Polynesia; Guam; Indonesia [13062]; Japan; Malaysia; Mauritius; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique; New Caledonia; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Réunion; Samoa; Seychelles; South Africa; Taiwan, Province of China; Tonga; United Republic of Tanzania; United States: Hawaiian Is; Viet Nam
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)

<i>Hippocampus ingens</i> Girard, 1858	II	B	VU	9170
Synonyms: <i>Hippocampus ringens</i> Jordan & Evermann, 1905, <i>Hippocampus ecuadorensis</i> Fowler, 1922, <i>Hippocampus gracilis</i> Gill, 1862, <i>Hippocampus hildebrandi</i> Ginsburg, 1933 E: Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, F: Hippocampe marin, S: Caballito de mar del Pacífico Chile; Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador: Ecuador, Galapagos; El Salvador; Guatemala; Honduras [12062]; Mexico; Nicaragua; Panama; Peru; United States (Pacific - eastern central)				
<i>Hippocampus jayakari</i> Boulenger, 1900	II	B	DD	9170
E: Jayakar's Seahorse Israel; Oman; Pakistan (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)				
<i>Hippocampus jugumus</i> Kuitert, 2001	II	B		7744
E: Collared Seahorse Australia: Lord Howe I				
<i>Hippocampus kelloggi</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1901	II	B	DD	9170
Synonym: <i>Hippocampus suezensis</i> Duncker, 1940 E: Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse Australia: Lord Howe I; China; India; Japan; Pakistan; Philippines; Taiwan, Province of China; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam				
<i>Hippocampus kuda</i> Bleeker, 1852	II	B	VU	9170
Synonyms: <i>Hippocampus tristis</i> Castelnau, 1872, <i>Hippocampus novaeheburum</i> Fowler, 1944, <i>Hippocampus raji</i> Whitley, 1955, <i>Hippocampus taeniops</i> Fowler, 1904, <i>Hippocampus taeniopterus</i> Bleeker, 1852, <i>Hippocampus valentini</i> Bleeker, 1859, <i>Hippocampus horai</i> Duncker, 1926, <i>Hippocampus natalensis</i> von Bonde, 1923, <i>Hippocampus polytaenia</i> Bleeker, 1854, <i>Hippocampus rhynchomacer</i> Duméril, 1870, <i>Hippocampus hilonis</i> Jordan & Evermann, 1903, <i>Hippocampus melanospilos</i> Bleeker, 1854, <i>Hippocampus moluccensis</i> Bleeker, 1852, <i>Hippocampus kuda multiannularis</i> Raj, 1941, <i>Hippocampus chinensis</i> Basilevsky, 1855, <i>Hippocampus aterrimus</i> Jordan & Snyder, 1901 E: Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, F: Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique American Samoa; Australia; Cambodia [25564]; China; Egypt; Fiji; French Polynesia; Hong Kong, China; India; Indonesia [13062, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Kenya; Korea, Republic of; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia; Maldives; Mauritius; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique; New Caledonia; Pakistan; Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Samoa; Singapore; Solomon Islands; South Africa; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand; Tonga; United States: Hawaiian Is; Viet Nam (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)				
<i>Hippocampus lichtensteinii</i> Kaup, 1856	II	B	DD	9170
E: Lichtenstein's Seahorse Egypt				
<i>Hippocampus minotaur</i> Gomon, 1997	II	B	DD	9169, 9170
E: Bullneck Seahorse Australia [7744] (Indian Ocean - eastern; Pacific - southwest)				
<i>Hippocampus mohnikei</i> Bleeker, 1854	II	B	VU	9170
Synonym: <i>Hippocampus japonicus</i> Kaup, 1856 E: Japanese Seahorse Japan; Viet Nam				
<i>Hippocampus montebelloensis</i> Kuitert, 2001	II	B		7744
E: Monte Bello Seahorse Australia				
<i>Hippocampus multispinus</i> Kuitert, 2001	II	B		7744
E: Northern Spiny Seahorse Australia				
<i>Hippocampus queenslandicus</i> Horne, 2001	II	B		7658
E: Queensland Seahorse Australia				

- Hippocampus reidi*** Ginsburg, 1933 II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus obtusus* Ginsburg, 1933, *Hippocampus poeyi* Howell Rivero, 1934
 E: Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, F: Hippocampe long-nez
 Bahamas; Barbados; Belize; Bermuda; Brazil; British Virgin Islands; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Cuba;
 French Guiana; Grenada; Haiti; Jamaica; Panama; Saint Lucia; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; United
 States; United States Virgin Islands; Uruguay; Venezuela
 (Atlantic - southwest, western central)
- Hippocampus semispinosus*** Kuitert, 2001 II B 7744
 E: Half-spined Seahorse
 ?Australia; Indonesia [13062]: Lesser Sunda Is
- Hippocampus sindonis*** Jordan & Snyder, 1901 II B DD 9170
 E: Dhiho's Seahorse
 Japan
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)
- Hippocampus spinosissimus*** Weber, 1913 II B VU 7744, 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus arnei* Roule, 1916, *Hippocampus aimei* Roule, 1916
 E: Hedgehog Seahorse
 Australia; Indonesia [7744]; Malaysia; Philippines; Singapore; Sri Lanka; Taiwan, Province of China; Viet
 Nam
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)
- Hippocampus subelongatus*** Castelnau, 1873 II B DD 9170
 Synonym: *Hippocampus elongatus* Castelnau, 1873
 E: Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
 Australia
- Hippocampus trimaculatus*** Leach, 1814 II B VU 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus lenis* de Vis, 1908, *Hippocampus planifrons* Peters, 1877, *Hippocampus takakurae*
 Tanaka, 1916, *Hippocampus mannulus* Cantor, 1849, *Hippocampus sexmaculatus* Kaup, 1856,
Hippocampus dahli Ogilby, 1908, *Hippocampus biocellatus* Kuitert, 2001, *Hippocampus kampylotrachelos*
 Bleeker, 1854, *Hippocampus manadensis* Bleeker, 1856
 E: Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted
 Seahorse
 Australia; ?China; French Polynesia; India; ?Indonesia; Japan; ?Malaysia; ?Philippines; Singapore; ?South
 Africa; Thailand; Viet Nam
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, southwest, western central)
- Hippocampus whitei*** Bleeker, 1855 II B DD 9170
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus procerus* Kuitert, 2001, *Hippocampus novaehollandiae* Steindachner, 1866
 E: New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
 Australia [7744]
 (Indian Ocean - eastern)
- Hippocampus zebra*** Whitley, 1964 II B DD 9170
 E: Zebra Seahorse
 Australia [7744]; Papua New Guinea [7744]
- Hippocampus zosterae*** II B DD 9170
 Jordan & Gilbert, 1882
 Synonyms: *Hippocampus regulus* Ginsburg, 1933, *Hippocampus rosamondae* Borodin, 1928
 E: Dwarf Seahorse, F: Hippocampe nain, S: Caballito oliváceo
 Bahamas; Belize; Bermuda; Cuba; Mexico; United States
 (Atlantic - western central)

Order: PERCIFORMES
Family: SCIAENIDAE

- Totoaba macdonaldi*** (Gilbert, 1890) I A CR 307, 363, 365
 Synonym: *Cynoscion macdonaldi* Gilbert, 1890
 E: MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, F: Acoupa de MacDonald, S: Totoba
 Mexico

Family: LABRIDAE

Cheilinus undulatus Rüppell, 1835 II B EN 25598
 E: Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Giant Maori Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Humphead wrasse, Napoléon, Napoléon, Napoléon, S: Napoleón
 American Samoa; Australia; British Indian Ocean Territory; Christmas Island; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands; Djibouti; Egypt; Fiji; French Polynesia: Tuamotu Is; Guam; Hong Kong, China; Indonesia [13062, 25226]; Bali, Irian Jaya [25226], Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan; Kiribati; Malaysia; Maldives; Marshall Islands; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique; Myanmar; New Caledonia; Niue; Northern Mariana Islands; Palau; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Samoa; Seychelles; Somalia; Taiwan, Province of China; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Wake Is
 (Indian Ocean - eastern, western; Pacific - northwest, western central)

Class: SARCOPTERYGII
Order: COELACANTHIFORMES
Family: LATIMERIIDAE

Latimeria chalumnae Smith, 1939 I A CR 295, 318, 324, 334
 Synonym: *Malania anjouanae* Smith, 1953
 E: Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, F: Coelacanth, S: Celecanto
 Comoros; Indonesia; South Africa (ex)
 (Atlantic - southeast; Indian Ocean - western)

Latimeria menadoensis
 Pouyaud, Wirjoatmodjo, Rachmatika, Tjakrawidjaja, Hadiaty & Hadie 1999 I A 25598
 E: Menado Coelacanth
 Indonesia

Order: CERATODONTIFORMES
Family: CERATODONTIDAE

Neoceratodus forsteri (Krefft, 1870) II B 275, 276, 296, 309, 327, 328, 329, 330, 334, 362
 Synonyms: *Ceratodus forsteri* Krefft, 1870, *Ceratodus miolepis* Günther, 1871
 E: Australian Lungfish, Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, F: Cératode, Dîpneuste, S: Dipnoo, Pez pulmonado australiano
 Australia
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-501.001.001.001

Phylum: ECHINODERMATA
Class: HOLOTHUROIDEA
Order: ASPIDOCHIROTIDA
Family: STICHOPODIDAE

Isostichopus fuscus (Ludwig, 1875) III EC C
 Synonym: *Stichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875
 Ecuador: Ecuador, Galapagos [10539, 11063, 13158]; Mexico [10627, 10628, 12751, 13157]; Peru

Phylum: ARTHROPODA
Class: ARACHNIDA
Order: SCORPIONES
Family: SCORPIONIDAE

Pandinus dictator (Pocock, 1888) II B 2988, 10376
 F: Scorpion dictateur, S: Escorpión magnífico
 Cameroon [25332]; Congo [25332]; Equatorial Guinea [25332]; Gabon [25332]; Nigeria [25332]

Pandinus gambiensis Pocock, 1899 II B 2988, 10376
 E: Giant Senegalese Scorpion, F: Grand scorpion du Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie , S: Escorpión de Gambia
 Gambia [25332]; Senegal [25332]

Pandinus imperator (Koch, 1842) II B 2988, 10376
 Synonyms: *Pandinus africanus* Thorell, 1876, *Heterometrus roeseli* Simon, 1872
 E: Emperor Scorpion, F: Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial , S: Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante
 Benin [25332]; Côte d'Ivoire [25332]; Ghana [25332]; Guinea [25332]; Liberia [25332]; Nigeria [25332]; Togo
 [25332]

Order: ARANEAE
Family: THERAPHOSIDAE

Aphonopelma albiceps (Pocock, 1903) II B 12100
 Synonyms: *Rhechostica albiceps* (Pocock, 1903), *Brachypelma albiceps* Pocock, 1903
 Mexico [12092]

Aphonopelma pallidum (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) II B 12098
 Synonyms: *Eurypelma pallidum* Pickard-Cambridge, 1897, *Euathlus pallidus* (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897), *Rhechostica pallida* (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897), *Brachypelma pallidum* F. O. P. Cambridge, 1897
 E: Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, F: Tarantule grise du Mexique, S: Tarantula mexicana gris
 Mexico [3067, 11981, 12098]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.007

Brachypelma albopilosum Valerio, 1980 II B 12089
 Synonym: *Euathlus albopilosus* (Valerio, 1980)
 E: Curly-hair Tarantula, F: Tarantule frisée, S: Tarantula de pelo crespo
 Costa Rica [12089]; Guatemala [12087]; Honduras [12062, 12088]; ?Nicaragua [12088]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.002

Brachypelma andrewi Schmidt, 1992 II B 12090, 12092

Brachypelma angustum Valerio, 1980 II B 12089
 Synonym: *Euathlus angustum* (Valerio, 1980)
 E: Costa Rican Red Tarantula, F: Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica, S: Tarantula roja de Costa Rica
 Costa Rica [12088, 12089]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.003

Brachypelma annitha Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 II B 12091, 12092
 Mexico [12092]

Brachypelma auratum Schmidt, 1992 II B 3067, 11985
 E: Mexican Flameknee Tarantula, F: Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique, S: Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama
 Mexico [3067, 11981, 12088]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.004

Brachypelma aureoiceps (Chamberlin, 1917) II B 3067, 12093
 Synonyms: *Eurypelma aureoiceps* Chamberlin, 1917, *Euathlus aureoiceps* (Chamberlin, 1917)
 E: Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula
 ?United States (int?) [3067, 12093]

Brachypelma baumgarteni Smith, 1993 II B 3067, 11986
 E: Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, F: Tarantule orange du Mexique,
 S: Tarantula mexicana naranja
 Mexico [3067, 11981]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.009

<i>Brachypelma boehmei</i> Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 E: Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, F: Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille, S: Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro Mexico [3067, 11981] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	3067, 11984
<i>Brachypelma embrithes</i> (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) Synonyms: <i>Eurypelma embrithes</i> Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936, <i>Euathlus embrithes</i> (Chamberlin & Ivie, 1936) Panama [12094]	II	B	12094
<i>Brachypelma emilia</i> (White, 1856) Synonyms: <i>Mygale emilia</i> White, 1856, <i>Eurypelma emilia</i> (White, 1856), <i>Euathlus emilia</i> (White, 1856) E: Mexican Blackcap Tarantula, Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, F: Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges, S: Tarantula mexicana pierna roja Mexico [3067, 11981] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	3067, 12095
<i>Brachypelma epicureanum</i> (Chamberlin, 1925) Synonyms: <i>Eurypelma epicureana</i> Chamberlin, 1925, <i>Euathlus epicureanus</i> (Chamberlin, 1925), <i>Dugesiaella epicureana</i> (Chamberlin, 1925) E: Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula Mexico [3067]	II	B	3067, 12096
<i>Brachypelma fossorium</i> Valerio, 1980 Synonym: <i>Euathlus fossorius</i> (Valerio, 1980) E: Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula Costa Rica [12089]	II	B	12089
<i>Brachypelma hamorii</i> Tesmoingst, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 Mexico [12092]	II	B	12091
<i>Brachypelma klaasi</i> (Schmidt & Krause, 1994) Synonym: <i>Brachypelmides klaasi</i> Schmidt & Krause, 1994 E: Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula Mexico [3067, 11981, 12092]	II	B	3067, 11983
<i>Brachypelma ruhnaui</i> (Schmidt, 1997) Synonym: <i>Brachypelmides ruhnaui</i> Schmidt, 1997 Mexico [11982, 12092]	II	B	11982
<i>Brachypelma sabulosum</i> (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) Synonyms: <i>Eurypelma sabulosum</i> Pickard-Cambridge, 1897, <i>Euathlus sabulosus</i> (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897), <i>Delopelma sabulosum</i> (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) E: Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula Guatemala [12098]	II	B	12098
<i>Brachypelma schroederi</i> Rudloff, 2003 Mexico [12092]	II	B	11989
<i>Brachypelma smithi</i> (F. O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) Synonyms: <i>Eurypelma smithi</i> Pickard-Cambridge, 1897, <i>Euathlus smithi</i> (Pickard-Cambridge, 1897) E: Mexican Redknee Tarantula, F: Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique, S: Tarantula mexicana pierna roja Mexico [3067, 11981] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	3067, 3070, 3119, 12098
<i>Brachypelma vagans</i> (Ausserer, 1875)	II	B	3067, 12099

Synonyms: *Eurypelma dupontii* Becker, 1879, *Eurypelma vagans* Ausserer, 1875, *Euathlus vagans* (Ausserer, 1875)

E: Mexican Redrump Tarantula, F: Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique, S: Tarantula mexicana cadera roja

Belize [11987]; Costa Rica [11987]; El Salvador [11987]; Guatemala [11987]; Honduras [11987]; Mexico [3067, 11981]; United States (int) [11987]: Florida (int)

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-977.005.001.008

Brachypelma verdezi Schmidt, 2003 II B 11988
Mexico [12092]

Class: INSECTA
Order: COLEOPTERA
Family: LUCANIDAE

Colophon barnardi Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III ZA C EN 8475
South Africa

Colophon berrisfordi Barnard, 1932 III ZA C CR 8475
South Africa

Colophon cameroni Barnard, 1929 III ZA C VU 8475
South Africa

Colophon cassoni Barnard, 1932 III ZA C CR 8475
South Africa

Colophon eastmani Barnard, 1932 III ZA C EN 8475
South Africa

Colophon haughtoni Barnard, 1929 III ZA C EN 8475
South Africa

Colophon izardi Barnard, 1929 III ZA C LR/nt 8475
South Africa

Colophon kawaii Mizukami, 1996 III ZA C
South Africa

Colophon montisatris Endrödy-Younga, 1988 III ZA C CR 8475
South Africa

Colophon neli Barnard, 1932 III ZA C VU 8475
South Africa

Colophon oweni Bartolozzi, 1995 III ZA C
South Africa

Colophon primosi Barnard, 1929 III ZA C CR 8475
South Africa

Colophon stokoei Barnard, 1929 III C VU 8475
South Africa

Colophon thunbergi Westwood, 1855 III ZA C EN 8475
South Africa

Colophon westwoodi Gray, 1832 III ZA C VU 8475
South Africa

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Colophon whitei</i> Barnard, 1932 South Africa	III ZA	C	EN	8475
Order: LEPIDOPTERA Family: PAPILIONIDAE				
<i>Atrophaneura jophon</i> (Gray, 1853) Synonym: <i>Pachliopta jophon</i> (Gray, 1853) E: Sri Lankan Rose Sri Lanka	II	B	CR	2906
<i>Atrophaneura palu</i> (Martin, 1912) Synonym: <i>Losaria palu</i> (Martin, 1912) Indonesia: Sulawesi		B	DD	2906
<i>Atrophaneura pandiyana</i> (Moore, 1881) Synonym: <i>Pachliopta pandiyana</i> (Moore, 1881) India	II	B		2906
<i>Baronia brevicornis</i> Salvin, 1893 E: Short-horned Baronia Mexico		B	LR/nt	2906
<i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> Atkinson, 1873 E: Bhutan Glory Bhutan; China; India [2999, 3093]; Myanmar; Thailand CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2845, 2861, 2887, 2906, 2927, 2969, 3008, 8475
	A-930.030.010.001			
<i>Bhutanitis ludlowi</i> Gabriel, 1942 E: Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail Bhutan CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	VU	2845, 2906, 2932, 8475
	A-930.030.010.002			
<i>Bhutanitis mansfieldi</i> (Riley, 1939) E: Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail China CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	DD	2845, 2906, 3019, 3024, 3054, 8475
	A-930.030.010.003			
<i>Bhutanitis thaidina</i> (Blanchard, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Bhutanitis yulongensis</i> Chou, 1992, <i>Bhutanitis nigrilima</i> Chou, 1992 E: Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail China [3036] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	LR/lc	2845, 2887, 2906, 3019, 8475
	A-930.030.010.004			
<i>Graphium sandawanum</i> Yamamoto, 1977 E: Apo Swallowtail Philippines		B	EN	2906
<i>Graphium stresemanni</i> Rothschild, 1916 Indonesia: Moluccas		B	VU	2906
<i>Ornithoptera aesacus</i> Ney, 1903 E: Obi Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère Obi Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	VU	2863, 2906, 3752, 3753
	A-930.030.031.001			
<i>Ornithoptera akakeae</i> Kobayashi & Koiwaya, 1978 Indonesia	II	B		2906, 2984, 3752, 3753

<i>Ornithoptera alexandrae</i> (Rothschild, 1907)	I	A	EN	2863, 2906, 2912, 3011, 3019, 3031, 3032, 3119, 3752, 3753
E: Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra Papua New Guinea CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.002			
<i>Ornithoptera chimaera</i> (Rothschild, 1904)	II	B	LR/nt	2863, 2906, 3011, 3030, 3031, 3752, 3753
E: Chimaera Birdwing, F: Chimère, Ornithoptère chimère Indonesia; Papua New Guinea CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.005			
<i>Ornithoptera croesus</i> Wallace, 1859	II	B	EN	2863, 2906, 2913, 3095, 3752, 3753
Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.006			
<i>Ornithoptera goliath</i> Oberthür, 1888	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 3011, 3030, 3752, 3753
E: Goliath Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère goliath Indonesia; Papua New Guinea CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.007			
<i>Ornithoptera meridionalis</i> (Rothschild, 1897)	II	B	EN	2863, 2906, 2919, 2945, 3011, 3030, 3033, 3034, 3752, 3753
F: Ornithoptère méridional Indonesia; Papua New Guinea CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.008			
<i>Ornithoptera paradisea</i> Staudinger, 1893	II	B	LR/lc	2863, 2906, 2913, 2945, 3011, 3030, 3031, 3752, 3753
E: Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère de paradis Indonesia; Papua New Guinea CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.009			
<i>Ornithoptera priamus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	II	B		2863, 2905, 2906, 2908, 2946, 2969, 2984, 3008, 3028, 3043, 3752, 3753
Synonyms: <i>Ornithoptera caelestis</i> (Rothschild, 1898), <i>Ornithoptera richmondia</i> (Gray, 1852) E: Common Birdwing, Common Green Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's Birdwing Australia; Indonesia; Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands [3044, 3045] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.010			
<i>Ornithoptera rothschildi</i> Kenrick, 1911	II	B	VU	2863, 2906, 2984, 3030, 3752, 3753
E: Rothschild's Birdwing Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.012			
<i>Ornithoptera tithonus</i> de Haan, 1840	II	B	DD	2863, 2906, 2921, 3030, 3752, 3753
Indonesia: Irian Jaya CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.013			
<i>Ornithoptera urvillianus</i> (Guérin-Méneville, 1829)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2946, 3752, 3753
E: D'Urville's Birdwing Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands [2998, 3045] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.031.014			

<i>Ornithoptera victoriae</i> Gray, 1856 E: Queen Victoria's Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands [2998, 3044, 3045] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2893, 2906, 2913, 3011, 3752, 3753
<i>Papilio benguetanus</i> Joicey & Talbot, 1923 Philippines		B	LR/nt	2906
<i>Papilio chikae</i> Igarashi, 1965 E: Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, F: Machaon de Luzon Philippines CITES Identification Manual Reference:	I	A	EN	2906, 2915, 2947, 2968, 2982, 3019, 3095, 8475
<i>Papilio esperanza</i> Beutelspacher, 1975 Mexico		B	VU	2906
<i>Papilio groesmithi</i> Rothschild, 1926 Madagascar		B	LR/nt	2906
<i>Papilio homerus</i> Fabricius, 1793 E: Homerus Swallowtail, F: Portequeue Homerus Jamaica CITES Identification Manual Reference:	I	A	EN	2882, 2906, 2914, 2926, 3019, 3048, 3097, 3119, 8475
<i>Papilio hospiton</i> Guenée, 1839 E: Corsican Swallowtail, F: Portequeue de Corse, Porte-queue de Corse, S: Macaón de Córcega France: Corse [2881]; Italy: Sardegna [3055] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	I	A	EN	2855, 2906, 2907, 2928, 2929, 2956, 2962, 3019, 8475
<i>Papilio maraho</i> (Shiraki & Sonan, 1934) Synonyms: <i>Agehana maraho</i> (Shiraki & Sonan, 1934), <i>Chilasa maraho</i> (Shiraki & Sonan, 1934) E: Broad-tailed Swallowtail Taiwan, Province of China		B	LR/nt	2906, 8475
<i>Papilio morondavana</i> Grose-Smith, 1891 E: Madagascan Emperor Swallowtail Madagascar		B	DD	2906
<i>Papilio neumoeegeni</i> Honrath, 1890 Indonesia: Lesser Sunda Is		B	VU	2906
<i>Parides ascanius</i> (Cramer, 1775) Synonym: <i>Parides orophobus</i> (D'Almeida, 1942) E: Ascanius Swallowtail, Fluminense Swallowtail Brazil		B	VU	2906, 3119
<i>Parides hahneli</i> (Staudinger, 1882) E: Hahnel's Amazonian Swallowtail Brazil		B	DD	2906, 3119
<i>Parnassius apollo</i> Linnaeus, 1758 E: Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, S: Apolo, Mariposa apollo	II	A	VU	2845, 2855, 2862, 2906, 2956, 2957, 3008, 3017, 3019, 3119, 8475

Albania; Andorra; Armenia; Austria [2934]; Azerbaijan; Belarus; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Bulgaria [12707]; China; Croatia; Czech Republic; Finland [3007, 3092]; France [2870]; Georgia; Germany [2851, 2873, 2987]; Greece; ?Hungary; Iran (Islamic Republic of); Iraq; Italy [2878]; Italy, Sicilia; Kazakhstan; Kyrgyzstan; Latvia (**ex**); Liechtenstein [2872]; Lithuania (**ex**); Mongolia; ?Netherlands; Norway; Poland [2916, 2917, 2918, 3025, 3026]; Romania [3046]; Russian Federation; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovakia [2894]; Slovenia; Spain [2935, 2937, 2938, 3109]; Sweden [2974, 2975]; Switzerland [2892]; Syrian Arab Republic; The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia; Turkey; Ukraine; United Kingdom (br?)

<i>Teinopalpus aureus</i> Mell, 1923	II	B	DD	2906, 2915, 2946, 3019, 8475
E: Golden Kaiserihind China: Guangdong [3006]; ?Viet Nam CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.035.001
<i>Teinopalpus imperialis</i> Hope, 1843	II	B	LR/nt	2906, 2915, 2927, 2969, 3008, 3019, 3023, 8475
E: Kaiserihind Bhutan; China: Sichuan [3006]; India [3093]; Myanmar; Nepal [3068, 3069] CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.035.002
<i>Trogonoptera brookiana</i> (Wallace, 1856)	II	B		2863, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2994, 3008, 3029, 3095
E: Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, F: Ornithoptère de Brooke Brunei Darussalam [25611]; Indonesia; Malaysia; ?Myanmar; Thailand CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.032.001
<i>Trogonoptera trojana</i> (Honrath, 1886)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2952, 3008, 3095
Philippines CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.032.002
<i>Troides aeacus</i> (C. & R. Felder, 1860)	II	B		2863, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2953, 3008, 8475
E: Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing ?Bangladesh; Bhutan; Cambodia; China: Sichuan [3036]; Hong Kong, China; India; Indonesia; ?Lao People's Democratic Republic; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [2909]; Myanmar; Nepal; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand; Viet Nam CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.001
<i>Troides amphrysus</i> (Cramer, 1782)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 3008, 3029, 3095
E: Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing Brunei Darussalam; Indonesia; Malaysia [2909, 3755]; Myanmar; Singapore; Thailand [2877] CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.002
<i>Troides andromache</i> (Staudinger, 1892)	II	B	LR/nt	2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 3095
Brunei Darussalam; Indonesia: Kalimantan; Malaysia: Sabah, Sarawak [3755] CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.003
<i>Troides criton</i> (C. & R. Felder, 1860)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2912, 2913
Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.004
<i>Troides cuneifer</i> (Oberthür, 1879)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2915, 3095
E: Golden Birdwing Indonesia; Malaysia; Thailand CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.005
<i>Troides darsius</i> (Gray, 1852)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2927, 3121
Sri Lanka CITES Identification Manual Reference:				A-930.030.033.006

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Troides dohertyi</i> (Rippon, 1893) E: Talaud Black Birdwing Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	VU	2863, 2906, 2946, 3095, 3752, 3753
<i>Troides haliphron</i> (Boisduval, 1836) Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2969, 3095
<i>Troides helena</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) E: Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing Bangladesh; ?Bhutan; Brunei Darussalam; ?Cambodia; China; Hong Kong, China [2980]; India [2859]; Indonesia; Lao People's Democratic Republic; Malaysia [2909]; Myanmar; Nepal [3068, 3069]; Singapore; Thailand [2877]; Viet Nam CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		3008, 3029, 3095
<i>Troides hypolitus</i> (Cramer, 1775) Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2906, 2912, 2915, 3008, 3075, 3095
<i>Troides magellanus</i> (C. & R. Felder, 1862) Philippines; Taiwan, Province of China: Taiwan [3065] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2981, 3095, 8475
<i>Troides minos</i> (Cramer, 1779) India CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915
<i>Troides miranda</i> (Butler, 1869) Brunei Darussalam; Indonesia; Malaysia: Sarawak [3755] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2967, 3095
<i>Troides oblongomaculatus</i> (Goeze, 1779) Indonesia; Papua New Guinea [3043] CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2869, 2905, 2906, 2912, 2913, 2915, 3095
<i>Troides plateni</i> Staudinger, 1888 Philippines CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2906, 2913, 2915, 2946, 2952, 3095, 3752, 3753
<i>Troides plato</i> Wallace, 1865 Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B		2863, 2906, 2912, 2913, 3095, 3752, 3753
<i>Troides prattorum</i> (Joicey & Talbot, 1922) E: Buru Opalescent Birdwing Indonesia CITES Identification Manual Reference:	II	B	VU	2863, 2906, 2912, 2913
<i>Troides rhadamantus</i> (Lucas, 1835) Philippines	II	B		2863, 2905, 2906, 2913, 2915, 3095

CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.033.018			
<i>Troides riedeli</i> (Kirsch, 1885)	II	B		2863, 2906, 2912, 2913, 3095
Indonesia				
CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.033.019			
<i>Troides vandepolli</i> (Snellen, 1890)	II	B		2863, 2915, 3095
Indonesia				
CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-930.030.033.020			

Phylum: ANNELIDA
Class: HIRUDINOIDEA
Order: ARHYNCHOBDELLIDA
Family: HIRUDINIDAE

<i>Hirudo medicinalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758	II	B	LR/nt	2855, 2858, 2907, 2924, 2991, 2996, 2997, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3066, 3117, 3119, 3120, 3123, 25197, 25198
E: Medicinal Leech, F: Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale, S: Sanguijuela				
Albania; Armenia; Austria; Azerbaijan; ?Belarus; Belgium [3000]; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Bulgaria [3052, 3053]; Croatia; Czech Republic [2986]; Denmark [2860, 2867, 2977]; Estonia; Finland; France [2920]; Georgia; Germany [2958, 25198]; Greece [3090]; Hungary [2983, 2992]; Ireland (ex) [3001]; Israel; Italy [3009, 3010]; Italy, Sardegna; ?Kazakhstan; Latvia; Lithuania; Luxembourg [2964, 2965, 2966]; Moldova, Republic of; Netherlands [2922]; Norway [3020, 3098, 13176]; Poland [2976]; Portugal; Romania [2911]; Russian Federation; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovakia; Slovenia [25198]; Spain [3754]; Sweden [2930]; Switzerland; Syrian Arab Republic; The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia; Turkey [25197]; Ukraine [25198]; United Kingdom [2923, 2925, 3063]; Uzbekistan				
CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-829.003.001.001			

Phylum: MOLLUSCA
Class: BIVALVIA
Order: VENERIDA
Family: TRIDACNIDAE

<i>Hippopus hippopus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	II	B	LR/cd	2844, 2879, 2880, 2960, 3015, 3016, 3038, 3050, 3104, 3106, 3119
E: Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam				
American Samoa (ex , reint) [10380]; Australia [10380]; Queensland [3035]; Cook Islands (int) [10380]; Fiji (ex , reint) [10380, 10404]; Guam (ex) [10380, 10404]; ?India [10380]; ?Andaman Is [3047], ?Nicobar Is [3047]; Indonesia [10380, 10404]; Japan (ex ?) [10380]; Kiribati [10380]; Malaysia [10380]; Sabah [8092]; Marshall Islands [10380, 10404]; Micronesia (Federated States of) (ex , reint) [10380, 10404]; Myanmar [10380]; New Caledonia [10380, 10404]; Northern Mariana Islands (ex , reint) [10380]; Palau [2886, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Samoa (ex , reint) [10380]; Singapore [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; Taiwan, Province of China (ex ?) [7352, 10380]; ?Thailand [10380]; Tonga (ex , reint) [3002, 10380]; Tuvalu [10380]; Vanuatu [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10404]				
CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-841.024.002.001			
<i>Hippopus porcellanus</i> Rosewater, 1982	II	B	LR/cd	2854, 3015, 3038, 3106, 3119
E: China Clam				
Indonesia [3107, 10380, 10404]; Malaysia [10404]: Sabah; Palau [10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [9132]; Philippines [2847, 3051, 10380]				
CITES Identification Manual Reference:	A-841.024.002.002			

<i>Tridacna crocea</i> Lamarck, 1819	II	B	LR/lc	3108, 3119
E: Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam				

Australia [2931, 3035, 10380]; Fiji (int) [10381, 10404]; Guam (ex?) [10380]; ?India: ?Andaman Is, ?Nicobar Is; Indonesia [2883, 10380, 10404, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [10380]; Malaysia [8080, 10380]: Sabah [8092]; New Caledonia [10404]; Northern Mariana Islands (ex?) [10380]; Palau [2886, 2948, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [3112, 9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Singapore [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; Taiwan, Province of China [7352, 10380]; Thailand [10380]; ?Tuvalu [10380]; United States (ex, int) [10380]: Hawaiian Is (ex, int); Vanuatu [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10380, 10404]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-841.024.001.001

Tridacna derasa (Röding, 1798)

II B VU

2854, 2879, 2880, 2883, 2959, 2960, 2993, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3038, 3050, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3118, 3119, 3122

E: Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam

American Samoa (int) [10380]; Australia [10380]: Queensland [2931, 3035]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [10380]; Cook Islands (int) [10380]; Fiji [10380, 10381, 10404]; Guam (ex, reint) [10380, 10404]; Indonesia [10380, 10404, 25226]: Irian Jaya [3056, 25226]; Marshall Islands (int) [10380, 10404]; Micronesia (Federated States of) (ex, int) [10380, 10404]; New Caledonia [10380, 10404]; Northern Mariana Islands (ex, reint) [10380]; Palau [2886, 2948, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [3112, 9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Samoa (int) [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; Tonga [3002, 10380, 10404]; ?Tuvalu (int?) [10380]; ?United States (int?) [10380]; ?Hawaiian Is (int?); Vanuatu (ex) [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10404]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-841.024.001.002

Tridacna gigas (Linnaeus, 1758)

II B VU

2844, 2879, 2880, 2883, 2910, 2960, 2963, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3038, 3104, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3119

E: Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, F: Bénitier géant

American Samoa (int) [10380]; Australia [10380]: Queensland [3035]; Cook Islands (int) [10380]; Fiji (ex, reint) [10380, 10404]; Guam (ex) [10380, 10404]; Indonesia [3056, 10380, 10404, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [10380]; Kiribati [10380]; Gilbert Is [3014]; Malaysia [10380]: Sabah [8092]; Marshall Islands [10380, 10404]; Micronesia (Federated States of) (ex, reint) [10380, 10404]; Myanmar [10380]; New Caledonia (ex) [10380, 10404]; Northern Mariana Islands (ex, reint) [10380]; Palau [2886, 2948, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [3112, 9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Samoa (ex, int) [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; Taiwan, Province of China (ex?) [7352, 10380]; Thailand [10380]; Tonga (ex, int) [10380]; ?Tuvalu [10380]; United States (int) [10380]; Hawaiian Is (int); Vanuatu (ex) [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10381, 10404]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-841.024.001.003

Tridacna maxima (Röding, 1798)

II B LR/cd

2879, 2883, 2939, 3015, 3016, 3050, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3119

E: Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam

American Samoa [10380]; Australia [2931, 3003, 3035, 10380]; ?British Indian Ocean Territory [10380]; China [10380]; Comoros [10380]; Cook Islands [10380]; Egypt [10380]; Fiji [10380, 10404]; French Polynesia [3057, 10380]; Guam [10380, 10404]; Hong Kong, China (ex) [3104, 10380]; India [10380]: Andaman Is [3047], Nicobar Is [3047]; Indonesia [10380, 10404, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [10380]; Kenya [10380]; Kiribati [10380]; Madagascar [10380]; Malaysia [8080, 10380]: Sabah [8092]; Maldives [10380]; Marshall Islands [10380, 10404]; Mauritius [10380, 10404]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [10380, 10404]; Mozambique [10380]; Myanmar [10380]; New Caledonia [10380, 10404]; Niue [10380]; Northern Mariana Islands [10380]; Palau [2886, 2948, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [3112, 9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Pitcairn Island [10380]; Réunion [10380]; Samoa [10380]; Saudi Arabia [2874, 10380]; Seychelles [10380]; Singapore [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; ?Somalia [10380]; South Africa [10380]; Sri Lanka [10380]; Taiwan, Province of China [7352, 10380]; Thailand [10380]; Tokelau [10380]; Tonga [3002, 10380, 10404]; Tuvalu [10380]; United Republic of Tanzania [10380]; United States (int) [10380]; Hawaiian Is (int); Vanuatu [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10380, 10404]; Wallis and Futuna [10380]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-841.024.001.004

Tridacna rosewateri

Sirenho & Scarlato, 1991
F: Bénitier de Rosewater
Mauritius [10380, 10404]

II B VU 7829

Tridacna squamosa Lamarck, 1819

II B LR/cd

2844, 2879, 2883, 2960, 2963, 3013, 3015, 3016, 3056, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3119

E: Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam

American Samoa [10380]; Australia [2931, 3035, 10380]; ?British Indian Ocean Territory [10380]; Comoros [10380]; Cook Islands [10380]; ?Egypt [10380]; Fiji [10380, 10404]; Guam (**ex**, int) [10380, 10404]; India [10380]: Andaman Is [3047], Nicobar Is [3047]; Indonesia [10380, 10404, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan (**ex**?) [10380]; Kenya [10380]; Kiribati [10380]: Gilbert Is [3014]; Madagascar [10380]; Malaysia [8080, 10380]: Sabah [8092]; Maldives [10380]; Marshall Islands [10380, 10404]; Mauritius [10380, 10404]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [10380, 10404]; Mozambique [10380]; Myanmar [10380]; New Caledonia [10380, 10404]; Niue [10380]; Northern Mariana Islands (**ex**?) [10380]; Palau [2948, 10380, 10404]; Papua New Guinea [3112, 9132, 10380, 10404]; Philippines [2847, 10380]; Pitcairn Island [10380]; Samoa [10380]; Saudi Arabia [2874, 10380]; Seychelles [10380]; Singapore [10380]; Solomon Islands [10380]; ?Somalia [10380]; South Africa [10380]; Sri Lanka [10380]; Taiwan, Province of China [7352, 10380]; Thailand [10380]; Tokelau [10380]; Tonga [3002, 10380, 10404]; Tuvalu [10380]; United Republic of Tanzania [10380]; United States (int) [10380]: Hawaiian Is (int) [10380]; Vanuatu [10380, 10404]; Viet Nam [10380, 10404]; Wallis and Futuna [10380]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: A-841.024.001.005

Tridacna tevoroa

Lucas, Ledua & Braley, 1990
 Synonym: *Tridacna mbulvuana*
 E: Tevoro Clam, F: Bénitier de Tevoro
 Fiji [10380, 10404]; New Caledonia [10404]; Tonga [10380, 10404]

II B VU 2995

Order: UNIONIDA
Family: UNIONIDAE

Conradilla caelata (Conrad, 1834)

E: Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad
 United States

I A 2846, 2849, 2853, 2864, 2876, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3089

Cyprogenia aberti (Conrad, 1850)

E: Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
 United States: Missouri [2880, 2890]

II B EN 2888, 2891, 2979, 3081

Dromus dromas (I. Lea, 1834)

Synonym: *Conchodromus dromas* (I. Lea, 1834)
 E: Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel
 United States

I A CR 2849, 2853, 2864, 2876, 2971, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3079, 3084, 3085

Epioblasma curtisii (Utterback, 1915)

E: Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
 United States

I A 2849, 2876, 2889, 2890, 2978, 2990, 3004, 3021, 3049, 3082, 3085, 3101, 3119

Epioblasma florentina (I. Lea, 1857)

Synonym: *Plagiola florentina* (I. Lea, 1857)
 E: Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel
 United States

I A EX 2849, 2876, 2978, 2990, 3049, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3085, 3101, 3119

Epioblasma florentina florentina

(I. Lea, 1857)
 Synonym: *Dysnomia florentina florentina* (Lea, 1857)
 United States

I

Epioblasma sampsonii (I. Lea, 1861)

Synonym: *Dysnomia sampsonii* (I. Lea, 1861)
 E: Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
 United States (**ex**?): Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Tennessee

I A EX 2849, 2899, 2978, 2990, 3049, 3081, 3082, 3103, 3119

Epioblasma sulcata (I. Lea, 1829)

United States

I/NC A/NR 3119

Non-CITES populations
United States

<i>Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua</i> (Conrad, 1836) Synonym: <i>Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua</i> (Conrad, 1837) E: White Catpaw United States	I	A		2849, 2850, 2972, 2978, 2990, 3049, 3071, 3101, 3119
<i>Epioblasma torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) E: Tubercled Blossom Canada; United States	I/II	A/B	EX	
<i>Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum</i> (Reeve, 1865) Synonym: <i>Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum</i> (Reeve, 1865) E: Green Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel United States (ex)	I	A	EX	2849, 2853, 2875, 2876, 2978, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3082, 3084, 3094, 3101, 3119
<i>Epioblasma torulosa rangiana</i> (I. Lea, 1839) Synonyms: <i>Dysnomia torulosa rangiana</i> (Lea, 1839), <i>Epioblasma rangiana</i> (I. Lea, 1839) E: Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel Canada [2896, 2897]; United States	II	B	CR	2856, 2876, 2978, 2990, 3049, 3077, 3078, 3081, 3085, 3087, 3091, 3119
<i>Epioblasma torulosa torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) Synonyms: <i>Dysnomia torulosa torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820), <i>Plagiola torulosa</i> (Rafinesque, 1820) E: Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tuberculed Riffle Shell Canada (ex); United States	I	A		2849, 2876, 2891, 2978, 2990, 3049, 3078, 3081, 3083, 3085, 3089, 3119
<i>Epioblasma turgidula</i> (I. Lea, 1858) Synonyms: <i>Dysnomia turgidula</i> (I. Lea, 1858), <i>Dysnomia lefevrei</i> (Utterback, 1915), <i>Epioblasma lefevrei</i> (Utterback, 1915) E: Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel United States (ex?): Alabama, Arkansas, Tennessee	I	A	EX	2849, 2875, 2876, 2970, 2978, 2990, 3021, 3049, 3079, 3081, 3082, 3085, 3101, 3119
<i>Epioblasma walkeri</i> (Wilson & Clark, 1914) Synonyms: <i>Dysnomia florentina walkeri</i> (Wilson & Clark, 1914), <i>Epioblasma florentina walkeri</i> (Wilson & H. W. Clark, 1914) E: Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell United States	I	A		2852, 2853, 2876, 2978, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3084, 3094, 3102, 3119
<i>Fusconaia cuneolus</i> (I. Lea, 1840) E: Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2846, 2849, 2853, 2876, 2971, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3094
<i>Fusconaia edgariana</i> (I. Lea, 1841) E: Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel United States	I	A		2846, 2849, 2853, 2864, 2876, 2971, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3079, 3084, 3085
<i>Lampsilis higginsii</i> (I. Lea, 1857) E: Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye United States	I	A	EN	2849, 2888, 2954, 2955, 2970, 2979, 2990, 3049, 3100, 3101

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Lampsilis orbiculata</i> (I. Lea, 1836) United States	I	A		
<i>Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata</i> (Hildreth, 1828) E: Pinkmucket United States	I	A		3085, 3101
<i>Lampsilis satur</i> (I. Lea, 1852) E: Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank Pocketbook United States	I	A		2979, 2990, 3049
<i>Lampsilis virescens</i> (I. Lea, 1858) E: Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2990, 3049, 3079, 3085, 3101
<i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i> (Say, 1829) E: White Wartyback, White Warty-back Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2876, 2990, 3049, 3079, 3082, 3083, 3085
<i>Plethobasus cooperianus</i> (I. Lea, 1834) Synonym: <i>Quadrula striata</i> (Reeve, 1864) E: Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2876, 2990, 3049, 3079, 3082, 3083, 3085
<i>Pleurobema clava</i> (Lamarck, 1819) E: Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel United States	II	B	CR	3083, 3085, 3087
<i>Pleurobema plenum</i> (I. Lea, 1840) E: Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	3084, 3085, 3101
<i>Potamilus capax</i> (Green, 1832) E: Fat Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2955, 2979, 2990, 3049
<i>Quadrula intermedia</i> (Conrad, 1836) E: Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	3085, 3094
<i>Quadrula sparsa</i> (I. Lea, 1841) E: Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2853, 2876, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3086, 3101
<i>Toxolasma cylindrellus</i> (I. Lea, 1868) Synonym: <i>Carunculina cylindrellus</i> (I. Lea, 1868) E: Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel United States	I	A	CR	2849, 2876, 2990, 3049, 3082, 3085, 3088, 3101
<i>Unio nickliniana</i> I. Lea, 1837 Synonym: <i>Megaloniais nickliniana</i> (I. Lea, 1837) E: Nicklin's Pearly Mussel Guatemala; Mexico	I	A		2849, 2990, 3049
<i>Unio tampicoensis</i> I. Lea, 1838 Honduras; Mexico; United States	I/NC	A/NR		

Non-CITES populations

Honduras; Mexico; United States

Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis

I. Lea, 1841

Synonyms: *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* (I. Lea, 1841), *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* (Lea, 1841)

E: Tampico Pearly Mussel

Mexico

I A 2849, 2990, 3049

Villosa trabalis (Conrad, 1834)

Synonym: *Micromya trabalis* (Conrad, 1834)

E: Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel

?United States

I A CR 2849, 2876, 2899, 2990, 3018, 3049, 3079, 3080, 3082, 3084

Order: MYTILIDA

Family: MYTILIDAE

Lithophaga lithophaga (Linnaeus, 1758)

Synonyms: *Lithophaga mytuloides* Röding, 1798, *Lithodomus dactylus* Cuvier, 1817, *Lithodomus inflatus* Réquien, 1848, *Mytilus lithophaga* Linnaeus, 1758

E: Date Mussel

Albania; Algeria; Angola; Bosnia and Herzegovina; Croatia; Cyprus; Egypt; France; Gambia; Greece; Israel; Italy; Lebanon; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya; Malta; Mauritania; Monaco; Morocco; Portugal; Senegal; Serbia and Montenegro; Slovenia; Spain; Syrian Arab Republic; Tunisia; Turkey; Western Sahara

II B

Class: GASTROPODA

Order: NEOTAENIOGLOSSA#

Family: STROMBIDAE

Strombus gigas Linnaeus, 1758

E: Pink Conch, Queen Conch, F: Lambis, Strombe géant, S: Concha reina del Caribe

Anguilla; Antigua and Barbuda [2884]; ?Aruba; Bahamas [2973]; Barbados [2884]; Belize [2884, 2936];

Bermuda; Brazil; British Virgin Islands; Cayman Islands [25480]; Colombia; ?Costa Rica; Cuba; Dominica

[2884]; Dominican Republic [2884]; Grenada [2884, 3037]; Guadeloupe; Haiti; Honduras [12294]; Jamaica;

Martinique; Mexico [11420, 11421]; ?Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands

Leeward Is; ?Nicaragua; Panama; Puerto Rico; Saint Kitts and Nevis; Saint Lucia [2884, 12296]; Saint Vincent

and the Grenadines; Trinidad and Tobago [2884, 3037]; Turks and Caicos Islands [2884, 2961, 25480]; United

States; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [2884]

II B 2844, 2857, 2868, 2884, 2885, 2900, 2961, 2973, 3012, 3105, 3119, 7826

Order: STYLOMMATOPHORA

Family: ACHATINELLIDAE

Achatinella abbreviata Reeve, 1850

United States (**ex**): Hawaiian Is

I A EX 3119

Achatinella apexfulva (Dixon, 1789)

Synonym: *Achatinella vittata* Reeve, 1850

United States: Hawaiian Is

I A CR 3114, 3119

Achatinella bellula Smith, 1873

United States: Hawaiian Is

I A CR 3119

Achatinella buddii Newcomb, 1853

United States (**ex**): Hawaiian Is

I A EX 3119

Achatinella bulimoides Swainson, 1828

Synonym: *Achatinella rosea* Swainson, 1828

United States: Hawaiian Is

I A CR 3115, 3119

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Achatinella byronii</i> (Wood, 1828) United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella caesia</i> Gulick, 1858 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella casta</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella cestus</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3113, 3119
<i>Achatinella concavospira</i> Pfeiffer, 1859 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	2943, 3119
<i>Achatinella curta</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella decipiens</i> Newcomb, 1854 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella decora</i> (Férussac, 1821) United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella dimorpha</i> Gulick, 1858 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella elegans</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella fulgens</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella fuscobasis</i> (Smith, 1873) United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella juddii</i> Baldwin, 1895 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella juncea</i> Gulick, 1856 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella lehuiensis</i> Smith, 1873 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella leucorrhaphe</i> Gulick, 1873 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella lila</i> Pilsbry, 1914 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3064, 3119
<i>Achatinella livida</i> Swainson, 1828 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella lorata</i> (Férussac, 1824) United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella mustelina</i> Mighels, 1845 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	2943, 3113, 3119

<i>Achatinella papyracea</i> Gulick, 1856 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is (ex)	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella phaeozona</i> Gulick, 1856 United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella pulcherrima</i> Swainson, 1828 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella pupukanioe</i> Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella sowerbyana</i> Pfeiffer, 1855 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella spaldingi</i> Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is (ex)	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella stewartii</i> Green, 1827 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella swiftii</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella taeniolata</i> Pfeiffer, 1846 United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella thaanumi</i> Pilsbry & Cooke, 1914 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is (ex)	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella turgida</i> Newcomb, 1853 United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella valida</i> Pfeiffer, 1855 United States (ex): Hawaiian Is (ex)	I	A	EX	3119
<i>Achatinella viridans</i> Mighels, 1845 United States: Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119
<i>Achatinella vulpina</i> (Férussac, 1824) United States (ex?): Hawaiian Is	I	A	CR	3119

Family: CAMAENIDAE

<i>Papustyla pulcherrima</i> Rensch, 1931 Synonym: <i>Papuina pulcherrima</i> (Rensch, 1931) E: Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail Papua New Guinea	II	B	DD	2901, 2949, 3040, 3119
--	----	---	----	------------------------

Phylum: CNIDARIA
Class: ANTHOZOA
Order: HELIOPORACEA
Family: HELIOPORIDAE

<i>Heliopora coerulea</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Heliopora compressa</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Madrepora coerulea</i> Pallas, 1766 E: Blue Coral	II	B		4323
--	----	---	--	------

American Samoa [4955]; Australia [3934, 4517, 4955]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands: Cocos (Keeling) I [4517]; Guam [4855, 4955]; India [4356]; Indonesia [4900]; Japan [4622, 4822, 4955]; Kiribati [4531, 4955]; Malaysia [3843]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4272, 4601]; Maldives [4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561, 4955]; Mauritius [4006, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4955]; Nauru [4955]; Northern Mariana Islands [4955]; Palau [3986, 4955]; Papua New Guinea [4955]; Philippines [4953]; Seychelles [4598]; Singapore [4375, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4273, 4955]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4223, 4955, 25252]; Tuvalu [4955]; Vanuatu [4685, 4955]; Viet Nam [25199]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: C-997.007.001.001

Order: STOLONIFERA
Family: TUBIPORIDAE

Tubipora musica Linnaeus, 1758

II B 4215

E: Organ-pipe Coral

Australia [4511, 4517, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; ?Brunei Darussalam [4517]; ?Christmas Island [4517]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands: Cocos (Keeling) I [4517]; ?Comoros [4517]; ?Djibouti [4517]; ?Egypt [4517]; ?Eritrea [4517]; Fiji [25494]; ?Guam [4517]; Indonesia [4900]; ?Israel [4517]; ?Japan [4517]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092]; ?Madagascar [4517]; Malaysia: Sabah [4344, 4601]; ?Maldives [4517]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; ?Mauritius [4517]; ?Micronesia (Federated States of) [4517]; Mozambique [4866]; ?Nauru [4517]; ?New Caledonia; ?Northern Mariana Islands [4517]; Oman; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4747]; ?Philippines [4517]; ?Réunion [4517]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4598]; Solomon Islands [4273]; ?Somalia [4517]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; ?Sudan [4517]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 25252]; ?United Republic of Tanzania [4517]; ?Vanuatu [4517]; Viet Nam [25199]; ?Yemen [4517]

CITES Identification Manual Reference: C-997.012.003.001

Order: ANTIPATHARIA
Family: ANTIPATHIDAE

Allopathes denhartogi Opresko, 2003

II B 25193

(Atlantic - eastern central [25192])

Allopathes desbonni

II B 3962

(Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)

Synonyms: *Cirripathes desbonni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, *Stichopathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864), *Antipathes desbonni* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)
Barbados [4370]; China [4626]; Cuba [4371]; Guadeloupe [3962]; Montserrat [4372]; United States [4371, 4664, 4857]

Allopathes robillardi (Bell, 1891)

II B 3833

Synonym: *Antipathes robillardi* Bell, 1891
Mauritius [3833]

Antipathes alopecuroides

II B 3999

Ellis & Solander, 1786
United States

Antipathes americana

II B 3961

Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860
Grenada [4310]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [4310]

Antipathes arborea Dana, 1846

II B 3939, 12272

Fiji [3766, 4072]

Antipathes assimilis (Brook, 1889)

II B 3766

Synonym: *Antipathella assimilis* Brook, 1889
Chile

Antipathes atlantica Gray, 1858

II B 4072

Synonyms: *Arachnopathes paniculata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, *Antipathella paniculata* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864), *Antipathella brooki* Johnson, 1900, *Antipathella atlantica* (Gray, 1858)
F: Corail noir éventail gris

Brazil; Colombia [4874, 12289]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica; Mexico [4664, 11416]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama; Trinidad and Tobago [4548]; United States [4664]

<i>Antipathes boscii</i> Lamouroux, 1821 Synonyms: <i>Leiopathes boscii</i> (Lamouroux, 1821), <i>Antipathella boscii</i> (Lamouroux, 1821) United States [3766]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4193
<i>Antipathes brookii</i> (Whitelegge, 1899) Synonym: <i>Antipathella brookii</i> Whitelegge, 1899 Tuvalu	II	B	
<i>Antipathes caribbeana</i> Opresko, 1996 E: Kings Black Coral Bahamas; Barbados; Belize; British Virgin Islands; Colombia [4874, 12289]; Dominica; Honduras; Jamaica; Mexico [11416]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama; Puerto Rico; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4832
<i>Antipathes catharinae</i> (Pax, 1932) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes catharinae</i> Pax, 1932 Japan	II	B	4336
<i>Antipathes ceylonensis</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) Synonym: <i>Antipathella ceylonensis</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 Seychelles [4022]; Sri Lanka [4022, 4491]	II	B	4491
<i>Antipathes chamaemorus</i> Pax & Tischbierek, 1932 Japan	II	B	4336
<i>Antipathes chota</i> Forster Cooper, 1904 Maldives [4021, 4022]	II	B	4021
<i>Antipathes columnaris</i> (Duchassaing, 1870) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes columnaris</i> (Duchassaing, 1870), <i>Arachnopathes columnaris</i> Duchassaing, 1870 Anguilla [4311]; Bahamas [4311, 4372]; Barbados [3766, 4370, 4372]; Brazil [4311]; Cuba [4664]; Dominica [3766, 4372]; Dominican Republic [4311]; Guadeloupe [3766, 3960, 4311, 4372]; Martinique [3766, 4372]; Mexico [4311]; Saint Lucia [3766, 4311, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3766, 4311, 4372]; Suriname [4311]; United States [4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [4311]	II	B	3960
<i>Antipathes contorta</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathella contorta</i> Brook, 1889 Chile	II	B	3766
<i>Antipathes curvata</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4340
<i>Antipathes cylindrica</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Parantipathes cylindrica</i> (Brook, 1889) China; Indonesia: Moluccas	II	B	3766, 7718
<i>Antipathes delicatula</i> Schultze, 1896 Indonesia [4420]	II	B	4420
<i>Antipathes dendrochristos</i> Opresko, 2005 United States [25192]: California [25192]	II	B	25192
<i>Antipathes densa</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Japan [4436, 4437]	II	B	4436
<i>Antipathes dichotoma</i> Pallas, 1766 Synonyms: <i>Antipathes aenea</i> von Koch, 1889, <i>Antipathes foeniculum</i> Lamarck, 1815	II	B	4323, 12272

<p>?Australia [4650, 4651]; ?China [4650, 4651]; ?Fiji [4082]; France [3766, 12272]; ?Guam; ?Hong Kong, China; ?India; ?Indonesia; Italy [3766, 4065, 4170, 12272]; ?Madagascar [4350]; ?Malaysia: ?Sabah; ?Mauritius [4007]; ?Mexico [3898]; Morocco [12272]; ?Netherlands Antilles [12292]: ?Bonaire, ?Curaçao, ?Netherlands Leeward Is; ?Palau [4082]; ?Philippines; ?Réunion [4007]; Spain; ?Tonga [4082]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4082, 4083, 4651, 12272, 25364]; ?United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; ?Viet Nam</p>			
<i>Antipathes dissecta</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3962
<i>Antipathes erinaceus</i> (Roule, 1905) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes erinaceus</i> Roule, 1905 Portugal: Azores	II	B	4407
<i>Antipathes fragilis</i> Gravier, 1918 Synonym: <i>Antipathes gracilis</i> von Koch, 1889 Italy	II	B	
<i>Antipathes fruticosa</i> Gray, 1858 Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes fruticosa</i> (Gray, 1858) New Zealand [3766, 4072]	II	B	4072
<i>Antipathes furcata</i> Gray, 1858 Bahamas [4311]; Barbados [4311]; Brazil; Colombia [12293]; Jamaica; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Portugal: Madeira [3766, 4072, 4145, 4311]; Puerto Rico [12323]; United States [4664]	II	B	4072, 12272
<i>Antipathes galapagensis</i> Deichmann, 1941 Ecuador: Galapagos [3946, 4240, 4398, 4651]; El Salvador	II	B	3946
<i>Antipathes gallensis</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 Sri Lanka [4491]	II	B	4491, 12272
<i>Antipathes glutinata</i> Totton, 1923 Antarctica; New Zealand [4494]	II	B	4494
<i>Antipathes gracilis</i> Gray, 1860 Synonyms: <i>Antipathella gracilis</i> (Gray, 1860), <i>Antipathes brooki</i> (Johnson, 1900) F: Corail noir éventail Colombia [12289, 12293]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Panama; Portugal: Madeira [4073]; United States [4664]	II	B	4073
<i>Antipathes grandiflora</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Japan [4436, 4437]	II	B	4436, 12272
<i>Antipathes grandis</i> Verrill, 1928 China [4650, 4651]; Hong Kong, China; Mexico [3898]; United States: Hawaiian Is [25364]	II	B	4543
<i>Antipathes grayi</i> (Roule, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Tylopathes grayi</i> Roule, 1902, <i>Tylopathes atlantica</i> Roule, 1902, <i>Paratylopathes grayi</i> (Roule, 1902), <i>Paratylopathes atlantica</i> (Roule, 1902) Morocco [4406]; Portugal: Azores [4406]; Spain: Canary Is [4406]	II	B	4406
<i>Antipathes herdmani</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 China	II	B	
<i>Antipathes indistincta</i> van Pesch, 1914 Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes indistincta</i> (van Pesch, 1914)	II	B	
<i>Antipathes intermedia</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathella intermedia</i> Brook, 1889	II	B	3766

Japan [3766, 4651]; Taiwan, Province of China [4651]; United States [3920]: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]

<i>Antipathes irregularis</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) Synonym: <i>Antipathella irregularis</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 Sri Lanka	II	B	
<i>Antipathes lenta</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Synonym: <i>Leiopathes lenta</i> (Portalès, 1871) F: Corail noir à résille Barbados [4310, 4370]; Colombia [4310]; Cuba [4310]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4310, 12290]; Mexico [11416]; Panama [4310]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4310]; Trinidad and Tobago [4310]; United States [4310, 4369, 4664]; Venezuela [4310]	II	B	4369
<i>Antipathes lentipinna</i> Brook, 1889 Mozambique [4471]; Saudi Arabia [3766, 4311]	II	B	3766
<i>Antipathes longibrachiata</i> van Pesch, 1914 Synonym: <i>Stichopathes japonica</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Indonesia [4142]; Japan [4436]; Madagascar [4141]	II	B	4340
<i>Antipathes mediterranea</i> Brook, 1889 Italy	II	B	3766, 12272
<i>Antipathes minor</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathella minor</i> Brook, 1889 Chile [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Antipathes nilanduensis</i> Forster Cooper, 1904 Maldives [4021]	II	B	4021
<i>Antipathes pauroclema</i> Pax & Tischbierck, 1932 Japan	II	B	4336
<i>Antipathes pectinata</i> Lamarck, 1815	II	B	4187
<i>Antipathes plana</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 Antarctica; British Indian Ocean Territory [4022]; China; Indonesia	II	B	4022
<i>Antipathes plantagenista</i> (Forster Cooper, 1904) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes plantagenista</i> Forster Cooper, 1904 Maldives [4021]	II	B	4021
<i>Antipathes pseudodichotoma</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Japan [4437]	II	B	4437
<i>Antipathes regularis</i> Forster Cooper, 1904	II	B	
<i>Antipathes rhipidion</i> Pax, 1916 United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4333
<i>Antipathes rubra</i> Forster Cooper, 1904	II	B	
<i>Antipathes rubusiformis</i> Warner & Opresko, 2004	II	B	

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
Jamaica				
<i>Antipathes salicoides</i> Summers, 1910 Mozambique [4471]	II	B		4471
<i>Antipathes sarothrum</i> Pax, 1932 Japan	II	B		4336
<i>Antipathes sealarki</i> Forster Cooper, 1909	II	B		4022
<i>Antipathes sibogae</i> van Pesch, 1914 Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes sibogae</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Indonesia [4340, 4420]	II	B		4340
<i>Antipathes simplex</i> (Schultze, 1896) Synonym: <i>Parantipathes simplex</i> Schultze, 1896 Indonesia [4420]	II	B		4420
<i>Antipathes simpsoni</i> (Summers, 1910) Synonym: <i>Pteropathes simpsoni</i> Summers, 1910	II	B		
<i>Antipathes speciosa</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathella speciosa</i> (Brook, 1889) Chile [3766]	II	B		3766
<i>Antipathes spinulosa</i> (Schultze, 1896) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes spinulosa</i> Schultze, 1896 Indonesia	II	B		
<i>Antipathes ternatensis</i> Schultze, 1896 Indonesia [4420]	II	B		4420
<i>Antipathes thamnoides</i> Schultze, 1896 Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes thamnoides</i> (Schultze, 1896) Indonesia [3766]	II	B		4420
<i>Antipathes triadocrada</i> (Opresko, 1999) Synonym: <i>Parantipathes triadocrada</i> Opresko, 1999 Australia [7718]	II	B		7718
<i>Antipathes umbratica</i> Opresko, 1996 Bahamas [4832]; Honduras [4832]	II	B		4832
<i>Antipathes valdiviae</i> Pax, 1915 India: Nicobar Is	II	B		4332
<i>Antipathes viminalis</i> Roule, 1902 China [4650]; Hong Kong, China; Morocco [4406, 4650, 4651]	II	B		4406
<i>Antipathes virgata</i> Esper, 1798 Synonym: <i>Antipathes scoparia</i> Lamarck, 1815 Cape Verde [4406]; Mauritius [4022]; Philippines [4022]; Portugal: Azores [4406], Madeira [4406]	II	B		7062, 7743
<i>Antipathes zoothallus</i> Pax, 1932 Japan	II	B		4336
<i>Arachnopathes aculeata</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes aculeata</i> (Brook, 1889) Indonesia [3766]: Irian Jaya	II	B		3766

<i>Arachnopathes clathrata</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonym: <i>Antipathes clathrata</i> Pallas, 1766	II	B	
<i>Arachnopathes ericoides</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonym: <i>Antipathes ericoides</i> Pallas, 1766 Indonesia [4142, 4340]; Madagascar [4141, 4350]	II	B	4323
<i>Cirrhopathes anguina</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Antipathes anguina</i> Dana, 1846 China [4651]; Democratic People's Republic of Korea; Fiji [3766]; Indonesia [3766, 4142]; Japan; Korea, Republic of [4442]; Madagascar [4350]; Malaysia: Sabah [8092]; Maldives [4021, 4022]; Mauritius [4007]; Mozambique [4471]; Philippines; Réunion [4007]; Seychelles [4022]; Sri Lanka [3766, 4022, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China; United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3939
<i>Cirrhopathes contorta</i> van Pesch, 1910 Synonym: <i>Eucimpathes contorta</i> (van Pesch, 1910) Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4339
<i>Cirrhopathes densiflora</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Synonyms: <i>Stichopathes densiflora</i> (Silberfeld, 1909), <i>Antipathes densiflora</i> (Silberfeld, 1909) Japan	II	B	
<i>Cirrhopathes diversa</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Stichopathes diversa</i> (Brook, 1889) China; Sri Lanka	II	B	3766, 4626
<i>Cirrhopathes flagellum</i> Brook, 1889 Synonyms: <i>Stichopathes flagellum</i> (Brook, 1889), <i>Stichopathes bispinosa</i> Summers, 1910 China [4626]; Morocco; Mozambique [4471]; Portugal: Azores, Madeira [4406]; Sri Lanka	II	B	3766
<i>Cirrhopathes gardineri</i> Forster Cooper, 1904 Maldives	II	B	
<i>Cirrhopathes hainanensis</i> Zou & Zhou, 1982 China	II	B	4651
<i>Cirrhopathes indica</i> Summers, 1910 Mozambique; Sri Lanka	II	B	
<i>Cirrhopathes musculosa</i> van Pesch, 1910 China [4650, 4651]; Hong Kong, China; Indonesia [4340, 4440, 4650, 4651]	II	B	4339
<i>Cirrhopathes nana</i> van Pesch, 1910 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4339
<i>Cirrhopathes propinqua</i> Brook, 1889 Papua New Guinea	II	B	
<i>Cirrhopathes rumphii</i> van Pesch, 1910 China [4650, 4651]; Hong Kong, China; Indonesia [4340, 4440, 4651]; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [4650, 4651]; South Africa [4650]; Sri Lanka [4650]	II	B	4339
<i>Cirrhopathes secchini</i> Echeverria, 2002 Brazil	II	B	12302
<i>Cirrhopathes sieboldii</i> Blainville, 1834	II	B	
<i>Cirrhopathes sinensis</i> Zou & Zhou, 1984	II	B	4652

China [4650]; Hong Kong, China			
<i>Cirripathes spiralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Synonym: <i>Antipathes spiralis</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Barbados [4372]; China; Cuba [4372]; Grenada [4372]; Indonesia [3766, 4340]; Ireland; Japan [4437]; Malaysia: Sabah [8092]; Maldives [4021]; Martinique [4372]; Mauritius [4007]; Montserrat [4372]; Mozambique [4471]; Pakistan; Philippines; Réunion [4007]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Sri Lanka [3766, 4021, 4392]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4083]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	4215
<i>Cirripathes translucens</i> van Pesch, 1910 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4339
<i>Hillopathes ramosa</i> (van Pesch, 1910) Synonym: <i>Cirripathes ramosa</i> van Pesch, 1910	II	B	4339
<i>Pteropathes fragilis</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes fragilis</i> (Brook, 1889) Brazil; Italy [4065]	II	B	3766
<i>Stichopathes abyssicola</i> Roule, 1902 China [4626]; Gibraltar; Morocco [4055, 4058]; Portugal: Azores [4055], Madeira [4055, 4406]; Spain	II	B	4406
<i>Stichopathes aggregata</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonym: <i>Cirripathes aggregata</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4340, 4626
<i>Stichopathes alcocki</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 Sri Lanka [4022]	II	B	4022
<i>Stichopathes bournei</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 China [4626]	II	B	4022
<i>Stichopathes ceylonensis</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 China [4626]; Indonesia [4340]; Sri Lanka [4491]	II	B	4491
<i>Stichopathes contorta</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 China [4626]; Sri Lanka [4491]	II	B	4491
<i>Stichopathes dissimilis</i> Roule, 1902 Portugal: Azores, Madeira	II	B	
<i>Stichopathes echinulata</i> Brook, 1889 Djibouti [4175]; Indonesia [4142]; Madagascar [4141]; Mauritius [3766, 4022]; Mozambique [4471]; Seychelles [4022]; Sri Lanka [4491]; United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3766
<i>Stichopathes euoplos</i> Schultze, 1903 Cape Verde	II	B	
<i>Stichopathes eustropha</i> Pax, 1931 Japan	II	B	
<i>Stichopathes filiformis</i> (Gray, 1868) Synonym: <i>Cirripathes filiformis</i> Gray, 1868 Australia [3766, 4074]; China [4626]; Japan [4436]; Portugal: Madeira [4406]; Saint Helena [3766]	II	B	4074
<i>Stichopathes flagellum</i> Roule, 1902 Morocco; Portugal: Madeira	II	B	
<i>Stichopathes gracilis</i> (Gray, 1858)	II	B	4072

Synonyms: <i>Stichopathes spiralis</i> (Portalès, 1880), <i>Antipathes spiralis</i> Portalès, 1880, <i>Antipathes gracilis</i> Gray, 1858			
?Fiji [4471]; ?France [4106]; Indonesia [4340]; ?Ireland [4105]; Jamaica [4548]; Mexico [11416]; Mozambique [4471]; Netherlands Antilles [3929, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Portugal: Azores [4066], Madeira [3766, 4145]; Seychelles: Amirantes [4022, 4471]; Spain; Sri Lanka [4471, 4491]; ?United States [4664]			
<i>Stichopathes indica</i> Schultze, 1903	II	B	
India: Nicobar Is; Maldives; Somalia			
<i>Stichopathes longispina</i>	II	B	4022
Forster Cooper, 1909 Seychelles [4022]			
<i>Stichopathes lutkeni</i> Brook, 1889	II	B	3766
Synonym: <i>Cirripathes lutkeni</i> (Brook, 1889) E: Black Wire Coral, F: Corail fil de fer Barbados [4210]; Bermuda [4548]; Cape Verde; Colombia [4874, 7557, 12289]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Mexico [11416]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]; Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama; Trinidad and Tobago [4548]; United States [4664]			
<i>Stichopathes maldivensis</i>	II	B	
Forster Cooper, 1904 Maldives			
<i>Stichopathes occidentalis</i> (Gray, 1860)	II	B	
Synonym: <i>Cirripathes setacea occidentalis</i> Gray Turks and Caicos Islands			
<i>Stichopathes papillosa</i>	II	B	4491
Thomson & Simpson, 1905 India: Andaman Is [4022]; Sri Lanka [4022, 4491]			
<i>Stichopathes paucispina</i> (Brook, 1889)	II	B	3766
Synonym: <i>Cirripathes paucispina</i> Brook, 1889 Philippines [4340]			
<i>Stichopathes pourtalesi</i> Brook, 1889	II	B	
Barbados; Cuba; Grenada; Martinique; Montserrat; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; United States: Florida			
<i>Stichopathes regularis</i>	II	B	4021
Forster Cooper, 1909 British Indian Ocean Territory [4022]; Maldives [4021]; Sri Lanka [4022]			
<i>Stichopathes richardi</i> Roule, 1902	II	B	
Portugal: Azores, Madeira; Spain: Canary Is			
<i>Stichopathes robusta</i> Gravier, 1918	II	B	
Portugal: Madeira			
<i>Stichopathes saccula</i> (van Pesch, 1914)	II	B	4340
Synonym: <i>Cirripathes saccula</i> van Pesch, 1914 China [4626]; Indonesia [4340, 4440]			
<i>Stichopathes semiglabra</i> (van Pesch, 1914)	II	B	4340
Synonym: <i>Cirripathes semiglabra</i> van Pesch, 1914 China [4626]; Indonesia [4340, 4440]			
<i>Stichopathes setacea</i> (Gray, 1860)	II	B	
Synonyms: <i>Cirripathes setacea</i> (Gray, 1860), <i>Antipathes setacea</i> Gray, 1860 Portugal: Madeira			

<i>Stichopathes seychellensis</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 Seychelles [4022]	II	B	4022
<i>Stichopathes solorensis</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonym: <i>Cirrhopathes solorensis</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4340
<i>Stichopathes spiessi</i> Opresko & Genin, 1990 United States: California	II	B	4314
<i>Stichopathes spinosa</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Japan	II	B	
<i>Stichopathes variabilis</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonyms: <i>Cirrhopathes variabilis</i> van Pesch, 1914, <i>Stichopathes variabilis lissispina</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4329, 4340, 4440]; Japan [4329]; New Zealand	II	B	4340
<i>Tylopathes crista</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes crista</i> (Brook, 1889) Chile	II	B	3766
<i>Tylopathes dubia</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes dubia</i> (Brook, 1889) Japan [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Tylopathes elegans</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes elegans</i> (Brook, 1889) Pakistan	II	B	3766
<i>Tylopathes hypnoides</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes hypnoides</i> (Brook, 1889) Mauritius [3766]	II	B	3766
Family: APHANIPATHIDAE			
<i>Acanthopathes hancocki</i> (Forster Cooper, 1909) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes hancocki</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 British Indian Ocean Territory [4022]	II	B	4022
<i>Acanthopathes humilis</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes humilis</i> Pourtalès, 1867, <i>Aphanipathes humilis</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Bahamas [4310]; Barbados [3766, 4310, 4370, 4372]; Cuba [3766, 4310, 4367]; Grenada [3766, 4310, 4372]; Mexico [4310]; Montserrat [3766, 4310, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3766, 4372]; United States [4310, 4371, 4664]	II	B	4367
<i>Acanthopathes somervillei</i> (Forster Cooper, 1909) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes somervillei</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 British Indian Ocean Territory [4022]; China	II	B	4022
<i>Acanthopathes thyoides</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes thyoides</i> Pourtalès, 1880, <i>Aphanipathes thyoides</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Cuba [4310]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3766, 4310, 4372]; United States [4664]	II	B	4372
<i>Acanthopathes undulata</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes undulata</i> van Pesch, 1914, <i>Aphanipathes undulata</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Indonesia [4440]; United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	4340
<i>Aphanipathes pedata</i> (Gray, 1858) Synonyms: <i>Savagliopsis pedata</i> (Gray, 1858), <i>Antipathes pedata</i> Gray, 1858 Mexico; Nicaragua; Panama [4311]; Suriname [4311]; United States [4664]; Venezuela	II	B	4072

<i>Aphanipathes salix</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Synonym: <i>Antipathes salix</i> Pourtalès, 1880 Guadeloupe [4310, 4372]; United States [4664]	II	B	4372
<i>Aphanipathes sarothamnoides</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes sarothamnoides</i> (Brook, 1889) China; Vanuatu [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Aphanipathes verticillata</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Antipathes verticillata</i> (Brook, 1889) Mauritius [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Asteriopathes arachniformis</i> Opresko, 2004 New Caledonia; Palau	II	B	
<i>Asteriopathes colini</i> Opresko, 2004 Palau	II	B	
<i>Distichopathes disticha</i> Opresko, 2004 Martinique; Mexico	II	B	
<i>Distichopathes filix</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes filix</i> (Pourtalès, 1867), <i>Antipathes melancholica</i> Duchassaing, 1870, <i>Antipathes filix</i> Pourtalès, 1867, <i>Antipathes eupteridea</i> Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824, <i>Aphanipathes filix</i> (Pourtalès, 1867), <i>Aphanipathes eupteridea</i> (Lamouroux, Bory de Saint Vincent & Deslongchamps, 1824) Bahamas [4310]; Barbados [3766, 4310, 4372]; Cuba [3766, 4310, 4367]; Dominica [3766, 4372]; Guadeloupe [3766, 4310, 4372]; Martinique [3766, 4310]; Montserrat [3766, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3766, 4310, 4372]; United States [4310, 4664]	II	B	4367
<i>Elatopathes abietina</i> (Pourtalès, 1874) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes abietina</i> (Pourtalès, 1874), <i>Antipathes abietina</i> Pourtalès, 1874, <i>Aphanipathes abietina</i> (Pourtalès, 1874) Bahamas [4310]; Barbados [3766, 4310, 4371]; Cuba [4664]; Martinique [4310]; Mexico [4310]; Nicaragua [4310]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4310]; United States	II	B	4370
<i>Phanopathes cancellata</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes cancellata</i> (Brook, 1889), <i>Aphanipathes cancellata</i> Brook, 1889 Indonesia [3766, 4340]; Moluccas	II	B	3766
<i>Phanopathes expansa</i> (Opresko & Cairns, 1992) Synonym: <i>Antipathes expansa</i> Opresko & Cairns, 1992 United States [4664, 4835]	II	B	4835
<i>Phanopathes rigida</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes rigida</i> Pourtalès, 1880, <i>Aphanipathes rigida</i> (Pourtalès, 1880), <i>Aphanipathes salix rigida</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Bahamas [4310, 4372]; Barbados [4310]; Colombia [4310]; Cuba [4664]; Guadeloupe [3766]; United States [4664]; Venezuela [4310]	II	B	4372
<i>Pteridopathes pinnata</i> Opresko, 2004 Palau	II	B	
<i>Rhipidipathes colombiana</i> (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) Synonym: <i>Aphanipathes colombiana</i> (Opresko & Sánchez, 1997) Colombia [12289]	II	B	12289
<i>Rhipidipathes reticulata</i> (Esper, 1795) Synonyms: <i>Antipathella reticulata</i> (Esper, 1795), <i>Antipathes reticulata</i> Esper, 1795, <i>Aphanipathes reticulata</i> van Pesch, 1914, <i>Aphanipathes reticulata</i> (Esper, 1795) ?Indonesia; Madagascar [4350]; Mauritius [4007]; Philippines [3766]; Réunion [4007]	II	B	7062

<i>Tetrapathes alata</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes alata</i> (Brook, 1889), <i>Aphanipathes alata</i> Brook, 1889 Mauritius [3766]	II	B	3766
Family: CLADOPATHIDAE			
<i>Chrysopathes formosa</i> Opresko, 2003 Ecuador	II	B	12287
<i>Chrysopathes speciosa</i> Opresko, 2003 United States: Alaska, Oregon	II	B	12287
<i>Cladopathes plumosa</i> Brook, 1889 Australia; Saint Helena: Ascension; South Africa: Marion-Prince Edward Is [3766]	II	B	3766, 12287
<i>Heliopathes americana</i> Opresko, 2003 Jamaica; United States	II	B	12287
<i>Heliopathes heterorhodzos</i> (Forster Cooper, 1909) Synonyms: <i>Bathypathes heterorhodzos</i> (Forster Cooper, 1909), <i>Antipathes heterorhodzos</i> Forster Cooper, 1909 ?Cuba [4311]; Russian Federation	II	B	4022, 12287
<i>Hexapathes australiensis</i> Opresko, 2003 Australia	II	B	12287
<i>Hexapathes heterosticha</i> Kinoshita, 1910 Synonym: <i>Cladopathes heterosticha</i> (Kinoshita, 1910) Japan [4164]	II	B	4164, 12287
<i>Sibopathes gephura</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4340, 12287
<i>Sibopathes macrospina</i> Opresko, 1993 United States [4664] (Gulf of Mexico [4664, 4831])	II	B	4831, 12287
<i>Trissopathes pseudotristicha</i> Opresko, 2003 United States: California, Hawaiian Is	II	B	12287
<i>Trissopathes tetracrada</i> Opresko, 2003 Australia; Cape Verde	II	B	12287
<i>Trissopathes tristicha</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonym: <i>Parantipathes tristicha</i> van Pesch, 1914 Australia; Indonesia [4340, 4440]; Philippines	II	B	4340, 12287

Family: LEIOPATHIDAE

<i>Leiopathes acanthophora</i> Opresko, 1998 Australia [4834]	II	B	4834
<i>Leiopathes bullosa</i> Opresko, 1998 Australia [4834]	II	B	4834
<i>Leiopathes expansa</i> Johnson, 1900 Portugal: Madeira [4145]	II	B	4145

<i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i> (Esper, 1792) Synonym: <i>Antipathes glaberrima</i> Esper, 1792 E: Smooth Black Coral Bahamas [4311]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: St Paul [4057]; Gibraltar; Italy [4065, 4170]; Mexico [4664]; Morocco [4058]; Portugal: Portugal, Azores [4058], Madeira [4058, 4145, 4311]; Spain [4058]; United States: Florida [4058, 4311, 4664], Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	7062, 7743
<i>Leiopathes grimaldii</i> Roule, 1902 Cape Verde [4406]; Morocco [4406]; Portugal: Azores, Madeira [4406]	II	B	4406
<i>Leiopathes secunda</i> Opresko, 1998 Australia [4834]	II	B	4834
Family: MYRIOPATHIDAE			
<i>Antipathella aperta</i> (Totton, 1923) Synonym: <i>Antipathes aperta</i> Totton, 1923 New Zealand [4051, 4052, 4311, 4587]	II	B	4494
<i>Antipathella fiordensis</i> (Grange, 1990) Synonym: <i>Antipathes fiordensis</i> Grange, 1990 New Zealand [4052]	II	B	4052
<i>Antipathella strigosa</i> Brook, 1889 Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes strigosa</i> (Brook, 1889), <i>Antipathes strigosa</i> (Brook, 1889) New Zealand [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Antipathella subpinnata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonym: <i>Antipathes subpinnata</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 Gibraltar [4311]; Italy [4065, 4170]; Portugal [4056]: Madeira [4072, 4311]; United Kingdom; United States: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	3999
<i>Antipathella wollastonii</i> (Gray, 1858) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes subpinnata</i> Gray, 1858, <i>Antipathes wollastonii</i> Gray, 1858, <i>Aphanipathes wollastoni</i> (Gray, 1858) Cape Verde; Portugal: Azores, Madeira [3766], Selvagens; Spain: Canary Is	II	B	4072
<i>Cupressopathes abies</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Synonyms: <i>Gorgonia aenea</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <i>Gorgonia abies</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <i>Antipathes cupressina</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Antipathes aenea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Antipathes abies</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) India [3766, 4022]; Indonesia [4142]; Madagascar [4141, 4350]; Mauritius [3766, 4007, 4022]; Mozambique [4471]; Philippines [3766, 4022]; Réunion [4007]; Seychelles [4022]; Sri Lanka [3766, 4022, 4491]; Taiwan, Province of China [4022]	II	B	4215, 12288
<i>Cupressopathes gracilis</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) Synonym: <i>Antipathes gracilis</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905 Sri Lanka	II	B	4491, 12288
<i>Cupressopathes paniculata</i> (Esper, 1796) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes abies paniculata</i> Esper, 1796, <i>Antipathes paniculata</i> Esper, 1796 Mauritius; Philippines; Sri Lanka	II	B	7062, 7743, 12288
<i>Cupressopathes pumila</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathes pumila</i> Brook, 1889 Pakistan	II	B	3766, 12288
<i>Myriopathes antrocrada</i> (Opresko, 1999) Synonym: <i>Antipathes antrocrada</i> Opresko, 1999 Australia	II	B	7718, 12288
<i>Myriopathes bifaria</i> (Brook, 1889)	II	B	3766, 12288

Synonym: <i>Antipathes bifaria</i> Brook, 1889 Japan [4437]; Taiwan, Province of China [3766]			
<i>Myriopathes japonica</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Antipathes japonica</i> Brook, 1889 Japan; Korea, Republic of	II	B	3766, 12288
<i>Myriopathes lata</i> (Silberfeld, 1909) Synonym: <i>Antipathes lata</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Democratic People's Republic of Korea; Japan [4436, 4437]; Korea, Republic of	II	B	4436, 12288
<i>Myriopathes myriophylla</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes pinnatifida</i> Lamouroux, 1821, <i>Antipathes myriophylla</i> Pallas, 1766 Indonesia [4022, 4072, 4142]; Madagascar [4141, 4350]; Mauritius [4007]; Philippines [3766, 4022, 4072, 4340]; Réunion [4007]	II	B	4323, 12288
<i>Myriopathes panamensis</i> (Verrill, 1870) Synonym: <i>Antipathes panamensis</i> Verrill, 1869 Colombia; Ecuador: Galapagos [4240, 4241, 4312, 4651]; Panama [3766, 4311, 4312, 4535]	II	B	4535, 12288
<i>Myriopathes rugosa</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) Synonyms: <i>Antipathella rugosa</i> Thomson & Simpson, 1905, <i>Antipathes rugosa</i> (Thomson & Simpson, 1905) Sri Lanka [4491]	II	B	4491, 12288
<i>Myriopathes spinosa</i> (Carter, 1880) Synonym: <i>Antipathes spinosa</i> (Carter, 1880) Maldives [4021]; Sri Lanka [3766, 4392]	II	B	3897, 12288
<i>Myriopathes stechowi</i> (Pax, 1932) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes stechowi</i> (Pax, 1932), <i>Aphanipathes stechowi</i> Pax, 1932 Japan	II	B	4336, 12288
<i>Myriopathes ulex</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes mimosella</i> Lamarck, 1815, <i>Antipathes ulex</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 Indonesia [3766, 4340]; Madagascar [4350]; Mexico; Philippines [3766]; United States: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	3999, 12288
<i>Plumapathes fernandezii</i> (Pourtalès, 1874) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes fernandezii</i> (Pourtalès, 1874), <i>Antipathes fernandezii</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Brazil [12302]; Chile [3766, 4310, 4370]; Juan Fernandez Is	II	B	4370, 12288
<i>Plumapathes pennacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes pennacea</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Antipathes pluma</i> Gray, 1858, <i>Aphanipathes pennacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) F: Corail noir plumeux Bahamas [4311]; Barbados [4210, 4311]; Belize; Colombia [4874, 12289]; Dominica [4311]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4311, 12290]; Indonesia [4340]; Jamaica [4307, 4311]; Madagascar [4350]; Martinique [4311]; Mexico [4311, 11416]; Netherlands Antilles [4651, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama [4311]; Philippines [4340]; Puerto Rico [12323]; Saint Helena [3766, 4311]; Trinidad and Tobago [4548]; United States [4311, 4369]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4323, 12288
<i>Tanacetipathes barbadensis</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes barbadensis</i> (Brook, 1889), <i>Aphanipathes barbadensis</i> Brook, 1889 F: Corail noir de barbade Barbados [3766]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Trinidad and Tobago [3898]; United States [4664]	II	B	3766, 12288
<i>Tanacetipathes cavernicola</i> Opresko, 2001 Portugal [6868]; Madeira	II	B	6868, 12288
<i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i> (Gray, 1858) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes hirta</i> (Gray, 1858), <i>Antipathes picea</i> Pourtalès, 1880, <i>Antipathes hirta</i> Gray, 1858 F: Corail noir hérissé	II	B	4072, 12288

Barbados [3766, 4310, 4372]; Brazil [12302]; Colombia [12293]; Cuba [4664]; Grenada [3766, 4310, 4372]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Guyana [4310]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4310]; Martinique [4310]; Mexico [11416]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Puerto Rico [4310]; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4310]; Trinidad and Tobago [4548]; United States [4310, 4664]; Venezuela [4310]

<i>Tanacetipathes paula</i> Pérez, Costa & Opresko, 2005 Brazil [25191]	II	B	25191
<i>Tanacetipathes spinescens</i> (Gray, 1858) Synonyms: <i>Antipathes spinescens minor</i> Brook, 1889, <i>Antipathes spinescens</i> Gray, 1858 Cape Verde; Liberia [3766]	II	B	4072, 12288
<i>Tanacetipathes squamosa</i> (W. Koch, 1886) Synonym: <i>Antipathes squamosa</i> W. Koch, 1886 Portugal: Azores, Madeira; Spain: Canary Is	II	B	4172
<i>Tanacetipathes tanacetum</i> (Pourtalès, 1880) Synonym: <i>Antipathes tanacetum</i> Pourtalès, 1880 F: Corail noir goupillon Bahamas [4310]; Brazil [4310]; Colombia [4310]; Dominica [3766, 4310, 4372]; Grenada [3766, 4372]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Martinique [3766, 4310, 4372]; Mexico [11416]; Montserrat [3766, 4310, 4372]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Puerto Rico [12323]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3766, 4310, 4372]; Suriname [4310]; United States [4310, 4664]; Venezuela [4310]	II	B	4372, 12288, 25191
<i>Tanacetipathes thamnea</i> (Warner, 1981) Synonym: <i>Antipathes thamnea</i> Warner, 1981 Colombia [12293]; Trinidad and Tobago [4548]	II	B	4548, 12288
<i>Tanacetipathes wirtzi</i> Opresko, 2001 Portugal [6868]: Madeira	II	B	6868, 12288
Family: SCHIZOPATHIDAE			
<i>Abyssopathes lyra</i> (Brook, 1889) Synonym: <i>Bathypathes lyra</i> Brook, 1889 India [4327]; Indonesia [4327]; Portugal: Azores [4066], Madeira; Seychelles [4329]; Sri Lanka [4327]; United States	II	B	3766, 12286
<i>Abyssopathes lyriformis</i> Opresko, 2002 Antarctica	II	B	12286
<i>Bathypathes alternata</i> Brook, 1889 Antarctica; United States (Gulf of Mexico [4664])	II	B	3766, 12286
<i>Bathypathes bayeri</i> Opresko, 2001 Ecuador: Galapagos	II	B	7661
<i>Bathypathes bifida</i> Thomson, 1905 Antarctica: Antarctica [4489]	II	B	4489, 12286
<i>Bathypathes erotema</i> Schultze, 1903 Antarctica [4145]	II	B	4421, 12286
<i>Bathypathes euantha</i> Pasternak, 1958 Russian Federation	II	B	4325
<i>Bathypathes galathea</i> Pasternak, 1977 Panama [4329]	II	B	4329, 12286

<i>Bathypathes patula</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Bathypathes patula plenispina</i> Brook, 1889 Antarctica; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4329]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Amsterdam-St Paul Is [4057]; India [4022, 4340]; Indonesia [3766, 4329]; Mexico [4311]; Morocco [4329, 4406]; Mozambique [4329]; Papua New Guinea [3766]; Portugal: Azores; Puerto Rico [4311]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4329]; Sri Lanka [4022, 4340]; United States (Gulf of Mexico [4664])	II	B	3766, 12286
<i>Bathypathes platycaulus</i> Totton, 1923 Antarctica; New Zealand [4494]	II	B	4494, 12286
<i>Bathypathes tenuis</i> Brook, 1889 Australia [3766]	II	B	3766
<i>Dendrobathypathes grandis</i> Opresko, 2002 South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands	II	B	12286
<i>Dendrobathypathes isocrada</i> Opresko, 2002 Australia; New Zealand	II	B	12286
<i>Lillipathes lilliei</i> (Totton, 1923) Synonyms: <i>Parantipathes lilliei</i> (Totton, 1923), <i>Antipathes lilliei</i> Totton, 1923 Antarctica; New Zealand [4494]	II	B	4494, 12286
<i>Lillipathes quadribrachiata</i> (van Pesch, 1914) Synonym: <i>Bathypathes quadribrachiata</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4440]	II	B	4340, 12286
<i>Parantipathes helicosticha</i> Opresko, 1999 Australia [7718]	II	B	7718, 12286
<i>Parantipathes laricides</i> van Pesch, 1914 Indonesia [4340, 4440]	II	B	4340, 12286
<i>Parantipathes larix</i> (Esper, 1790) Synonym: <i>Antipathes larix</i> Esper, 1790 Cape Verde [4406]; Faroe Islands [4490]; France [4106]; Gibraltar; Italy [3766, 4065, 4170]; Martinique [3766, 3961, 3962]; Morocco [4406]; Philippines [4340]; Portugal: Portugal, Azores; Spain: Spain, Canary Is	II	B	7062, 7743, 12286
<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i> Silberfeld, 1909 Synonym: <i>Antipathes tenuispina</i> (Silberfeld, 1909) Indonesia; Japan; New Zealand	II	B	
<i>Parantipathes tetrasticha</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Antipathes tetrasticha</i> Poutalès, 1868 Cuba [4664]; Guyana [4310]; Mexico [4310]; Puerto Rico [4310]; Saint Lucia [4310]; United States [3766, 4310, 4368, 4664]	II	B	4368, 12286
<i>Parantipathes wolffi</i> Pasternak, 1977 (Stait of Malacca [4329])	II	B	4329, 12286
<i>Saropathes scoparia</i> (Totton, 1923) Synonym: <i>Bathypathes scoparia</i> Totton, 1923 Antarctica; New Zealand	II	B	4494, 12286
<i>Schizopathes affinis</i> Brook, 1889 Synonym: <i>Bathypathes affinis</i> (Brook, 1889) Bahamas; Brazil; China; France [4106]; Indonesia [3766]; Papua New Guinea [3766]	II	B	3766, 12286
<i>Schizopathes amplispina</i> Opresko, 1997	II	B	4833, 12286

Mozambique
(Indian Ocean - east of Madagascar [4312])

Schizopathes crassa Brook, 1889 II B 3766, 12286
Antarctica; Australia; France [4106]; Uruguay [3766]

Stauropathes arctica (Lütken, 1871) II B 4220, 12286
Synonyms: *Bathypathes arctica* (Lütken, 1871), *Antipathes arctica* Lütken, 1871
Canada [25368]; Greenland

Stauropathes punctata (Roule, 1905) II B 4407, 12286
Synonym: *Antipathes punctata* Roule, 1905
United States: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]

Stauropathes staurocrada Opresko, 2002 II B 12286
United States: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I

Taxipathes recta Brook, 1889 II B 3766, 12286
Saint Helena [3766]; Ascension

Order: SCLERACTINIA
Family: ASTROCOENIIDAE

Stephanocoenia intersepta (Esper, 1795) II B 4663, 7042, 7062
Synonyms: *Plesiastrea goodei* Verrill, 1900, *Stephanocoenia goodei* (Verrill, 1900), *Stephanocoenia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Astrea intersepta* (Esper, 1795), *Madrepora intersepta* Esper, 1795
E: Blushing Star Coral, F: Corail étoile rougissant
Bahamas; Barbados; Belize [4703, 12291]; Bermuda [12451]; Brazil [25350]; British Virgin Islands; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Costa Rica; Cuba; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4703, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands; United States: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela

Stylocoeniella armata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 4101, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Astrocoenia hanzawai* (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933), *Stylocoenia hanzawai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1933, *Madrepora armata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Stylophora armata* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [4554]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4464]; French Polynesia [4517]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4554, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4624]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [4554]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 12336]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Viet Nam [25199]

Stylocoeniella cocosensis Veron, 1990 II B 4519, 4663, 7042
Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Japan [4520]; Philippines

Stylocoeniella guentheri (Bassett-Smith, 1890) II B 3829, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Stylophora guentheri* Bassett-Smith, 1890
E: Thorn Coral
Australia [4517]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4352]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt; French Polynesia [4352]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]; Japan [4496]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601, 4845, 4910]; Maldives [4431, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4517]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [4431]; Vanuatu; Viet Nam [25199]

Family: POCILLOPORIDAE

Madracis asanoi Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II B 4621, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Madracis palaoensis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936

Japan [3885]; Palau [3885, 4621]; Philippines [4665]

Madracis asperula

Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849

II

B

4260, 4663, 7042

Aruba [3984]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Brazil [4978]; Cape Verde [3847, 4182, 4978]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4664]; Ecuador; Grenada [4372]; Jamaica [4048, 4760]; Mexico [3780, 3881]; Portugal: Madeira [3973, 3984, 4466, 4580]; Puerto Rico [4503]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Spain; United States [3780, 4369, 4371, 4664]

Madracis brueggemanni (Ridley, 1881)

Brazil; Mozambique; United States [4664]

II

B

4663, 7042

Madracis carmabi

Vermeij, Diekmann & Bak, 2003

Aruba; Haiti; Mexico; Netherlands Antilles: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama; United States: Florida

II

B

12405

Madracis decactis (Lyman, 1859)

Synonyms: *Reussia lamellosa* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Astrea decactis* Lyman, 1859

E: Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, F: Madrace à dix rayons

Bahamas; Barbados [4208, 4209, 4370]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4379, 4541, 12451]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 25350]; Cape Verde [3847]; Cayman Islands [4013, 4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Cyprus [4958]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Ecuador; Equatorial Guinea [4182]; Greece [4903]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4013, 4014, 12290, 25355]; Israel [4958]; Italy [3955]; Jamaica [4013, 4048]; Malta [4958]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4130, 4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Portugal: Azores [4958], Madeira [4958]; Saint Lucia [4013, 12296]; Tunisia [4958]; Turkey [4958]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands

II

B

4013, 4222, 4663, 7042

Madracis formosa Wells, 1973

E: Eight-ray Finger Coral, F: Madrace profond

Belize [4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Cuba [4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4577]; Mexico [4703]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [3795, 4919]

II

B

3804, 4577, 4663, 7042

Madracis hellana

Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850

Bermuda [4275]; Mauritius [4263]

II

B

4263, 4663

Madracis interjecta Marenzeller, 1907

Israel [4418]

II

B

4236, 4663

Madracis kauaiensis Vaughan, 1907

Synonym: *Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx* Vaughan, 1907

Mauritius [4006]; New Zealand; ?Papua New Guinea; United States: Hawaiian Is [3789, 4508]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4660, 8418]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4660])

II

B

3804, 4508, 4663

Madracis kirbyi Veron & Pichon, 1976

Australia [3885, 4517]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Kuwait [4749]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885]

II

B

4526, 4663, 7042

Madracis myriaster

(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)

Synonyms: *Axhelia mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860), *Axhelia myriaster* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Axohelia mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860), *Axohelia myriaster* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), *Axohelia dumetosa* (Duchassaing, 1870), *Axohelia schrammii* Pourtalès, 1874, *Madracis mirabilis* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860), *Stylophora mirabilis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Stylophora dumetosa* Duchassaing, 1870

E: Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral

II

B

4260, 4663

- Anguilla; Bahamas; Barbados [4370]; Belize; Bermuda; Brazil; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Cuba [4664]; Dominica; Dominican Republic; Grenada; Guadeloupe [4370]; Guyana; Haiti; Honduras; Jamaica; Martinique; Mexico [3780, 3881, 4756]; Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles; Nicaragua; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; Suriname; Turks and Caicos Islands; United States [3780, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands [4370]; Venezuela
- Madracis pharensis*** (Heller, 1868) II B 4013, 4100, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Astrocoenia pharensis* Heller, 1868, *Madracis luciphila* Wells, 1973
 E: Star Coral, F: Madrace étoile
 Bahamas; Belize [4703, 12291]; Brazil; Cape Verde [4182]; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Cuba; Fiji; France; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4013, 12290, 25355]; Indonesia; Jamaica; Maldives; Martinique [4013]; Mexico [4013, 4703]; Palau; Philippines; Portugal; Saint Lucia [12296]; Spain; United States [4664]
- Madracis profunda*** Zibrowius, 1980 II B 4634, 4663
 Portugal
- Madracis senaria*** Wells, 1974 II B 3804, 4578, 4663, 7042
 Cuba [4642]; Honduras [12290]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is
- Madracis singularis*** Rehberg, 1892 II B 4389, 4663
 Fiji [4389]
- Palauastrea ramosa*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 II B 4623, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; India [3885, 4517]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4521, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Palau [4623]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; ?Singapore [4517]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Pocillopora ankeli*** Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II B 4417, 7042
 American Samoa [4191]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines
- Pocillopora capitata*** Verrill, 1864 II B 4531, 4663, 7042
 Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador [4714]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; Mexico [3981, 3984, 4448, 4531, 4535, 4714, 4860]; Panama [4714]
- Pocillopora damicornis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Millepora damicornis* Linnaeus, 1758, *Pocillopora lacera* Verrill, 1869, *Pocillopora setchelli* Hoffmeister, 1929, *Pocillopora acuta* Lamarck, 1816, *Pocillopora caespitosa* Dana, 1846, *Pocillopora diomedea* Vaughan, 1906, *Pocillopora brevicornis* Lamarck, 1816, *Pocillopora bulbosa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Pocillopora favosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis* Vaughan, 1907, *Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides* Vaughan, 1907, *Pocillopora caespitosa tumida* Vaughan, 1907
 E: Cauliflower Coral
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4517, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Chile: Easter Is [4574]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [3984, 4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [3925, 4448, 4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [3982, 4714]; Djibouti [4062]; Ecuador [3984, 4448]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [3982, 4714]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4025, 4121, 4379, 4531, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4360, 4362, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [4418]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601, 12271]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4448, 4714, 4756, 4860, 12310]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4594]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4025, 4243]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Northern Mariana Islands [4594]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4594]; Panama [3984, 4448, 4535, 4714]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4121, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4121, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; Tuvalu [4025]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4191]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885, 4379, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Pocillopora danae*** Verrill, 1864 II B 3804, 4531, 7042
 Australia; Chile [7732]; Colombia [7732]; Fiji [4025, 4531]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Tuvalu [4025]
- Pocillopora effusus*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 French Polynesia

<i>Pocillopora elegans</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Pocillopora capitata robusta</i> Verrill, 1870			
Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]; Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [3827, 3982, 4714]; Ecuador: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [3982, 4714]; French Polynesia: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [4350]; Mauritius [4006]; Mexico [4714]; Panama [4714]; Philippines			
<i>Pocillopora eydouxi</i>	II	B	4268, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860			
Synonyms: <i>Pocillopora modumanensis</i> Vaughan, 1907, <i>Pocillopora grandis</i> Dana, 1846			
E: Antler Coral			
American Samoa [4092, 4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4362, 4517, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121]; Colombia [4714]; Cook Islands [4246]; Costa Rica [3925, 4714]; Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador: Galapagos [4714]; Fiji [4025, 4121, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4379]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4622]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4714, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4714, 7732, 12310]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4025, 4121, 4243]; Panama [4714]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [3828, 4431]; Solomon Islands [4362]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4025, 4121]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Pocillopora fungiformis</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Madagascar [25610]			
<i>Pocillopora indiania</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Seychelles			
<i>Pocillopora inflata</i> Glynn, 1999	II	B	
Costa Rica [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]; Ecuador: Galapagos [4714]; Mexico [4714]; Panama [4714]			
<i>Pocillopora kellerheri</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Australia; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Pocillopora ligulata</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3939, 7042
Synonym: <i>Pocillopora aspera</i> Verrill, 1869			
Australia [25357]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4360]; Indonesia [4900]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4624]; Mozambique [4431]; Palau [4624]; Tuvalu [4025]; United States			
<i>Pocillopora meandrina</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3939, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4517]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Costa Rica [4714]; Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [3982, 4714]; Ecuador: Galapagos [4714]; French Polynesia; Guam [4855]; India [4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4622]; Kiribati [4224, 4227, 4714]; Maldives [4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4448, 4714, 4756]; Palau [3986]; Panama [4714]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4025]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Pocillopora molokensis</i> Vaughan, 1907	II	B	3804, 4508, 7042
Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Maldives [4363]; United States			
<i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i>	II	B	3999, 4663, 7042
(Ellis & Solander, 1786)			
Synonyms: <i>Pocillopora hemprichii</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Pocillopora favosa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Pocillopora capitata porosa</i> Verrill, 1869, <i>Madrepora verrucosa</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786			
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4517, 4921, 4977, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Chile: Easter Is [4574]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4714]; Cook Islands [4464]; Costa Rica [4714]; Cocos Island [3982, 4714]; Djibouti; Ecuador [3984, 4448, 4714]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4025, 4561, 4977, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4448, 4531, 4714, 4756, 4860]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4977]; Mozambique [4431, 4866];			

Myanmar [3977]; Oman [4432]; Palau [3986]; Panama [4448, 4535, 4714]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4375, 4467, 4977]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4319]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; United States; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]			
<i>Pocillopora woodjonesi</i> Vaughan, 1918	II	B	3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa</i> Verrill, 1869, <i>Pocillopora verrucosa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Pocillopora nobilis</i> Verrill, 1864 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4517]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Costa Rica: Cocos Island; Ecuador: Galapagos; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Mexico [4714, 12310]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [4890]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Pocillopora zelli</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Micronesia (Federated States of)			
<i>Seriatopora aculeata</i> Quelch, 1886	II	B	4379, 7042
Australia [25357]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands			
<i>Seriatopora caliendrum</i>	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Synonyms: <i>Seriatopora caliendrum gracilis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Seriatopora octoptera</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Seriatopora prescillae</i> Nemenzo Australia [3885, 4517, 25348]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418, 12639]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4622, 4822]; Madagascar [12639, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4517]; ?Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4413]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3771]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Seriatopora dendritica</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea			
<i>Seriatopora guttatus</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar; Solomon Islands			
<i>Seriatopora hystrix</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Seriatopora lineata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Seriatopora straeleni</i> Thiel, 1932, <i>Seriatopora angulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Seriatopora crassa</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Millepora lineata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 E: Needle Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4517, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; ?Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4379, 12639, 25494]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4485, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4350, 4431, 10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4431, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4561]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4561]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Samoa [12639]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Seriatopora stellata</i> Quelch, 1886	II	B	4379, 7042
Fiji [4379, 4594]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Marshall Islands [4594]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Palau; Taiwan, Province of China			
<i>Stylophora danae</i>	II	B	3804, 4263, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Egypt; Sudan [12647]			
<i>Stylophora kuehlmanni</i>	II	B	4418, 4663, 7042
Scheer & Pillai, 1983 Egypt [4418]; Sudan [4418, 12647]			

<i>Stylophora madagascariensis</i> Veron, 2000 Madagascar [25610]	II	B	7042
<i>Stylophora mamillata</i> Scheer & Pillai, 1983 Egypt; Sudan [4418, 12647]	II	B	4418, 4663, 7042
<i>Stylophora mordax</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Sideropora mordax</i> Dana, 1846 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Fiji [4977]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4431, 4977]; Nicobar Is [4417]; Indonesia [4498]; Japan [4092]; Kenya [4092]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4977]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4316]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4624]; Palau [3986]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663
<i>Stylophora pistillata</i> (Esper, 1792) Synonyms: <i>Porites elongata</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Porites subdigitata</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Sideropora palmata</i> Blainville, 1830, <i>Madrepora digitata spathulata</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora pistillata</i> Esper, 1792, <i>Madrepora digitata</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Stylophora digitata</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Stylophora dendritica</i> Nemenzo, 1964, <i>Stylophora cellulosa</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Stylophora nana</i> Nemenzo, 1964, <i>Stylophora expanda</i> Nemenzo, 1964, <i>Stylophora palmata</i> (Blainville, 1830), <i>Stylophora flabellata</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Stylophora sinaitica</i> Brüggemann, 1878, <i>Stylophora elongata</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <i>Stylophora erythraea</i> Marenzeller, 1907, <i>Stylophora digitata coalescens</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Stylophora prostrata</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Stylophora septata</i> Gardiner, 1899 E: Cluster Coral, Hood Coral Australia [3885, 3934, 4517, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4028, 4379, 25494]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [4418]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4316]; Mozambique [4431, 4598, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3885, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4431]; Seychelles [4263, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [4316, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4379]; Tuvalu [4028, 4588]; United Arab Emirates [4863, 12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231, 4263]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]; Yemen [4412]	II	B	4663, 7042, 7062
<i>Stylophora subseriata</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonym: <i>Madrepora subseriata</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Egypt; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; United Republic of Tanzania	II	B	3998, 7042
<i>Stylophora wellsii</i> Scheer, 1964 Synonym: <i>Stylophora hassi</i> Scheer, 1967 Egypt [4418]; Israel [4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Sudan [4418]	II	B	4412, 4663, 7042

Family: ACROPORIDAE

<i>Acropora abrolhosensis</i> Veron, 1985 Australia [3885, 25348]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]; Japan [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4516, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora abrotanoides</i> (Lamarck, 1816) Synonym: <i>Madrepora abrotanoides</i> Lamarck, 1816 Australia; Cook Islands [25609]; French Polynesia: Tubuai Is [3915]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4188, 7042
<i>Acropora aculeus</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora tubigera</i> Horn, 1861, <i>Madrepora aculeus</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acropora tubigera</i> (Horn, 1861) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546]; Djibouti; Fiji [4546]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4866]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4912]; Philippines [3769, 4523]; Singapore [3769, 3885, 4467, 4531]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora acuminata</i> (Verrill, 1864)	II	B	4531, 4663, 7042

- Synonyms: *Madrepora acuminata* Verrill, 1864, *Madrepora nigra* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora diffusa* Verrill, 1864, *Acropora diffusa* (Verrill, 1864)
Australia [3885, 25348]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [4531]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acropora akajimensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Philippines [3885, 4520]
- Acropora anthocercis*** (Brook, 1893) II B 3769, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora coronata* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora anthocercis* Brook, 1893
Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [3769, 25610]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acropora appressa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 4101, 7042
Synonyms: *Heteropora appressa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Madrepora assimilis* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora appressa* (Ehrenberg, 1834), *Madrepora alliomorpha* Brook, 1893
India [4357, 4417]; Indonesia [3768, 4317, 4379]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Seychelles [3768]; Singapore [3769, 4317, 4467, 4531]; Sri Lanka [4317]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]
- Acropora arabensis*** Hodgson & Carpenter, 1995 II B 4663, 4749, 7042
Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; United Arab Emirates [12437]
- Acropora aspera*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora aspera* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora hebes* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora manni* Quelch, 1886, *Madrepora cribripora* Dana, 1846, *Acropora luzonica* Verrill, 1902, *Acropora hebes* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora manni* (Quelch, 1886), *Acropora cribripora* (Dana, 1846)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [3769, 4026, 4531]; Guam [4855]; India [4357, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3769, 4379, 4523, 4542]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [4197, 25199]
- Acropora austera*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora austera* Dana, 1846, *Acropora multiramosa* Nemenzo, 1967
Australia [3885, 4546, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [4886, 25610]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles; Singapore [3769, 4467, 4531]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acropora awi*** Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 II B 4663, 4926, 7042
Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Papua New Guinea
- Acropora azurea*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora batunai*** Wallace, 1997 II B 4663, 4921, 7042
Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines
- Acropora bifurcata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II B 4289, 7042
Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Seychelles
- Acropora branchi*** Riegl, 1995 II B 4663, 4864, 7042
Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4864, 4866]; South Africa [4864, 4866]
- Acropora brueggemanni*** (Brook, 1891) II B 3767, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Isopora brueggemanni* (Brook, 1891), *Madrepora pelewensis* Rehberg, 1892, *Madrepora brueggemanni* Brook, 1891

- American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3767, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 25348]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4431]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [3767, 3769, 4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185, 12336]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Acropora bushyensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; ?Viet Nam [3885]
- Acropora cardenae*** Wells, 1987 II B 3804, 4583, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4583, 4920]; Philippines
- Acropora carduus*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora prolixa* Verrill, 1866, *Madrepora carduus* Dana, 1846, *Acropora prolixa* (Verrill, 1866)
Australia [3885, 4546]; Fiji [3769, 4546]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora caroliniana*** Nemenzo, 1976 II B 4291, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4822]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Acropora cerealis*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora hystrix* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora quelchi* Brook, 1893, *Madrepora cerealis* Dana, 1846, *Acropora hystrix* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora quelchi* (Brook, 1893)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 25348]; Fiji [3769, 4546]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4360, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3769, 4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4316]; Mozambique [4431]; Palau [3769]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [3769, 4364]; Singapore [3769, 3885, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [3769, 4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3769, 4546]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora cervicornis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora cervicornis* Lamarck, 1816
E: Staghorn Coral, F: Corail cornes de cerf
Antigua and Barbuda [4642]; Aruba [4642]; Bahamas [12438, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12438, 12449, 12450]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000, 12438]; Cuba [4642]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12438]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4642]; Honduras [4014, 4493, 12290, 12438, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760, 12438]; Martinique [3877, 12438]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; ?Mozambique [4431]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292, 12438]; Bonaire [12454], Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935, 12438]; Puerto Rico [4654, 12438]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3769]; Saint Lucia [4642]; Trinidad and Tobago [4642, 12438, 12439]; Turks and Caicos Islands [12438, 25480]; United States [4369, 12438]; Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands [12438]; Venezuela [4642]
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*** II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Veron & Wallace, 1984
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Norfolk Island; Vanuatu [3885]
- Acropora clathrata*** (Brook, 1891) II B 3767, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora vasiformis* Brook, 1893, *Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891, *Madrepora clathrata* Brook, 1891, *Acropora mangarevensis* Vaughan, 1906, *Acropora vasiformis* (Brook, 1893)
E: Table Coral
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4546]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Christmas Island [3836]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4505]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [25385]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [3767, 3769, 4006, 4223, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3768, 3769, 4546]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Acropora convexa*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora convexa* Dana, 1846
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Viet Nam [25199]

<i>Acropora cophodactyla</i> (Brook, 1892) Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3768, 7042
<i>Acropora copiosa</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora crateriformis</i> (Gardiner, 1898) Synonym: <i>Madrepora crateriformis</i> Gardiner, 1898 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; New Caledonia [4026]; Tuvalu [4026]; Vanuatu	II	B	4026, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora cuneata</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora cuneata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora securis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora hispida</i> Brook, 1891, <i>Madrepora papillosa</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786, <i>Acropora hispida</i> (Brook, 1891), <i>Acropora securis</i> (Dana, 1846) Australia [3769, 3885, 4223, 4908, 4921]; Fiji [3769, 4026, 4379]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3767, 3769, 3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3767, 3769]; New Caledonia [4026]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3767, 3769, 4523]; Seychelles [4431]; Solomon Islands [3769]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Tonga [3767, 3769]; Tuvalu [4026, 4316]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 3825, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora cylindrica</i> Veron & Fenner, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora cytherea</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Heteropora corymbosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <i>Heteropora corymbosa hemisphaerica</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora arcuata</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora armata</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora reticulata</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora symmetrica</i> Brook, 1891, <i>Madrepora corymbosa</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Madrepora cytherea</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acropora armata</i> (Brook, 1892), <i>Acropora corymbosa</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <i>Acropora symmetrica</i> (Brook, 1891), <i>Acropora reticulata</i> (Brook, 1892), <i>Acropora arcuata</i> (Brook, 1892) E: Table Coral American Samoa [3768, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3768, 3769, 4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3768, 4121, 4542]; French Polynesia [3768, 3769, 3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; India [3769, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3767, 3769, 4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Samoa [3768]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4418]; Seychelles [3768, 3769, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3768, 3769, 3885, 4546]; Solomon Islands [3769, 4317]; South Africa [4865]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; Tuvalu [4026, 4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4895]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [3769]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora danai</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora deformis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora rotumana</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Madrepora muricata</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786, <i>Acropora deformis</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora rotumana</i> (Gardiner, 1898) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Fiji [4026, 4531]; French Polynesia [3769, 3914, 3915, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3768, 3769, 4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4896]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4303, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3769]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	3804, 4268, 4663
<i>Acropora dendrum</i> (Bassett-Smith, 1890) Synonym: <i>Madrepora dendrum</i> Bassett-Smith, 1890 Australia [3769, 3885]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	3829, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora derawanensis</i> Wallace, 1997 Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4921, 7042

- Acropora desalwii*** Wallace, 1994 II B 4663, 4920, 7042
Indonesia [4900, 4920, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines
- Acropora digitifera*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora digitifera* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora effusa* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora baeodactyla* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora brevicollis* Brook, 1892, *Acropora effusa* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora baeodactyla* (Brook, 1892), *Acropora brevicollis* (Brook, 1892)
American Samoa [10406]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4908, 4921, 25348]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4542]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [3769, 4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3768, 3769, 4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4026]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora divaricata*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora complanata* Brook, 1891, *Madrepora divaricata* Dana, 1846
Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 25348]; Djibouti; Fiji [3769, 4379, 4546]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Maldives [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [3769, 4546]; Singapore [3885, 4467, 4546]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora donei*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Acropora downingi*** Wallace, 1999 II B 4925, 7042
Kuwait; Yemen
- Acropora echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora durvillei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, *Madrepora echinata* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora procumbens* Brook, 1891, *Acropora procumbens* (Brook, 1891)
Australia [3769, 3885, 4546]; Fiji [3769, 4531, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; India [4356, 4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3769, 3885, 4316, 4822]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [4977]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States [3769, 4977]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Acropora efflorescens*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora efflorescens* Dana, 1846
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Vanuatu
- Acropora elegans*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II B 4268, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora elegans* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860
Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4920]; ?Philippines [3769, 4920]
- Acropora elegantula*** (Ortmann, 1889) II B 4317, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora elegantula* Ortmann, 1889
Sri Lanka
- Acropora elizabethensis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Australia
- Acropora elseyi*** (Brook, 1892) II B 3768, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora elseyi* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora exilis* Brook, 1892, *Acropora exilis* (Brook, 1892)
E: Christmas Coral
Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Maldives [4363]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Seychelles [3769]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]

<i>Acropora eurystoma</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora eurystoma</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Acropora pagoensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Djibouti [25250]; Israel [12318]; Jordan [11241]; Maldives [4930]; Seychelles [4546]	II	B	4167, 4663
<i>Acropora exquisita</i> Nemenzo, 1971 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4289, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora fastigiata</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	4288, 7042
<i>Acropora fenneri</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora filiformis</i> Veron, 2000 Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora florida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora brachyclados</i> Ortmann, 1888, <i>Madrepora florida</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acropora grvida</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora profusa</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Australia [3767, 3885, 3934, 4546, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [3769, 4316, 4546]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4912]; Philippines [4288, 4523]; Singapore [3769, 4223, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora formosa</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora arbuscula</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora virgata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora multiformis</i> Ortmann, 1889, <i>Madrepora gracilis</i> Dana, 1848, <i>Madrepora exigua</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora brachiata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora formosa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acropora multiformis</i> (Ortmann, 1889), <i>Acropora gracilis</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora arbuscula</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora exigua</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora varia</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Acropora virgata</i> (Dana, 1846) American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Fiji [3769]; French Polynesia [3769, 3914, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417, 4977]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Moluccas, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4121, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [3769, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [3769, 4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885, 4121]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora forskalii</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonym: <i>Heteropora forskalii</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Egypt; India; Israel [12318]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives; Saudi Arabia; United Republic of Tanzania	II	B	4101, 7042
<i>Acropora gemmifera</i> (Brook, 1892) Synonym: <i>Madrepora gemmifera</i> Brook, 1892 American Samoa [10406]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [3769, 4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3822]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Somalia [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora glauca</i> (Brook, 1893) Synonym: <i>Madrepora glauca</i> Brook, 1893	II	B	3769, 4663, 7042

Australia [3769, 3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; French Polynesia [4900, 4926]; Indonesia [4900, 4926]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Norfolk Island; Seychelles [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Acropora globiceps</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Madrepora globiceps</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [25357]; Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea	II	B	3804, 3939, 7042
<i>Acropora gomezi</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora grandis</i> (Brook, 1892) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora grandis</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Acropora vanderhorsti</i> Hoffmeister, 1925, <i>Acropora dispar</i> Nemenzo, 1967 American Samoa [4121]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 25348]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora granulosa</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora rayneri</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora granulosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Acropora eibli</i> Pillai & Scheer, <i>Acropora rayneri</i> (Brook, 1892) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4546]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3768, 3769, 4546]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352, 4379]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Madagascar [3885, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4546, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3769, 3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Tuvalu [4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4268, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora haimeii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) Synonym: <i>Madrepora haimeii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 Madagascar [25610]	II	B	4268, 7042
<i>Acropora halmaherae</i> Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 Indonesia [4926]	II	B	4663, 4926
<i>Acropora hemprichii</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Heteropora hemprichii</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora obtusata</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Madrepora rudis</i> Rehberg, 1892 Australia [3769]; Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; India [4356, 4360]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar; Maldives [4431, 4585, 4930]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317, 4389]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]	II	B	3998, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora hoeksemai</i> Wallace, 1997 Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4921, 7042
<i>Acropora horrida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Heteropora tylostoma</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora horrida</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora angulata</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Acropora tylostoma</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Acropora angulata</i> (Quelch, 1886) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4546, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [3769, 4531]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3769, 4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4026]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3769, 4379, 4523]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4026]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora humilis</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Heteropora abrotanoides* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Madrepora canaliculata* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora amblyclados* Brook, 1893, *Madrepora fructicosa* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora platycyathus* Brook, 1893, *Madrepora spectabilis* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora pyramidalis* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora bullata* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora calamaria* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora humilis* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora paxilligera* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora pelewensis* Rehberg, 1892, *Madrepora cophodactyla* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora erythraea* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora guppyi* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora pallida* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora australis* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora cincta* Hinde, 1904, *Madrepora acervata* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora leptocyathus* Brook, 1891, *Madrepora obscura* Brook, 1893, *Acropora platycyathus* (Brook, 1893), *Acropora acervata* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora fructicosa* (Brook, 1892), *Acropora spectabilis* (Brook, 1892), *Acropora canaliculata* (Klunzinger, 1879), *Acropora paxilligera* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora pyramidalis* (Klunzinger, 1879), *Acropora calamaria* (Brook, 1892), *Acropora leptocyathus* (Brook, 1891), *Acropora obscura* (Brook, 1893), *Acropora erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
 American Samoa [4191, 10406, 25199]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3768, 3769, 25494]; French Polynesia [3769, 3914, 3915, 4352]: Society Is, Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [3769, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [3769, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3768, 3769, 4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Mauritius, Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Myanmar [3769, 3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3769, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [3768, 3769, 4273]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4319]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Acropora hyacinthus (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Madrepora pectinata* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora recumbens* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora surculosa* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora conferta* Quelch, 1886, *Madrepora hyacinthinus* Dana, 1846, *Acropora pectinata* (Brook, 1892), *Acropora turbinata* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora surculosa* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora conferta* (Quelch, 1886), *Acropora recumbens* (Brook, 1892)

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4223, 4546, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4910]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3769, 4379]; French Polynesia [3769, 3914, 3915, 4223, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3769, 4006, 4223, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4026, 4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3769, 3885, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [3933, 4865, 4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3769, 3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; Tuvalu [4026]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; United States [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Acropora indiana Wallace, 1994 II B 4663, 4920
 Australia [4920]; Indonesia [4900, 4926]

Acropora indonesia Wallace, 1997 II B 4663, 4921, 7042
 Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines

Acropora inermis (Brook, 1891) II B 3767, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora inermis* Brook, 1891
 French Polynesia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]

Acropora insignis Nemenzo, 1967 II B 4288, 4663, 7042
 Australia [25357]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4288]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]

Acropora intermedia (Brook, 1891) II B 3767, 4663
 Synonyms: *Madrepora intermedia* Brook, 1891, *Acropora vanderhorsti* Hoffmeister, 1925, *Acropora laevis* Crossland, 1952
 Australia [3934]; India [4356]; Indonesia [4926]; Maldives [3934, 4223, 4930]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]

Acropora irregularis (Brook, 1892) II B 3768, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora irregularis* Brook, 1892
 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [3768]; Rodrigues; Viet Nam [25199]

<i>Acropora jacquelineae</i> Wallace, 1994 Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4920]; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora japonica</i> Veron, 2000 Japan	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora kimbeensis</i> Wallace, 1999 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4925, 7042
<i>Acropora kirstyae</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Marshall Islands [3885]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885]	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora kosurini</i> Wallace, 1994 Indonesia [4926]; Thailand [4920]	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora lamarcki</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt; Madagascar [25610]; Seychelles; Sri Lanka	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora latistella</i> (Brook, 1892) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora patula</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora latistella</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Acropora imperfecta</i> Nemenzo, <i>Acropora loricata</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Acropora patula</i> (Brook, 1892) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4121]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4026]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4026]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora lianae</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Sri Lanka	II	B	4288, 7042
<i>Acropora listeri</i> (Brook, 1893) Synonym: <i>Madrepora listeri</i> Brook, 1893 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Guam; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 4458, 4501]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3769]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3769, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora loisetteae</i> Wallace, 1994 Australia [4920]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora lokani</i> Wallace, 1994 Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia: Sabah [4920]; Papua New Guinea [4920]; Philippines	II		4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora longicyathus</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora prolixa</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Madrepora longicyathus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Acropora prolixa</i> (Verrill, 1866) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4546]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [4467, 4531]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4268, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora loripes</i> (Brook, 1892) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora loripes</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Acropora murrayensis</i> Vaughan, 1918 E: Bluetip Coral Australia [3768, 3769, 3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4026]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4288, 4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4026]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora lovelli</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Acropora lutkeni</i> Crossland, 1952	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 3934]; Cook Islands [25609]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Singapore [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Acropora macrostoma</i> (Brook, 1891)	II	B	3767, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora macrostoma</i> Brook, 1891 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [3767]; Seychelles			
<i>Acropora magnifica</i> Nemenzo, 1971	II	B	4289, 4663
Philippines [4523]			
<i>Acropora maryae</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Egypt			
<i>Acropora massawensis</i> Marenzeller, 1906	II	B	4235, 7042
American Samoa [4121]; Egypt; Madagascar [25610]			
<i>Acropora meridiana</i> Nemenzo, 1971	II	B	4289, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines			
<i>Acropora microclados</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)	II	B	3998, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Heteropora microclados</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora flabelliformis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 Australia [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [25250]; Fiji; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; ?Pitcairn Island [4467]; Singapore [4467]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Acropora microphthalma</i> (Verrill, 1869)	II	B	4663, 4975, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora microphthalma</i> Verrill, 1869 American Samoa [4191, 4361]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Fiji [4546]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam; India [3769, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3769, 3885, 4546, 4822, 4974, 4975]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 3937]; Solomon Islands; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Acropora millepora</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)	II	B	3998, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Heteropora millepora</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora squamosa</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Acropora librata</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Acropora singularis</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Acropora squamosa</i> (Brook, 1892) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4223, 4546, 4921, 25348]; Fiji [3769, 4546]; India [4357, 4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4317, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Singapore [4317, 4467]; Solomon Islands [3767, 3769, 4273]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4357]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; Tonga [3885, 4317, 4685]; Vanuatu [3885, 4317, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Acropora minuta</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia			
<i>Acropora mirabilis</i> (Quelch, 1886)	II	B	4379, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> Quelch, 1886 Indonesia [3769, 4379, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; ?Mauritius [3885]; Philippines [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Acropora monticulosa</i> (Brüggemann, 1879)	II	B	4663, 4969, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora monticulosa</i> Brüggemann, 1879			

- American Samoa [10406]; Australia [3769, 3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4026]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4431]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [3769, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acropora mossambica*** Riegl, 1995 II B 4663, 4864
Mozambique [4864, 4866]; South Africa [4864, 4866]
- Acropora multiacuta*** Nemenzo, 1967 II B 4288, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4546]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4523]
- Acropora nana*** (Studer, 1878) II B 4466, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora syringodes* Brook, 1892, *Madrepora nana* Studer, 1878, *Acropora syringodes* (Brook, 1892)
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3768, 3885, 4121]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [3769]; French Polynesia [3914]; Guam [4855]; India [4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006]; Mozambique [4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4273]; Réunion; Samoa [3768]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora nasuta*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora cymbicyathus* Brook, 1893, *Madrepora nasuta* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora disticha* Brook, 1893, *Acropora cymbicyathus* (Brook, 1893), *Acropora disticha* (Brook, 1893), *Acropora diomedea* Vaughan, 1906
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3769, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3769, 4121]; French Polynesia [3769, 3914, 4352, 4505]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943, 4224]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4431, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Samoa [3769]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4546]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora natalensis*** Riegl, 1995 II B 4663, 4864, 7042
Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4864, 4866]; Seychelles; South Africa [4864, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka; United Republic of Tanzania
- Acropora navini*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Indonesia; Papua New Guinea
- Acropora nobilis*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora nobilis* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora brachiata* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora secunda* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora canalis* Quelch, 1886, *Acropora brachiata* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora secunda* (Dana, 1846), *Acropora canalis* (Quelch, 1886)
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; Djibouti; Fiji [4317, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [3767, 3769, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4026]; Palau [4317]; Papua New Guinea [4317, 4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3769, 3885, 4316, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sri Lanka [4121, 4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora ocellata*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II B 4167, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora ocellata* Klunzinger, 1879
Australia; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt; Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4431]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [12336]
- Acropora orbicularis*** (Brook, 1892) II B 3768, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora orbicularis* Brook, 1892
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Sri Lanka [3768]

- Acropora palifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Isopora palifera* (Lamarck, 1816), *Astrea palifera* Lamarck, 1816, *Acropora prominens* Nemenzo, 1967, *Acropora reclinata* Nemenzo, 1967
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3769, 4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121]; Fiji [25494]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431]; Solomon Islands [3769, 4273]; South Africa [4865, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]
- Acropora palmata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Millepora muricata* Linnaeus, 1758, *Madrepora cornuta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Madrepora subaquila* Horn, 1861, *Madrepora ethica* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Madrepora perampla* Horn, 1861, *Madrepora mexicana* Rehberg, 1892, *Madrepora superba* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora palmata* Lamarck, 1816, *Madrepora thomasiana* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860
 E: Elkhorn Coral, F: Corail cornes d'élan
 Anguilla [12438]; Antigua and Barbuda [4223, 4642]; Aruba [4642]; Bahamas [4223, 4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 4223, 12438, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12438, 12449, 12450]; British Virgin Islands [3979, 12438]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4223, 4642]; Dominica [4642, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12438, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4642, 25356]; Honduras [4014, 4493, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 12438]; Martinique [3877, 12438]; Mexico [4005, 4389, 4703, 4756, 12438, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292, 12438]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935, 12438]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654, 12438]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4206]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296, 12438]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [12438]; Trinidad and Tobago [12438, 12439]; Turks and Caicos Islands [12438, 25480]; United States [4223, 4369, 4531, 12438]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands [12438]; Venezuela [3821, 12458]
- Acropora palmerae*** Wells, 1954 II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
 American Samoa [4191, 25199]; Australia [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4822]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431]; Vanuatu [3885, 4431]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora paniculata*** Verrill, 1902 II B 4542, 4663, 7042
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [4561]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4865]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Acropora papillare*** Latypov, 1992 II B 4782, 7042
 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Viet Nam
- Acropora parahemprichii*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]
- Acropora parapharaonis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Egypt
- Acropora parilis*** (Quelch, 1886) II B 4379, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora parilis* Quelch, 1886
 French Polynesia [3769]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3769, 4379, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora pharaonis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) II B 4268, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Madrepora pharaonis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, *Madrepora scandens* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, *Madrepora pustulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, *Madrepora microcyathus* Klunzinger, 1879, *Acropora pustulosa* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860), *Acropora scandens* (Klunzinger, 1879)
 ?Cocos (Keeling) Islands [3769, 4560, 4910]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4379]; India [4356, 4357]; Indonesia [4900]; Israel [4431]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4598]; Singapore [3774, 4467]; Solomon Islands [3769]; Sudan [4418]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [4685]

<i>Acropora pichoni</i> Wallace, 1999 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea	II	B	4925, 7042
<i>Acropora pinguis</i> Wells, 1950 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Seychelles	II	B	3804, 4560, 7042
<i>Acropora plana</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4288, 7042
<i>Acropora plantaginea</i> (Lamarck, 1816) Synonym: <i>Madrepora plantaginea</i> Lamarck, 1816 Egypt; Madagascar [25610]	II	B	4188, 7042
<i>Acropora plumosa</i> Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998 Indonesia [4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4926, 7042
<i>Acropora pocilloporina</i> Wallace, 1994 Cook Islands [4920]; French Polynesia [4920]; Niue [4920]; Pitcairn Island [4920]	II	B	4663, 4920
<i>Acropora polystoma</i> (Brook, 1891) Synonym: <i>Madrepora polystoma</i> Brook, 1891 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4226]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [3767, 3769, 4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3767, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora prolifera</i> (Lamarck, 1816) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora prolifera</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Madrepora labrosa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acropora labrosa</i> (Dana, 1848) E: Fused Staghorn Coral Bahamas; Barbados [4642]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Cuba [4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4642]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Mexico [4642, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Puerto Rico [4213, 4654, 12438]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4642]; United States [4369, 4531]; United States Virgin Islands [12438]; Venezuela [4642]	II	B	3825, 4188, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora prostrata</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Madrepora prostrata</i> Dana, 1846 Australia; Fiji; Indonesia [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Singapore; Sri Lanka; Vanuatu; Viet Nam	II	B	3804, 3939, 7042
<i>Acropora proximalis</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora pruinosa</i> (Brook, 1893) Synonym: <i>Madrepora pruinosa</i> Brook, 1893 China [3769, 3885]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4417, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Korea, Republic of [3769]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	3769, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora pulchra</i> (Brook, 1891) Synonym: <i>Madrepora pulchra</i> Brook, 1891 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [3767]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4896]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3767, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora rambleri</i> (Bassett-Smith, 1890) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora rambleri</i> Bassett-Smith, 1890, <i>Madrepora fragilis</i> Bassett-Smith, 1890 American Samoa [4191]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4822]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mozambique [4431]; Palau [3986]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3829, 4663, 7042

<i>Acropora retusa</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Madrepora retusa</i> Dana, 1846 Fiji [3769]; French Polynesia [3769, 4352]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 7042
<i>Acropora ridzwani</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Acropora robusta</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora decipiens</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora robusta</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora smithi</i> Brook, 1893, <i>Madrepora conigera</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora cycloptera</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Acropora ponderosa</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Acropora smithi</i> (Brook, 1893), <i>Acropora conigera</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Acropora decipiens</i> (Brook, 1892) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4921, 25348]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [3769, 4026, 4531]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [3885]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4431]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 4467]; Singapore [3885, 4467]; Solomon Islands [3769, 4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3769, 3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora rongelapensis</i> Richards & Wallace, 2004 Marshall Islands [25189]	II	B	25189
<i>Acropora rosaria</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Madrepora rosaria</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546]; Fiji [3769, 4546]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4546, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3769]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3769, 4912]; Seychelles [4431]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora roseni</i> Wallace, 1999 Madagascar [25610]	II	B	4925, 7042
<i>Acropora rudis</i> (Rehberg, 1892) Indonesia [4926]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Sri Lanka	II	B	4389, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora rufus</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora russelli</i> Wallace, 1994 Australia [4920]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora samoensis</i> (Brook, 1891) Synonym: <i>Madrepora samoensis</i> Brook, 1891 American Samoa [3767, 4121]; Australia [3885, 25348]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt; Fiji [4121]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 4431, 4501]; Samoa [3767]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3767, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora sarmentosa</i> (Brook, 1892) Synonym: <i>Madrepora sarmentosa</i> Brook, 1892 Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 4546]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [5395, 7042]; Fiji [4546]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora scherzeriana</i> (Brüggemann, 1878) Synonym: <i>Madrepora scherzeriana</i> Brüggemann, 1878 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Sri Lanka	II	B	3773, 7042

- Acropora schmitti*** Wells, 1950 II B 3804, 4560, 4663, 7042
American Samoa [4191]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; French Polynesia; Guam; Thailand [3885]
- Acropora secale*** (Studer, 1878) II B 4466, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora diversa* Brook, 1891, *Madrepora plantaginea* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora secale* Studer, 1878, *Acropora diversa* (Brook, 1891), *Acropora otteri* Crossland, 1952, *Acropora plantaginea* (Dana, 1846)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3767, 3769, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Fiji; French Polynesia [4316, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4417, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4379, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431]; Singapore [4317, 4467]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora sekiseiensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Philippines
- Acropora selago*** (Studer, 1878) II B 4466, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora selago* Studer, 1878, *Madrepora delicatula* Brook, 1891, *Acropora delicatula* (Brook, 1893)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4561]; Christmas Island [3836]; India [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands [3767, 3769]; Sri Lanka [3769]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Acropora seriata*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 3998, 7042
Synonym: *Heteropora seriata* Ehrenberg, 1834
Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Philippines; Sri Lanka
- Acropora simplex*** II B 4663, 4926, 7042
Wallace & Wolstenholme, 1998
Indonesia [4926]
- Acropora solitaryensis*** II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Veron & Wallace, 1984
Australia [3885, 25348]; China [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Acropora sordiensis*** Riegl, 1995 II B 4663, 4864
Mozambique [4864, 4866]; South Africa [4864, 4866, 25465]
- Acropora speciosa*** (Quelch, 1886) II B 4379, 7042
Synonym: *Madrepora speciosa* Quelch, 1886
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea
- Acropora spicifera*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Madrepora spicifera* Dana, 1846, *Acropora spicifera abbreviata* (Dana, 1846)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4223, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [4317]; French Polynesia [4223]; Indonesia [4223, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Maldives [4223]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4598]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4317]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3939, 4223, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [3769]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185, 12336]; Tonga [3769, 4223]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acropora squarrosa*** II B 4101, 4663, 7042
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)
Synonym: *Heteropora squarrosa* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3934, 4546]; Cook Islands [4246]; Egypt [4418]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360]; Israel [4418]; Japan [4363, 4930]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4546]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4546]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]

<i>Acropora stoddarti</i> Pillai & Scheer, 1976	II	B	4363, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Djibouti [25250]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles			
<i>Acropora striata</i> (Verrill, 1866)	II	B	3804, 4663, 4974, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora striata</i> Verrill, 1866 Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3769, 3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; ?Mozambique [4865]			
<i>Acropora subglabra</i> (Brook, 1891)	II	B	3767, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora subglabra</i> Brook, 1891 Australia [3885, 4546, 25348]; Fiji [3767, 3769, 25494]; Indonesia [3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885, 4501]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Acropora subulata</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora subulata</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt; Fiji [3769, 3832, 4900, 4926]; Indonesia [3769, 3832, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4223]; Singapore [4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Acropora suharsonoi</i> Wallace, 1994	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
Indonesia [4900, 4920, 4926]			
<i>Acropora sukarnoi</i> Wallace, 1997	II	B	4663, 4921
Indonesia [4926]			
<i>Acropora tanegashimensis</i> Veron, 1990	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
Japan [3885, 4520]			
<i>Acropora tenella</i> (Brook, 1892)	II	B	3768, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora tenella</i> Brook, 1892 Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea [4912, 4920]; Philippines [4523]			
<i>Acropora tenuis</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Madrepora tenuis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora kenti</i> Brook, 1892, <i>Madrepora africana</i> Brook, 1893, <i>Acropora kenti</i> (Brook, 1892), <i>Acropora africana</i> (Brook, 1893) American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3768, 3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3769, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [25609]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4546]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3768, 3769, 3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [3769, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3767, 3769, 4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3769, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364]; ?Solomon Islands [3769]; South Africa [3769, 4865, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3769]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4316]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Acropora teres</i> (Verrill, 1866)	II	B	3804, 4663, 4974, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Madrepora teres</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Acropora teres distans</i> Wells, 1954 American Samoa [4121]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines			
<i>Acropora tizardi</i> (Brook, 1892)	II	B	3768, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora tizardi</i> Brook, 1892 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Acropora togianensis</i> Wallace, 1997	II	B	4663, 4921, 7042
Indonesia [4921, 4926]			
<i>Acropora torihalimeda</i> Wallace, 1994	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
Australia [4920]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines			

<i>Acropora torresiana</i> Veron, 2000 Australia	II	B	7042
<i>Acropora tortuosa</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Madrepora tortuosa</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [3769, 4531]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3769, 4316]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora tumida</i> (Verrill, 1866) Synonym: <i>Madrepora tumida</i> Verrill, 1866 China [3769, 3885]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Philippines; Viet Nam	II	B	3804, 4663, 4974, 7042
<i>Acropora turaki</i> Wallace, 1994 Australia [4920]; Indonesia [4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4920, 7042
<i>Acropora tutuilensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 American Samoa [4121]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3804, 4121, 7042
<i>Acropora valencennesii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora valencennesii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Madrepora multicaulis</i> Brook, 1893, <i>Acropora multicaulis</i> (Brook, 1893), <i>Acropora splendida</i> Nemenzo, 1967 E: Table Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 4546, 25348]; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4546]; India [3769, 4357, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4546]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4886]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885]; ?United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4268, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora valida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora coalescens</i> Ortmann, 1889, <i>Madrepora concinna</i> Brook, 1891, <i>Madrepora valida</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora rousseauii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Acropora concinna</i> (Brook, 1891), <i>Acropora rousseauii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860) E: Bush Coral American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3769, 3885, 3934, 4546, 4908, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [3885, 4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3769]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [3885, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [3769, 4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4865, 4866]; Myanmar [3769, 3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [3769, 4364]; Singapore [3769, 3885, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [3769, 4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4922, 7185, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3769, 4121]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora variabilis</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) Synonym: <i>Madrepora variabilis</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Seychelles	II	B	4167, 7042
<i>Acropora variolosa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) Synonym: <i>Madrepora variolosa</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Madagascar [25610]	II	B	4167, 7042
<i>Acropora vaughani</i> Wells, 1954 Australia [3885, 4546]; Fiji [25494]; French Polynesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [4224]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
<i>Acropora vermiculata</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4288, 7042

<i>Acropora verweyi</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Guam; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Seychelles; Taiwan, Province of China [4922, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Acropora walindii</i> Wallace, 1999	II	B	4925, 7042
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea; Philippines			
<i>Acropora wallaceae</i> Veron, 1990	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4520]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4520]; Thailand [3885, 4520]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Acropora willisae</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Acropora yongei</i> Veron & Wallace, 1984	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 3934, 4546, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3769, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4316]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4356, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 4926, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [3769, 4431]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [3769, 4006, 4431, 4969]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [4316]; Sri Lanka [3769]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [4922]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]			
<i>Anacropora forbesi</i> Ridley, 1884	II	B	4393, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Anacropora firma</i> Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982, <i>Anacropora reptans</i> Bernard, 1897, <i>Anacropora gracilis</i> Quelch, 1886 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4379, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4303, 4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Anacropora matthai</i> Pillai, 1973	II	B	4358, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]			
<i>Anacropora pillai</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines			
<i>Anacropora puertogalerae</i> Nemenzo, 1964	II	B	4287, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Anacropora reticulata</i>	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
Veron & Wallace, 1984 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Anacropora spinosa</i> Rehberg, 1892	II	B	4389, 4663, 7042
Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Palau [3986, 4123]; Philippines [4523]			
<i>Anacropora spumosa</i>	II	B	7042
Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 Saudi Arabia			
<i>Astreopora cucullata</i> Lamberts, 1980	II	B	4189, 4663, 7042
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Astreopora expansa</i> Brüggemann, 1877	II	B	3771, 7042

- British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4496]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Oman [4190]; Seychelles [4190]; Taiwan, Province of China [4190]; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]
- Astreopora explanata*** Veron, 1985 II B 4516, 4663
Australia [3885]; Japan [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Astreopora gracilis*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Astreopora stellae* Nemenzo, 1964
Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Guam [4190, 4855]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4190]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4190, 4226]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Northern Mariana Islands [4190]; Palau [4190]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [3834, 4190]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Astreopora incrustans*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4223]
- Astreopora lambertsi*** Moll & Best, 1984 II B 4270, 4663
Indonesia [3841, 4270, 4900]
- Astreopora listeri*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Siderastrea galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astreopora horizontalis* Bernard, 1896, *Astreopora punctifera* (Lamarck, 1816), *Explanaria galaxea* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astrea punctifera* Lamarck, 1816, *Madrepora galaxea* Ellis & Solander, 1786
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3834, 3885, 4190]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [4190]; Guam [4190, 4855]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia: Sabah [4190]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4190, 4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4598]; Myanmar [4243]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4467]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Tonga [3834, 4190]; Tuvalu [4026]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Astreopora macrostoma*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Sri Lanka; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Astreopora moretonensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]
- Astreopora myriophthalma*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Astreopora arenaria* Bernard, 1896, *Astreopora elliptica* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941, *Astreopora ovalis* Bernard, 1896, *Astreopora kenti* Bernard, 1896, *Astreopora profunda* Verrill, 1872, *Astreopora tabulata* Gardiner, 1898, *Astreopora tayamai* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941, *Astreopora ehrenbergii* Bernard, 1896, *Astrea pulvinaria* Lamarck, 1816, *Astrea myriophthalma* Lamarck, 1816
E: Porous Star Coral
American Samoa [4191, 4361]; Australia [3834, 3885, 3934, 4190, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4190, 4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands: Cocos (Keeling) I [4223, 4560, 4910]; Cook Islands [4190]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4223, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4190, 4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3834, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4190, 4223]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4190]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [3834, 4006, 4223, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4190, 4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4190, 4431]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4190]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4190]; Tuvalu [4026, 4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Astreopora ocellata*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Astreopora hirsuta* Bernard, 1896

Australia [3834, 3885, 4190, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4190, 4223, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4561]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4190]; Palau [4223, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Tuvalu [4588]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Astreopora randalli</i> Lamberts, 1980	II	B	4189, 7042
Cook Islands [4190]; Guam [4190]; Indonesia; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4190]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]			
<i>Astreopora scabra</i> Lamberts, 1982	II	B	4190, 7042
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [4190]; Cook Islands [4190]; Guam [4190]; Kiribati [4190]; Marshall Islands [4190]; Northern Mariana Islands [4190]			
<i>Astreopora suggesta</i> Wells, 1954	II	B	3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Astreopora tabulata</i> Wells, 1954 Egypt; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4190, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]			
<i>Enigmopora darveli</i> Ditlev, 2003	II	B	12271
Malaysia: Sabah [12271]			
<i>Montipora aequituberculata</i> Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Montipora composita</i> Crossland, 1952, <i>Montipora erythraea</i> Marenzeller, 1906 E: Encrusting Pore Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4977]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Norfolk Island; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Montipora altasepta</i> Nemenzo, 1967	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Montipora inconstans</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Montipora coalita</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Montipora angulata</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Porites angulata</i> Lamarck, 1816 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; French Polynesia; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]			
<i>Montipora aspergillus</i>	II	B	7042
Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 Saudi Arabia			
<i>Montipora australiensis</i> Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4223]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; New Caledonia [4243]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Seychelles; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Montipora cactus</i> Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Montipora prava</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Philippines [4523]			
<i>Montipora calcarea</i> Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4223]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Tonga [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania			
<i>Montipora caliculata</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Manopora caliculata</i> Dana, 1846			

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4561, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Fiji [4266]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; New Zealand; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Seychelles [4886]; Tuvalu [4026]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Montipora capitata (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Manopora capitata</i> Dana, 1846 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United States; ?United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Montipora capricornis Veron, 1985 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4516, 4663, 7042
Montipora cebuensis Nemenzo, 1976 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4291, 4523]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4291, 4663, 7042
Montipora circumvallata (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Montipora abrotanoides</i> (Audouin), <i>Montipora cristagalli</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Manopora nudiceps</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora cristagalli</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Madrepora circumvallata</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 E: Porous Leaf Coral Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4521]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Oman [25349]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4886]; Sudan [4418]; Yemen	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
Montipora cocosensis Vaughan, 1918 Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Vanuatu	II	B	3804, 4511, 7042
Montipora confusa Nemenzo, 1967 Synonym: <i>Montipora contorta</i> Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [4288, 4302, 4523]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
Montipora corbettensis Veron & Wallace, 1984 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4530, 4663, 7042
Montipora crassituberculata Bernard, 1897 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 4431, 4501]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Montipora cryptus Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
Montipora danae Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Synonyms: <i>Montipora brueggemanni</i> Bernard, <i>Coscinarea maeandrina</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Madrepora maeandrina</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4265, 4561]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; South Africa [25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3804, 4265, 4663, 7042
Montipora delicatula Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
Montipora digitata (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042, 11949

- Synonyms: *Montipora tortuosa* (Dana, 1846) , *Montipora levis* Quelch, 1886, *Montipora divaricata* Brüggemann, 1879, *Montipora ramosa* Bernard, 1888, *Manopora tortuosa* Dana, 1846, *Manopora digitata* Dana, 1846
Australia [3885, 3934, 4908, 4921, 11949, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [4379, 4977]; India [4360, 4417, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4379, 4498, 4900, 4977, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601, 11949]; Marshall Islands [4006, 4431, 4969]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4379, 4977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [3986]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912, 11949]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4375, 4467, 4977]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4316]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]
- Montipora echinata*** Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000
Saudi Arabia II B 7042
- Montipora edwardsi*** Bernard, 1897
British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4977]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937] II B 3835, 4663
- Montipora efflorescens*** Bernard, 1897
Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4910]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt; French Polynesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199] II B 3835, 4663, 7042
- Montipora effusa*** (Dana, 1846)
Synonym: *Manopora effusa* Dana, 1846
Australia [4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; French Polynesia [4317, 4352]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317] II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
- Montipora flabellata*** Studer, 1901
Mozambique [4431, 4866]; United States II B 4468, 7042
- Montipora florida*** Nemenzo, 1967
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [4288, 4523] II B 4288, 4663, 7042
- Montipora floweri*** Wells, 1954
Australia [3885]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4431]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199] II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
- Montipora foliosa*** (Pallas, 1766)
Synonyms: *Montipora prolifera* Brüggemann, 1879, *Montipora pulcherrima* Bernard, 1897, *Madrepora foliosa* Pallas, 1766
E: Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223]; Fiji [4317]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [3885, 4223, 4822]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 4969]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Oman [25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Samoa [4223]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sri Lanka [4223, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [4458]; Vanuatu [3885, 4362]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199] II B 4323, 4663, 7042
- Montipora foveolata*** (Dana, 1846)
Synonyms: *Montipora socialis* Bernard, 1897, *Montipora vaughani* Hoffmeister, 1925, *Montipora verrucosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Manopora foveolata* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora spongiosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Seychelles [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4223, 4381, 4561]; Tuvalu [4588]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199] II B 3939, 4663, 7042

<i>Montipora friabilis</i> Bernard, 1897 Synonym: <i>Montipora angusta</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4523]; Sri Lanka; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora gaimardi</i> Bernard, 1897 Australia [11949]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Tonga [11949]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora granulosa</i> Bernard, 1897 Australia [3934, 4977]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Malaysia [3843]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4977]	II	B	3835, 4663
<i>Montipora grisea</i> Bernard, 1897 Australia [3885, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Tonga [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora hemispherica</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Montipora hirsuta</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Synonym: <i>Montipora carinata</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4288, 4523]	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora hispida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Montipora expansa</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Montipora punctata</i> Bernard, 1892, <i>Montipora platformis</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Manopora hispida</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Manopora expansa</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362, 4431, 4508, 4801]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4223, 4316, 4467]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora hodgsonii</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
<i>Montipora hoffmeisteri</i> Wells, 1954 Australia [3885, 25348]; French Polynesia [4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [4224]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora incrassata</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Manopora incrassata</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885]; Fiji [4266]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; United States [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora informis</i> Bernard, 1897 Synonyms: <i>Montipora granulata</i> Bernard, 1897, <i>Montipora berryi</i> Hoffmeister, 1925 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4417, 4431, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4243]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora kellyi</i> Veron, 2000 Madagascar [25610]	II	B	7042

<i>Montipora lobulata</i> Bernard, 1897 British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; French Polynesia; Guam [4855]; Israel [4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [4954]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora mactanensis</i> Nemenzo, 1979 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4292, 4523]	II	B	4292, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora maeandrina</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Egypt; Indonesia; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; ?Papua New Guinea	II	B	4101, 7042
<i>Montipora malampaya</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Synonym: <i>Montipora nodulosa</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Philippines [4288, 4523]	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora millepora</i> Crossland, 1952 Synonyms: <i>Montipora conicula</i> Wells, 1954, <i>Montipora subtilis</i> Bernard, 1897 Australia [3885, 3934]; French Polynesia [4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4886]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora mollis</i> Bernard, 1897 Synonym: <i>Montipora biformis</i> Nemenzo, 1988 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4300, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora monasteriata</i> (Forskål, 1775) Synonyms: <i>Montipora lanuginosa</i> Bernard, 1897, <i>Montipora conferta</i> Nemenzo, 1967, <i>Montipora incrustans</i> Brüggemann, 1878, <i>Montipora fungiformis</i> Bernard, <i>Madrepora monasteriata</i> Forskål, 1775 Australia [3885, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4786]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 4969]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Somalia [4977]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4020, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora niugini</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
<i>Montipora nodosa</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Manopora nodosa</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885, 4223]; Egypt; Fiji [4531]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Pitcairn Island [3885, 3937]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora orientalis</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Synonym: <i>Montipora conspicua</i> Nemenzo, 1980 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4288, 4294, 4523]	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
<i>Montipora pachytuberculata</i> Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 Saudi Arabia	II	B	7042
<i>Montipora palawanensis</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Montipora patula</i> Verrill, 1869 United States	II	B	3804, 4975, 7042
<i>Montipora peltiformis</i> Bernard, 1897 Synonym: <i>Montipora reniformis</i> Nemenzo, 1967	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Montipora porites Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines			
Montipora samarensis Nemenzo, 1967	II	B	4288, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4288, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
Montipora saudii	II	B	7042
Turak, DeVantier & Veron, 2000 Saudi Arabia			
Montipora setosa Nemenzo, 1976	II	B	4291, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [4291, 4523]			
Montipora solanderi	II	B	3999, 4663
(Ellis & Solander, 1786) Indonesia [4900]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431]; Réunion [3876]; Singapore [4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [4954]			
Montipora spongiosa	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonym: <i>Madrepora spongiosa</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Egypt [4418]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Yemen			
Montipora spongodes Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]; Mozambique [4866]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
Montipora spumosa (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Montipora guppyi</i> Bernard, <i>Porites spumosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4223, 4362]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4560, 4910]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4464]; Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [4362], Sabah [4601]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4977]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Montipora stellata Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Montipora solanderi</i> Bernard, 1897, <i>Montipora strigosa</i> Nemenzo, 1967 Australia [3885, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; China [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Montipora stilosa	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonym: <i>Madrepora stilosa</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Egypt [4418]; Guam [4855]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Mauritius [4006, 4317, 4431]; Sri Lanka [4317]; United Republic of Tanzania			
Montipora striata Bernard, 1897	II	B	3835, 4663
Australia [3835, 4223]; Fiji [25494]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [4900]; Singapore [4375]			
Montipora taiwanensis Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Taiwan, Province of China; Viet Nam [25199]			
Montipora tuberculosa (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042

- Synonyms: *Montipora sinensis* Bernard, *Montipora mammifera* Bernard, *Porites tuberculosa* Lamarck, 1816
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 4908]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4561, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [4363, 4930]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4317, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4317, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Montipora turgescens*** Bernard, 1897 II B 3835, 4663
 Synonym: *Montipora libera* Bernard, 1897
 Australia [3885, 4908, 4977, 25348]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360, 4417, 4977]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4977]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Solomon Islands; South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Tuvalu [4561]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Montipora turtlensis*** Veron & Wallace, 1984 II B 4530, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines; Viet Nam [3885]
- Montipora undata*** Bernard, 1897 II B 3835, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Montipora colei* Wells, 1954
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Montipora venosa*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 3998, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4362, 25348]; China [3885]; Cook Islands [4418]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4121]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417, 4977]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [3885, 3937]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Montipora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 7042
 Synonym: *Montipora verrilli auaensis* Hoffmeister, 1925
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [4900]; Japan [4223]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4977]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [4223]; United States: Hawaiian Is; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]
- Montipora verrucosa*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Montipora planiuscula* (Dana, 1846), *Porites verrucosa* Lamarck, 1816, *Manopora planiuscula* Dana, 1846
 Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 4977, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4316]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4316]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [3986, 4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4977]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4316]; Tuvalu [4026, 4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Montipora verruculosus*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Australia [25357]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines
- Montipora vietnamensis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042

Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]

Family: PORITIDAE

- Alveopora allingi*** Hoffmeister, 1925 II B 3804, 4121, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Alveopora mortenseni* Crossland, 1952
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885]; French Polynesia [4352]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; South Africa [25465]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Alveopora catalai*** Wells, 1968 II B 3804, 4571, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; New Caledonia [4912]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Alveopora daedalea*** (Forskål, 1775) II B 4020, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora daedalea* Forskål, 1775
 Egypt [4418]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4498, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Saudi Arabia [4413]; Seychelles; South Africa [4866]
- Alveopora excelsa*** Verrill, 1864 II B 4531, 4663, 7042
 Indonesia [4223, 4900]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4223, 4316, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Viet Nam
- Alveopora fenestrata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Alveopora retusa* Verrill, 1864, *Pocillopora fenestrata* Lamarck, 1816
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Alveopora gigas*** Veron, 1985 II B 4516, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4516]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea
- Alveopora japonica*** Eguchi, 1968 II B 3992, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Alveopora japonica magna* Eguchi, 1973
 Hong Kong, China [25366]; Japan [3885, 3994, 4496]; Korea, Republic of [3885]
- Alveopora marionensis*** Veron & Pichon, 1982 II B 4528, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Alveopora minuta*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Indonesia; Viet Nam [25199]
- Alveopora ocellata*** Wells, 1954 II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
 Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]; Marshall Islands [4561]
- Alveopora spongiosa*** Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Alveopora fijiensis* Hoffmeister, 1932, *Alveopora regularis* Thiel, 1932
 Australia [3885, 4161]; Fiji [4266]; ?French Polynesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Mozambique [4866]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Alveopora tizardi*** Bassett-Smith, 1890 II B 3829, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4431]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]

<i>Alveopora verrilliana</i> Dana, 1872	II	B	3804, 3940, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Alveopora trihedralis</i> Nemenzo, 1980, <i>Alveopora naomiae</i> Nemenzo, 1980			
American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885]; China [4223]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4224]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4223]; Mauritius [4006, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4121]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Alveopora viridis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833	II	B	4381, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Goniopora viridis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Astrea viridis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833			
American Samoa [4191]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4498, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Maldives [4431, 4585]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4266, 4381]; Solomon Islands [4266]; Sri Lanka [4317]			
<i>Calathiscus tantillus</i>	II	B	25194
Claereboudt & Al-Amri, 2004			
Oman [25194]			
<i>Goniopora albiconus</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives			
<i>Goniopora burgosi</i> Nemenzo, 1955	II	B	4282, 4663, 7042
Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Thailand [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Goniopora cellulosa</i> Veron, 1990	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
Japan [3885, 4520]			
<i>Goniopora ciliatus</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Egypt			
<i>Goniopora columna</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; China [3885]; Fiji [4265]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Somalia; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Goniopora djiboutiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Goniopora pulvinula</i> Wells, 1954			
Australia [3885]; Djibouti [4062, 4509, 25250]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4431, 4886]; ?Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Somalia [3885, 3937]; South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Goniopora eclipsensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1982	II	B	4528, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]			
<i>Goniopora fruticosa</i> Kent, 1891	II	B	4161, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Alveopora polyformis</i> Zou, 1980			
Australia [3885, 4161]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4375]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Goniopora lobata</i>	II	B	4265, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851			
Synonyms: <i>Goniopora hirsuta</i> Crossland, 1952, <i>Goniopora traceyi</i> Wells, 1954			
Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4908, 4921]; Djibouti; India [4357]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4357]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [3977]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			

<i>Goniopora minor</i> Crossland, 1952 Australia [3885, 3934]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Cook Islands [4246]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4364]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora norfolkensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1982 Australia [3885]; Lord Howe I [3885]; China [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Norfolk Island; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4528, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora palmensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1982 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	4528, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora pandoraensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1982 Australia [3885, 25348]; Djibouti; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	4528, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora pearsoni</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Goniopora pendulus</i> Veron, 1985 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	4516, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora planulata</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Goniopora duofaciata</i> Thiel, 1932, <i>Astrea planulata</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4485, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Philippines; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4364]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora polyformis</i> (Zou, 1980) China [4645]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [3885]	II	B	4645, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora savignii</i> Dana, 1846 British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Egypt [4418]; Israel [4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [4431]; Mozambique [4431]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [4316]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]	II	B	3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora somaliensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Synonym: <i>Goniopora undulata</i> Nemenzo Australia [3885, 25348]; Djibouti [4062, 4509]; Egypt; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mozambique [4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora stokesi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Synonym: <i>Alveopora irregularis</i> Crossland, 1952 Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti [4062]; Hong Kong, China; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4363]; Mozambique [4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4316]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	4265, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora stutchburyi</i> Wells, 1955 Synonyms: <i>Goniopora nigra</i> Pillai, 1969, <i>Goniopora wotouensis</i> Zou, Song & Ma, 1975 Australia [3885, 4223, 4977]; China [3885]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4977]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Singapore [4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 4562, 4663, 7042

<i>Goniopora sultani</i> Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Goniopora tenella</i> (Quelch, 1886) Synonym: <i>Tichopora tenella</i> Quelch, 1886 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Oman [4362, 4379]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4362, 4379]; Somalia; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]	II	B	4379, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniopora tenuidens</i> (Quelch, 1886) Synonym: <i>Rhodaraea tenuidens</i> Quelch, 1886 Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4379, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]	II	B	4379, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites annae</i> Crossland, 1952 Australia [3885, 3934, 4921]; Djibouti; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites aranetai</i> Nemenzo, 1955 Australia [3885]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Sri Lanka [3885]; Viet Nam	II	B	4282, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites arnaudi</i> Reyes-Bonilla & Carricart-Ganivet, 2000 French Polynesia; Kiribati; Mexico [7732, 12310]	II	B	7042
<i>Porites astreoides</i> Lamarck, 1816 Synonyms: <i>Porites agaricus</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Porites solida</i> Verrill, 1868, <i>Porites verrilli</i> Rehberg, 1892, <i>Porites guadalupensis</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Porites superficialis</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Porites hentscheli</i> Thiel, 1928, <i>Porites incerta</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Cosmoporites laevigata</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, <i>Neoporites subtilis</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, <i>Neolaeops microphthalmus</i> (von Bonde, 1922) E: Mustard Hill Coral, F: Porite étoile Bahamas [4447, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4223, 12451]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4533, 25350]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3847, 3908, 4182]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4206, 25356]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760, 12438]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4379]; South Africa; Trinidad and Tobago [12439]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821, 12458]	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites attenuata</i> Nemenzo, 1955 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4282, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites australiensis</i> Vaughan, 1918 Synonym: <i>Porites fragosa</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885, 4511]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4316]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4561, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mexico [4714, 12310]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4316, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4316]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites baueri</i> Squires, 1959 Mexico [4448, 4714, 4756]	II	B	4448, 4663
<i>Porites branneri</i> Rathbun, 1887 E: Blue Crust Coral, F: Coraux à pores	II	B	3804, 4387, 4663, 7042

Bahamas; ?Belize [4703, 12291]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4387, 25350]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290, 25355]; ?Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama [3935]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States: Florida [4971]			
<i>Porites brighami</i> Vaughan, 1907 Palau; United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 7042
<i>Porites cocosensis</i> Wells, 1950 Indonesia	II	B	3804, 4560, 7042
<i>Porites colonensis</i> Zlatarski, 1990 E: Honeycomb Plate Coral, F: Porite nid d'abeille Belize [4703, 12291]; Dominica [13173]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290, 25355]; Mexico [4703, 25222]; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [4127, 4641]; Saint Lucia [12296]	II	B	3804, 4641, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites columnaris</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Egypt [4418]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Sudan [4418]	II	B	4167, 7042
<i>Porites compressa</i> Dana, 1846 Synonym: <i>Porites bulbosa</i> Quelch, 1886 E: Finger Coral Bahrain [13039]; Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4418]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4900]; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [25385]; Kuwait [4749]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; ?Oman [25349]; Palau [3986]; Philippines [4362]; Seychelles [4886]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United States	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites cumulatus</i> Nemenzo, 1955 Egypt; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4282, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites cylindrica</i> Dana, 1846 Synonyms: <i>Porites capricornis</i> Rehberg, 1892, <i>Porites andrewsi</i> Vaughan, 1918, <i>Porites palmata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Porites levis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Porites planocella</i> Nemenzo, <i>Porites gibsonhilli</i> Wells, 1950 E: Branching Coral, Finger Coral American Samoa [4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4511, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [4316]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4121]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites deformis</i> Nemenzo, 1955 Synonym: <i>Porites violettiae</i> Nemenzo Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4282, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites densa</i> Vaughan, 1918 Australia [3885, 3934, 4511]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]	II	B	3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
<i>Porites desilveri</i> Veron, 2000 Sri Lanka	II	B	7042
<i>Porites divaricata</i> LeSueur, 1821 E: Thin Finger Coral Barbados [4208]; Belize [4143, 4703, 12291, 12449]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4206]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Mexico [4703, 25222]; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [3935]; Saint Lucia [12296]	II	B	4206, 7042
<i>Porites echinulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Egypt [4418]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]	II	B	4167, 4663, 7042

<i>Porites eridani</i> Umbgrove, 1940	II	B	4499, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4362]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3843, 4362]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam			
<i>Porites evermanni</i> Vaughan, 1907	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 3934]; ?Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4910]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4508, 4801]; United States; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Porites flavus</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea			
<i>Porites furcata</i> Lamarck, 1816	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Porites recta</i> LeSueur, 1820 E: Branched Finger Coral Barbados [4208]; Belize [4143, 4703, 12291]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4206]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]; Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [3935]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4206]; United States: Florida [4971]			
<i>Porites gabonensis</i> Gravier, 1911	II	B	4663
<i>Porites harrisoni</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Kuwait			
<i>Porites heronensis</i> Veron, 1985	II	B	4516, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Japan [3885]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]			
<i>Porites horizontalata</i> Hoffmeister, 1925	II	B	3804, 4121, 4663, 7042
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4431]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Porites iwayamaensis</i> Eguchi, 1938	II	B	3986, 4663
British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Egypt [4418]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4900]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Marshall Islands [4362, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3986, 4362]; Palau [3986]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [3828, 4431]; Sudan [4418]			
<i>Porites latistellata</i> Quelch, 1886	II	B	4379, 4663, 7042
American Samoa [4191]; French Polynesia [4379]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Porites lichen</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Goniopora lichen</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Goniopora klunzingeri</i> Marenzeller, 1906, <i>Porites viridis</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Porites purpurea</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Porites viridis apalata</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Porites reticulosa</i> Dana, 1846 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4561, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mexico [4714, 12310]; Mozambique [4431]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Tuvalu [4026, 4588]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]; Yemen [4412]			
<i>Porites lobata</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Porites paschalensis</i> Vaughan, 1906, <i>Porites excavata</i> Verrill, 1870			

- American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4921, 25348]; Chile: Easter Is [4505, 4574]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [3925, 4714]; Costa Rica, Cocos Island [3982, 4714]; Ecuador [4714]; Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [3982, 4714]; Egypt; Fiji [4121]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4714, 4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4714, 12310, 25373]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Panama [4535, 4714]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Porites lutea*** Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 II B 4381, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Porites conglomerata lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Porites arenosa* (Esper, 1797), *Porites haddoni* Vaughan, 1918, *Porites arenosa lutea* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Porites arenosa parvicellata* Gardiner, 1898, *Madrepora arenosa* Esper, 1797
 E: Hump Coral
 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4511, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4418]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [25385]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4561, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4714, 12310]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3876, 4006]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4317]; Tuvalu [4026, 4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Porites mayeri*** Vaughan, 1918 II B 3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4511]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Porites monticulosa*** Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 7042
 Australia; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Seychelles; United Republic of Tanzania; United States
- Porites murrayensis*** Vaughan, 1918 II B 3804, 4511, 7042
 American Samoa [4121]; Australia [4121]; Cook Islands [25609]; ?Fiji; India; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia; Maldives; Marshall Islands; New Caledonia; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand; Viet Nam
- Porites myrmidonensis*** Veron, 1985 II B 4516, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4516]
- Porites napopora*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Guam; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]
- Porites negrosensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [3885, 4520]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Porites nigrescens*** Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Porites suppressa* Crossland, 1952, *Porites nigrescens mucronata* Dana, 1846, *Porites saccharata* Brüggemann, 1878
 Australia [3885, 3934, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [25250]; Fiji [4266]; India [4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Oman [4431]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]
- Porites nodifera*** Klunzinger, 1879 II B 4167, 4663, 7042

- Djibouti [25250]; Egypt; India [4882]; Myanmar [3977]; Oman [4432]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Sudan [4418]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]
- Porites okinawensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
Japan [3885, 4520]; ?Palau [3885]
- Porites ornata*** Nemenzo, 1971 II B 4289, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]
- Porites panamensis*** Verrill, 1866 II B 4532, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Porites porosa* Verrill, 1870, *Porites californica* Verrill, 1870, *Porites nodulosa* Verrill, 1870
Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714]; Ecuador [4714]: Ecuador [4714]; Mexico [4714, 4756, 12310]; Panama [4532, 4535, 4714]; Papua New Guinea [4524]
- Porites porites*** (Pallas, 1766) II B 4323, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Porites polymorphus* Link, 1807, *Porites clavaria* Lamarck, 1816, *Madrepora porites* Pallas, 1766
E: Club Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, F: Porite digitée
Bahamas [4447, 12438, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 4316, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4541]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3847, 3908, 4182]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4266, 25356]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760, 12438]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891, 25480]; United States [4369, 4531]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Porites profundus*** Rehberg, 1892 II B 4389, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [4389, 25610]; Maldives [4363]; Papua New Guinea; Solomon Islands; United Republic of Tanzania
- Porites pukoensis*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 7042
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Indonesia [4900]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4006, 4350, 4431]; Mauritius [4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; United States: Hawaiian Is
- Porites rugosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]
- Porites rus*** (Forskål, 1775) II B 4020, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Montipora rus* (Forskål, 1775), *Porites faustinoi* Hoffmeister, 1925, *Porites hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907, *Porites irregularis* (Verrill, 1864), *Porites convexa* (Verrill, 1864), *Porites danai* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Synaraea convexa* Verrill, 1864, *Synaraea irregularis* Verrill, 1864, *Madrepora rus* Forskål, 1775
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4266]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4531]; Guam [4855]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [4092]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [4375]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Porites sillimaniani*** Nemenzo, 1976 II B 4291, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4291, 4523]; Seychelles; Vanuatu [3885]
- Porites solida*** (Forskål, 1775) II B 4020, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Goniastrea solida* (Forskål, 1775), *Porites conglomerata* (Esper, 1797), *Porites alveolata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, *Madrepora conglomerata* Esper, 1797, *Madrepora solida* Forskål, 1775
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4511]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [4855]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [3943, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Rodrigues; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4319]; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]

<i>Porites somaliensis</i> Gravier, 1910	II	B	4061, 4663, 7042
British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4061, 4062]; India [4356, 4357, 4431]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Palau [3986]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [4413]; Seychelles; Somalia [4895]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]			
<i>Porites stephensoni</i> Crossland, 1952	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 3934]; Cook Islands [4246]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]			
<i>Porites sverdrupi</i> Durham, 1947	II	B	3804, 3981, 4663
Mexico [3981, 4714]			
<i>Porites undulata</i> (Klunzinger, 1879)	II	B	4167, 4663
Synonym: <i>Synaraea undulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 American Samoa [4121]			
<i>Porites vaughani</i> Crossland, 1952	II	B	3934, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Porites semilunaris</i> Nemenzo Australia [3885, 3934, 25348]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Poritipora paliformis</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Madagascar [25610]			
<i>Stylaraea punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	II	B	4215, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Porites punctata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Madrepora punctata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Australia [3885, 3934, 4517]; ?Djibouti [4517]; ?Egypt [4517]; ?Eritrea [3885, 4517]; ?Guam; Indonesia [4517]; ?Israel [4517]; ?Kenya [4517]; Madagascar [4431, 25610]; ?Micronesia (Federated States of) [4517]; Mozambique [3875]; Palau [4517]; Papua New Guinea [4517]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles: Aldabra [4431]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; ?Sudan [4517]; ?United Republic of Tanzania [4517]			

Family: SIDERASTREIDAE

<i>Anomastrea irregularis</i> Marenzeller, 1901	II	B	4231, 4663, 7042
E: Crisp Pillow Coral Australia [3934]; Guam [4855]; Kenya [3875]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4092]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Saudi Arabia [3830]; South Africa [3933, 4223, 4598, 25465]; United Arab Emirates [3777]; United Republic of Tanzania [3875, 4231]			
<i>Coscinastrea columna</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Coscinastrea kusimotoensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936, <i>Psammocora savigniensis</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Psammocora columna</i> Dana, 1846 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4121]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4227]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; ?New Caledonia [4243]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; South Africa [4598, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4223, 4588]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]			
<i>Coscinastrea crassa</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980	II	B	4527, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam			
<i>Coscinastrea exesa</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Psammocora exesa</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [3885, 3934]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4266]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Maldives [4034, 4133]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4133]; Thailand [4458]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			

<i>Coscinastrea fossata</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Psammocora fossata</i> Dana, 1846 French Polynesia [3915]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Tuvalu [4223]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663
<i>Coscinastrea hahazimaensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 Japan [4223, 4531, 4624]	II	B	4624, 4663, 7042
<i>Coscinastrea marshae</i> Wells, 1962 Australia [3885, 3892, 4567]	II	B	3804, 4567, 4663, 7042
<i>Coscinastrea mcneilli</i> Wells, 1962 Australia [3885, 3892, 4567]; Indonesia [4900]	II	B	3804, 4567, 4663, 7042
<i>Coscinastrea monile</i> (Forskål, 1775) Synonyms: <i>Coscinarea donnani</i> Gardiner, 1905, <i>Coscinarea ostreaeformis</i> van der Horst, 1922, <i>Madrepora monile</i> Forskål, 1775 E: Wrinkle Coral British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]; India [4360]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Kuwait [3885]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4034, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431]; Rodrigues; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4133, 4223, 4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4034, 4319]; Sudan [4133, 4418]; Thailand [4431]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Yemen [4223]	II	B	4020, 4663, 7042
<i>Coscinastrea wellsi</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980 Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [3885, 25610]; ?Marshall Islands [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 4527, 4663, 7042
<i>Horastrea indica</i> Pichon, 1971 British Indian Ocean Territory [3917]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4598, 4866]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]	II	B	4347, 4663, 7042
<i>Psammocora brighami</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Synonym: <i>Stephanaria brighami</i> Vaughan, 1907 Costa Rica [7732]; Ecuador [4714]; Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; Mexico [3984, 4448, 4714, 4756, 4860]; Mozambique [4431]; Panama [7732]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Psammocora contigua</i> (Esper, 1794) Synonyms: <i>Porites danae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Madrepora contigua</i> Esper, 1797, <i>Psammocora gonagra</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Psammocora frondosa</i> Verrill, 1872, <i>Psammocora planipora</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Psammocora plicata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Psammocora divaricata</i> Gardiner, 1905, <i>Psammocora contigua tutuilensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1925, <i>Psammocora danae</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) E: Branched Sandpaper Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cook Islands [4464]; Djibouti; Fiji [4265, 4266]; French Polynesia [4223, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4034, 4356, 4357, 4360]; Laccadive Is [4034]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4133, 4431]; Marshall Islands [4362]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4121]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4379, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4121, 4133, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tuvalu [4027, 4223, 4362, 4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4663, 7042, 7062
<i>Psammocora decussata</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 Japan [4622]	II	B	4622, 7042
<i>Psammocora digitata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Synonym: <i>Psammocora togianensis</i> Umbgrove, 1940	II	B	4265, 4663, 7042

- Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [3885]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Northern Mariana Islands [4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4364]; Singapore [3885, 4375]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Psammocora explanulata*** van der Horst, 1922 II B 4133, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mozambique [4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4133, 4441]; Sudan [4418]; United States
- Psammocora haimiana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II B 4265, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Plesioseris haimiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851)
E: Encrusting Sandpaper Coral
Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133]; China [3885]; ?Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4464]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4223, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4357, 4360]; Laccadive Is [4034]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4034, 4133, 4223, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; ?Oman [25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4265, 4431]; Singapore [3885]; South Africa [4598, 4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Tuvalu [4027]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]; Yemen [4412]
- Psammocora nierstraszi*** van der Horst, 1921 II B 4131, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Psammocora samoensis* Hoffmeister, 1925
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4131, 4900]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [3943, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4431, 4585, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Psammocora obtusangula*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Pavonia obtusangula* Lamarck, 1816
Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714]; Fiji [4027]; French Polynesia [3914]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Panama [4714]; Philippines; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Seychelles; Singapore [4319]; Tonga [4319]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]
- Psammocora profundacella*** Gardiner, 1898 II B 4027, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3982]; Ecuador: Galapagos [3982]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4244, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4822]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [12310]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; South Africa [3933, 4866]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 12336]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4027]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Psammocora stellata*** (Verrill, 1866) II B 3804, 4663, 4974, 7042
Synonyms: *Stephanaria stellata* (Verrill, 1866), *Stephanocora stellata* Verrill, 1866
Colombia [4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [3925, 4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [3827, 4448, 4714]; Ecuador [4714]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [3982, 4714]; Fiji [4448]; French Polynesia; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Kiribati [4227]; Mexico [4448, 4535, 4714, 4756, 4860, 25372]; Panama [4448, 4532, 4535, 4714]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]
- Psammocora superficialis*** Gardiner, 1898 II B 4027, 4663, 7042
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [3885, 4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador [4714]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; French Polynesia [4352]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4714]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4714, 12310]; New Caledonia [4121]; ?Oman [4432]; Palau [3986]; Panama [4714]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Tuvalu [4027]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

- Psammocora vaughani*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II B 4624, 4663, 7042
Australia [4908]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Psammocora verrilli*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 7042
Guam [4855]; Kiribati [4224]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United States
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935 II B 4620, 4663, 7042
E: False Pillow Coral
Australia [3885, 4921]; ?Brunei Darussalam [4517]; ?Christmas Island [4517]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4620, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; ?Japan [3885]; ?Kuwait [4517]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3951]; Maldives; ?Mozambique [4517]; ?Myanmar [4517]; Oman [4432, 25349]; ?Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4375]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Siderastrea glynni*** Budd & Guzmán, 1994 II B 3776, 4663, 7042
Mexico; Panama [3776, 4714]
- Siderastrea radians*** (Pallas, 1766) II B 4013, 4323, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Siderastrea senegalensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Madrepora radians* Pallas, 1766
E: Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, F: Petit corail starlette
Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4179, 4223, 4541]; Brazil [3908, 4223]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3847, 3908, 4182]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Côte d'Ivoire [4182]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Equatorial Guinea [3908]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Guinea [3908]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [4005, 4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935, 4223]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3908, 4060]; Senegal [4262]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [3908]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [12458]
- Siderastrea savignyana*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 II B 4262, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Siderastrea lilacea* Klunzinger, 1879
E: African Pillow Coral
Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; India [4360]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [4622]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4034]; Mozambique [4431]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3885]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Sri Lanka [4319]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4319]; Venezuela [3821]
- Siderastrea siderea*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4013, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Siderastrea siderea dominicensis* Vaughan, 1919, *Madrepora siderea* Ellis & Solander, 1786
E: Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, F: Corail starlette massif
Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449, 12450]; Bermuda [4179, 4541]; Brazil [3978]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014, 12452]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4206, 25356]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [4005, 4013, 4703, 25222]; Mozambique [4431]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935, 4223]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Trinidad and Tobago [12439]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821, 12458]
- Siderastrea stellata*** Verrill, 1868 II B 4533, 7042
Brazil [4180, 4181, 4213, 4223, 4533, 4541, 25350]; Cape Verde [4223]; Netherlands Antilles [4223]; United States [4223]

Family: AGARICIIDAE

- Agaricia agaricites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Agaricia purpurea* LeSueur, 1820, *Agaricia crassa* Verrill, 1901, *Mycedia gibbosa* Dana, 1846, *Madrepora agaricites* Linnaeus, 1758, *Mycedium sanctijohannis* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, *Mycedium lessoni* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Mycedium danai* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Mycedium vesparium* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860
E: Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, F: Agarice laitue

- Bahamas [4447, 4540]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 4223, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449]; Brazil [25350]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014, 12452]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [4223, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4223, 25356]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760, 12438]; Martinique [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Agaricia fragilis** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Mycedia fragilis* Dana, 1846
 E: Fragile Saucer Coral, F: Agarice fragile
 Bahamas [4223]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4223, 4541, 12451]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 25350]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3881, 4703, 4756]; Mexico [3881, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands
- Agaricia grahamae** Wells, 1973 II B 3804, 4577, 4663, 7042
 E: Graham's Sheet Coral, F: Agarice de Graham
 Belize [4703, 12450]; Brazil; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4577]; Mexico [4703]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is
- Agaricia humilis** Verrill, 1901 II B 4541, 4663, 7042
 E: Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, F: Agarice plate
 Belize [4703, 12291]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4541]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290, 25355]; Mexico [4703]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [3935]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]
- Agaricia lamarcki** II B 3804, 4013, 4264, 4663, 7042
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851
 E: Lamarck's Sheet Coral, F: Agarice de Lamarck
 Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290]; Jamaica [4013]; Martinique [4013, 4703, 4756]; Mexico [4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Saint Lucia [12296]; United States: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands
- Agaricia tenuifolia** Dana, 1846 II B 3939, 4663, 7042
 E: Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, F: Agarice laitue fine
 Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12438, 12450]; Colombia [4000]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]
- Agaricia undata** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4013, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Madrepora undata* Ellis & Solander, 1786
 E: Scroll Coral, F: Agarice à spires
 Belize [12291]; Brazil; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4013]; Martinique [4013]; Mexico [4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Saint Lucia [4013]
- Coeloseris mayeri** Vaughan, 1918 II B 3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
 American Samoa [4223]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4511, 25348]; China [4223]; Guam; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4521, 4622, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3951], Sabah [4601, 4845]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4603]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Philippines [4511, 4523]; Solomon Islands [4273, 4550]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Gardineroseris planulata** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Gardineria ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905), *Gardineroseris ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905), *Agaricia planulata* Dana, 1846, *Agaricia ponderosa* Gardiner, 1905, *Agaricia ponderosa minikiensis* Gardiner, 1905, *Goniastrea sericea* Ortmann, 1888, *Pavona planulata* (Dana, 1846), *Pavona ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905), *Agariciella ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905), *Asteroseris planulata* (Dana, 1846), *Polyastra planulata* (Dana, 1846), *Polyastra ponderosa* (Gardiner, 1905)

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429, 4431, 4585]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4373, 4714]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [7732]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Djibouti [4517]; Ecuador [4714]; Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4316]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4008, 4223, 4313, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; India [4034, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4219, 4418]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4521]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4346, 4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4034, 4223, 4363, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4714]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4603]; Oman [4432]; Panama [4714]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Solomon Islands [4550]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; United States; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]; Viet Nam [25199]

Helioseris cucullata

(Ellis & Solander, 1786)

II B 3999, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Leptoseris nobilis* Ma, 1959, *Leptoseris cucullata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Madrepora cucullata* Ellis & Solander, 1786

E: Sunray Lettuce Coral, F: Corail laitue

Barbados [3950, 4208, 4209, 4223]; Belize [3784, 3950, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [3950, 4048]; Martinique [4703, 4756]; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3950]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4540, 4891]; United States [4869]; United States Virgin Islands

Leptoseris amitoriensis Veron, 1990

II B 4520, 4663, 7042

Japan [3885, 4520]; Philippines

Leptoseris cailleti

(Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864)

II B 3950, 3962, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Agaricia cailleti* (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864), *Mycedium cailleti* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864

E: Lacy Lettuce Coral

Aruba [7799]; Barbados [3950, 7799]; Cayman Islands [7799]; Colombia [7799]; Colombian Caribbean Is; Dominica [7799]; Dominican Republic [3950, 7799]; Guadeloupe [3962, 7799]; Haiti [7799]; Martinique [3950, 7799]; Netherlands Antilles [3950]; Panama [3950]; Puerto Rico [3950, 4503, 7799]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [7799]; Turks and Caicos Islands [7799]; United States Virgin Islands [7799]; Venezuela [7799]

Leptoseris explanata Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941

II B 4623, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Leptoseris glabra* Dinesen, 1980

Australia [3885, 3950]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; India [4431]; Indonesia [4900]; Israel [3950, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Mozambique [4866]; Palau [3950]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3950]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [3950]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]

Leptoseris foliosa Dinesen, 1980

II B 3804, 3950, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Craterastrea levis* Head, 1983

Australia [3885, 3950]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Ecuador [7732]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [4912]; Palau [4912]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [3950]; Solomon Islands [3950]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 4501]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]

Leptoseris gardineri van der Horst, 1921

II B 3950, 4133, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Pavona gardineri* van der Horst, 1922, *Folioseris papyracea* Rehberg, 1892

American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 3950]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4561]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [3950, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Seychelles [4133, 4431]; Solomon Islands; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885]

Leptoseris hawaiiensis Vaughan, 1907

II B 3804, 3950, 4508, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Leptoseris incrustans* Gardiner, 1905, *Leptoseris striata* Kent, 1871, *Leptoseris gravieri* van der Horst, 1922

- Australia [3885, 3950]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Costa Rica [7732]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4244, 4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Kiribati; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [3950]; Marshall Islands [3950, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431]; New Zealand; Palau [4223, 4623]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [3885, 3937]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]
- Leptoseris incrustans*** (Quelch, 1886) II B 3950, 4379, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Cylloseris incrustans* Quelch, 1886
 American Samoa [3885]; Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands; Egypt; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352, 4379]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4822]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [3885]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4034, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4294, 4523]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [4133]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides*** Wells, 1954 II B 3804, 3950, 4561, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Agariciella minikoiensis* (Gardiner, 1905)
 E: Slender Lettuce Coral
 Australia [3885, 3950, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Zealand; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Solomon Islands [3950]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Leptoseris papyracea*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 3950, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Leptoseris panamensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Leptoseris zamboi* Nemenzo, 1971, *Leptoseris digitata* Vaughan, 1907, *Agaricia crispa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Haloseris crispa* (Ehrenberg, 1834), *Pavonia pretiosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890, *Pavonia papyracea* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia ramosa* Bassett-Smith, 1890
 Australia [3885, 3950]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [3950, 3984, 4714, 7732]: Colombian Caribbean Is; Costa Rica [3950, 3984, 4714, 7732]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Djibouti; Ecuador [3950, 3984, 4714, 7732]: Ecuador [4714]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4034]; Marshall Islands [3950, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mexico [4714, 7732, 7798]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique [4431]; Panama [3950, 4714, 7732]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4133, 4431, 4598]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Leptoseris scabra*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 3950, 4508, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Leptoseris regularis* (Quelch, 1886), *Leptoseris columna* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941, *Domoseris regularis* Quelch, 1886
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3950]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Costa Rica [4714, 12445]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador: Galapagos [4714]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3950, 4352, 4379]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [3950, 4561]; Mauritius [3950]; Mozambique [4431]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Palau [3950]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4133, 4223, 4431]; Solomon Islands [3950]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4121, 4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Leptoseris solida*** (Quelch, 1886) II B 3950, 4379, 4663
 Synonyms: *Leptoseris paschalensis* Wells, 1972, *Leptoseris porosa* (Quelch, 1886), *Domoseris solida* Quelch, 1886, *Domoseris porosa* Quelch, 1886
 Australia [4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3950, 4574]; Chile: Easter Is [3950, 4574]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4379]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; ?Kuwait [3885]; Madagascar [4431, 25610]; Malaysia: Sabah [4845]; Marshall Islands [3950, 4561]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Seychelles [4133]
- Leptoseris tenuis*** van der Horst, 1921 II B 4131, 4663
 Synonym: *Leptoseris fragilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849

- British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Fiji; French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 4131, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Madagascar [4223]; Maldives [4034, 4431]; Mauritius [4223]; Oman [4432]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4133, 4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [4431]
- Leptoseris tubulifera*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Seychelles [4133]; United States
- Leptoseris yabei*** (Pillai & Scheer, 1976) II B 4363, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pavona yabei* Pillai & Scheer, 1976, *Coscinarea foliata* Nemenzo, 1980
Australia [3885, 4527]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4363]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Pachyseris foliosa*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; ?Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3885, 4520]
- Pachyseris gemmae*** Nemenzo, 1955 II B 4282, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4282, 4523]; Thailand [3885]
- Pachyseris involuta*** (Studer, 1877) II B 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]
- Pachyseris rugosa*** (Lamarck, 1801) II B 4186, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pachyseris carinata* Brüggemann, 1879, *Pachyseris torresiana* Vaughan, 1918, *Pachyseris valenciennesi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Pachyseris monticulosa* (Verrill, 1866), *Agaricia rugosa* Lamarck, 1816
E: Castle Coral
American Samoa [4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 4121, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4317, 25494]; Guam; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4485, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4223]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4121]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4223, 4265, 4317, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4273]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Pachyseris speciosa*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pachyseris levicollis* (Dana, 1846), *Pachyseris clementei* Nemenzo, *Agaricia levicollis* Dana, 1846, *Agaricia speciosa* Dana, 1846
E: Phonograph Coral
American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133, 4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]: Society Is; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4133, 4223, 4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375, 4467]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Pavona bipartita*** Nemenzo, 1980 II B 4294, 4663, 7042
Australia [25357]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Seychelles; Vanuatu
- Pavona cactus*** (Forskål, 1775) II B 4020, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pavona praetorta* Dana, 1846, *Pavona clivosa* (Verrill, 1869), *Pavona galapagensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Lophoseris cactus* Forskål, 1775, *Lophoseris cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Pavonia venusta* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia cristata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Pavonia clivosa* Verrill, 1869, *Madrepora boletiformis* Esper, 1797, *Madrepora cactus* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora cristata* Ellis & Solander, 1786
E: Leaf Coral

- Australia [3885, 4473, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Ecuador: Ecuador, Galapagos; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [4756, 4860]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Panama; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4418]; Seychelles [4431, 4598, 4886]; Singapore [3774, 3885, 4467]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Pavona chiriquiensis*** II B 7660
Glynn, Maté & Stemann, 2001
Colombia: Colombian Caribbean Is, Malpelo Island; Costa Rica; Ecuador: Ecuador, Galapagos; Panama
- Pavona clavus*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Siderastrea clava* (Dana, 1846), *Solenastrea ecuadoriana* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Pavonia clavus* Dana, 1846, *Stylocoeniella paumotensis* Chevalier, 1976
E: Star Column Coral
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133, 4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador [3984, 4714]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; Fiji [4027, 4531]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4034, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4714]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mexico [4448, 4714, 12310]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Panama [4448, 4535, 4714]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [4133, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4895]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [12310]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]; Yemen [4412]
- Pavona danai*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860 II B 3804, 4268, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Pavona dilatata* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1985
American Samoa [4223]; ?Australia [3934]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt; Indonesia [4244, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Marshall Islands [3934]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4244]; Mozambique [4431]; Myanmar [4244]; Philippines [4223, 4303, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [4413]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685]
- Pavona decussata*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pavonia seriata* Brüggemann, 1879, *Pavonia crassa* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia decussata* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia crassa ascia* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia crassa loculata* Dana, 1846, *Pavonia crassa obtusa* Dana, 1846
E: Cactus Coral
American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4121, 4223]; French Polynesia [4223]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4121]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Oman [25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4418]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands; ?Somalia [4886]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Pavona diffluens*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Lophoseris diffluens* (Lamarck, 1816), *Astrea diffluens* Lamarck, 1816
Egypt; Saudi Arabia [3822]
- Pavona divaricata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663
Synonyms: *Lophoseris divaricata* (Lamarck, 1816), *Pavonia divaricata* Lamarck, 1816
American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [4362]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4027, 4121]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4498, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [4822]; Kenya [4092]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Marshall Islands [4362]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4121]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [4121, 4133]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Tonga [4121]; United Republic of Tanzania [4121]
- Pavona duerdeni*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 4663, 7042

- American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3934, 4362]; Cook Islands [25609]; Guam; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4362]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4362]; Palau [4362]; Seychelles [4362]; Sri Lanka [4317]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]
- Pavona explanulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Agaricia explanulata* Lamarck, 1816, *Lophoseris explanulata* (Lamarck, 1816)
 E: Peacock Coral
 Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133, 4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [3885, 4496]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [4006, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4598, 4866]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Oman [25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Pavona frondifera*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Lophoseris frondifera* (Lamarck, 1816), *Pavonia frondifera* Lamarck, 1816
 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223, 4361]; ?Australia [4473, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Costa Rica [4714]: Costa Rica [4714]; Fiji [4027, 4121]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4121, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4121, 4531]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Panama [3885, 4714]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [3885, 4121, 4223, 4375, 4467]; Somalia [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [4458]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Pavona gigantea*** (Verrill, 1869) II B 3804, 4534, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Pavonia gigantea* Verrill, 1869
 Colombia [4714]; Costa Rica [3925, 4714]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Ecuador [4714]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [3982, 4714]; El Salvador [7732]; French Polynesia; Kiribati [4224, 4227, 4714]; Mexico [4448, 4714, 4756, 4860, 12310]; Panama [4448, 4534, 4535, 4714]
- Pavona lata*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663
 Synonym: *Pavonia lata* Dana, 1846
 Mauritius: Rodrigues [4006]
- Pavona maldivensis*** (Gardiner, 1905) II B 4034, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Siderastrea maldivensis* Gardiner, 1905, *Pavona pollicata* Wells, 1954, *Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata* (Wells, 1954)
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [7732]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [7732]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4714]; Djibouti; Ecuador [7732]: Galapagos [4714]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4223]: Tubuai Is; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]: Laccadive Is [4034]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues; Mexico [4714, 12310]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Panama [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [4197]
- Pavona minuta*** Wells, 1954 II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Ecuador: Galapagos; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [7732, 12310]; Mozambique [4866]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Pavona varians*** (Verrill, 1864) II B 4531, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Pavona calicifera* (Gardiner, 1898), *Pavona intermedia* (Gardiner, 1898), *Pavona repens* Brüggemann, 1878, *Lophoseris repens* Brüggemann, 1878, *Pavonia varians* Verrill, 1864, *Pavonia intermedia* Gardiner, 1898, *Pavonia calicifera* Gardiner, 1898

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4133, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [7732]; Cook Islands [25609]; Costa Rica [3925, 7732]; Costa Rica [4714]; Cocos Island [3982, 4714]; Djibouti; Ecuador [7732]; Ecuador [4714]; Galapagos [4714]; Egypt [4317, 4418]; Fiji [4027]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4223, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4034, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4133]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; ?Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4714]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mexico [7732, 12310]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Panama [7732]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4133]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Sudan [4133, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4714]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 4714, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4685, 25199]

Pavona venosa (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 3998, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Pavona obtusata* (Quelch, 1884), *Polyastra venosa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Tichoseris obtusata* Quelch, 1884

Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [4377]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4886]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]; Yemen [4412]

Pavona xarifae Scheer & Pillai, 1974 II B 4417, 4663
Synonym: *Pavona diminuta* Veron, 1990

Australia [3885, 4520]; Cook Islands [4520]; Costa Rica [7732, 12445]; Cocos Island [4714]; India [4360, 4417]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Papua New Guinea [4520, 4912]; Philippines [4520]; Thailand [3885, 4520]; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]

Family: MICRABACIIDAE

Leptopenus antarcticus Cairns, 1989 II B 3798, 3804, 3978, 4663

Leptopenus discus Moseley, 1881 II B 4663, 4978

Synonym: *Leptopenus irinae* Keller, 1977

Argentina [3805, 4978]; ?Australia [3948]; Cuba [3805]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Crozet Is [3805, 4978]; Indonesia [3783]; ?Mexico [3805]; United States [3805]

Leptopenus hypocoelus Moseley, 1881 II B 4663, 4978
Chile [4978, 25195]
(Pacific - southeast [25195])

Leptopenus solidus Keller, 1977 II B 4155, 4663
Indonesia [3805]
(Pacific Ocean - Kurile Trench [3805])

Letepsammia fissilis Cairns, 1995 II B 4657, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; New Zealand [4657, 25196]

Letepsammia formosissima (Moseley, 1876) II B 4275, 4663
Synonym: *Stephanophyllia formosissima* Moseley, 1876
Australia [3798, 3892, 3934, 4659, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798, 4275, 4978]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [3798, 4382, 25196]; Philippines [3798, 4275, 4978]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States

Letepsammia franki Owens, 1994 II B 4322, 4663
South Africa [4322]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna

Letepsammia superstes (Ortmann, 1888) II B 4316, 4663

Synonyms: *Stephanophyllia superstes* Ortman, 1888, *Stephanophyllia japonica* Yabe & Eguchi, 1934
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; China [4665]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4316, 4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]
(Kermadec Ridge [4665])

Rhombopsammia niphada Owens, 1986 II B 3804, 4320, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [3798]; Philippines [3798]

Rhombopsammia squiresi Owens, 1986 II B 3804, 4320, 4663
Australia [25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Philippines [3798]

Stephanophyllia complicata Moseley, 1876 II B 4275, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3807]; Indonesia [3807, 4275, 4978]; Maldives [3807, 4040]; ?New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Seychelles; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna
(Saya de Malha Bank [3807, 4135])

Stephanophyllia fungulus Alcock, 1902 II B 3816, 4663
British Indian Ocean Territory [3798]; China [3798]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Maldives [3807, 4040]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3798]

Stephanophyllia neglecta Boschma, 1923 II B 3848, 4663
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [3798, 3848, 4441]; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna

Family: FUNGIACYATHIDAE

Fungiacyathus crispus (Pourtalès, 1871) II B 4369, 4663
Synonym: *Diaseris crispa* Pourtalès, 1871
Anguilla [4213]; Barbados [4370]; Brazil [3783]; Guadeloupe [4213]; Honduras [3783]; Portugal: Azores [4213], Madeira [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3780, 4369, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands

Fungiacyathus dennanti II B 3804, 3892, 4663
Cairns & Parker, 1992
Australia [3892, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]

Fungiacyathus fissidiscus II B 4663, 4665
Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
Indonesia [4665]

Fungiacyathus fissilis Cairns, 1984 II B 3789, 3804, 4663
United States

Fungiacyathus fragilis Sars, 1872 II B 4410, 4663
Synonym: *Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* (Vaughan, 1907)
Australia [4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Western Australia [25196]; New Zealand [25196]

Fungiacyathus granulosus Cairns, 1989 II B 3798, 3804, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna

Fungiacyathus hydra Zibrowius & Gili, 1990 II B 3804, 4639, 4663

Fungiacyathus marenzelleri (Vaughan, 1906) II B 3804, 4505, 4663
Synonyms: *Fungiacyathus aleuticus* Keller, 1976, *Bathytrochus hexagonalis* Gravier, 1915, *Bathyactis marenzelleri* Vaughan, 1906, *Deltocyathus hexagonus* (Gravier, 1915)
Angola [3783]; Australia [25196]; Bahamas [3805]; Cape Verde [3783]; Chile [25195]; Colombia [3805]; Cuba [3805]; Ecuador; Greenland [3783]; Japan [3805]; Mexico [3780, 3805]; Morocco [3783]; Peru [3805]; Portugal: Azores [3783]; United Kingdom [3783]; United States [3780, 3805]
(Pacific - southeast [25195])

<i>Fungiacyathus margaretae</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [4657, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus multicarinatus</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus paliferus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Fungiacyathus kikaiensis</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942), <i>Bathyactis palifera</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Bathyactis kikaiensis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 Australia [3807, 3892, 4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798, 4441]; Japan [4665, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [3798]; Réunion [3798, 4962]; ?South Africa [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]; Viet Nam [4197]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus pliciseptus</i> Keller, 1981 Chile [25195] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4663, 4768
<i>Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus</i> Keller, 1976 Chile [7732, 25195]; Peru [7732] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4154, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus pusillus</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Diaseris pusilla</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Australia; Mexico; New Zealand; United States; Vanuatu; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	
<i>Fungiacyathus sandoi</i> Cairns, 1999 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus sibogae</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Fungiacyathus stabilis</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939), <i>Bathyactis sibogae</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Bathyactis stabilis</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1939 Indonesia [3798, 4441]; Kenya [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; ?Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus stephanus</i> (Alcock, 1893) Synonym: <i>Bathyactis stephanus</i> Alcock, 1893 Australia [4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [3805, 3812]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [4665]; Malaysia [3798]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3798]; Sri Lanka [4357]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3812, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus symmetricus</i> (Portalès, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Fungia symmetrica</i> Pourtalès, 1871, <i>Fungiacyathus durus</i> Keller, 1976, <i>Bathyactis symmetrica</i> (Portalès, 1871) Anguilla [3783]; Australia [3948]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4370]; Bermuda [4275, 4978]; Brazil [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [4369]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Crozet Is [4978]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; India [4135, 4360]; Indonesia [4275, 4978]; Jamaica [3783]; Japan; Maldives [3813]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [4756]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4978]; Montserrat [4372]; Papua New Guinea [4275, 4978]; Philippines [4978]; Portugal: Azores [4275, 4978]; Puerto Rico [4503]; Saint Helena [4978]; Saint Lucia [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3783, 4369]; United States Virgin Islands; Uruguay [4275, 4978]	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus turbinolioides</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [25196]: Victoria [25196]; China [3798]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines; Vanuatu	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Fungiacyathus variegatus</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663

Family: FUNGIIDAE

<i>Cantharellus doederleini</i> (Marenzeller, 1907) Synonyms: <i>Fungia doederleini</i> Marenzeller, 1907, <i>Cycloseris doederleini</i> (Marenzeller, 1907) Egypt; Israel [4116, 4418, 4431, 4715]; Jordan [11241]; Saudi Arabia	II	B	4237, 4663, 7042
<i>Cantharellus jebbi</i> Hoeksema, 1993 Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4750]	II	B	4663, 4750, 7042
<i>Cantharellus noumeae</i> Hoeksema & Best, 1984 Synonym: <i>Cycloseris noumeae</i> (Hoeksema & Best, 1984) New Caledonia [4116, 4117]; Papua New Guinea; Saudi Arabia	II	B	4117, 4663, 7042
<i>Ctenactis albitentaculata</i> Hoeksema, 1989 Australia [4116]; Fiji [25493]; Guam [4116]; Indonesia [4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Marshall Islands [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines; Singapore [4116]	II	B	4116, 4663, 7042
<i>Ctenactis crassa</i> (Dana, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Fungia simplex</i> (Gardiner, 1905), <i>Fungia brachystoma</i> Thiel, 1932, <i>Fungia crassa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Herpetoglossa simplex</i> (Gardiner, 1905), <i>Herpetoglossa secunda</i> Nemenzo, 1988, <i>Herpolitha crassa</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Herpolitha simplex</i> Gardiner, 1905 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4116]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4116]; Djibouti [4116]; Fiji [3885, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116]: Society Is; India [4244, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4485, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4034, 4116, 4431]; Marshall Islands [4116]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4299, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4027]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Ctenactis echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Fungia pectinata</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Fungia gigantea</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Fungia echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Fungia ehrenbergii</i> (Leuckart, 1841), <i>Fungia asperata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Herpetolithus ehrenbergii</i> Leuckart, 1841, <i>Halglossa echinata</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Herpetolitha rueppellii</i> Leuckart, 1841, <i>Madrepora echinata</i> Pallas, 1766 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; China [4223]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti [4062, 4116]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4116, 4223, 4531, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116]: Society Is [4116]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4431, 4715, 25345]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4116, 4508, 4601], Sabah [4116]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4561]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4116, 4243]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4030, 4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4223, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4116, 4413]; Singapore [3885, 4116, 4223, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4223]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; United States; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4323, 4663, 7042
<i>Cycloseris colini</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Palau	II	B	7042
<i>Fungia concinna</i> Verrill, 1864 Synonyms: <i>Fungia serrulata</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Fungia plana</i> (Studer, 1877), <i>Cycloseris sinuosa</i> Nemenzo, 1983 American Samoa [4191, 4223, 4361]; Australia [3885, 4116, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062, 4116]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [3914, 4116, 4223, 4352, 25493, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 4116, 4223, 4352]: Society Is, Tuamotu Is; India [4244, 4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Kiribati [3943, 4116, 4224, 4227]; Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4116, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4466, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Samoa [4116]; Seychelles [4116]; Singapore [4116, 4223]; Solomon Islands [4116]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4116, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116, 4223, 4231, 4531, 4895]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4531, 4663, 7042
<i>Fungia corona</i> Döderlein, 1901 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3953, 7042
<i>Fungia costulata</i> Ortmann, 1889 Synonyms: <i>Fungia sibogae</i> van der Horst, 1921, <i>Fungia marginata</i> Boschma, 1923, <i>Cycloseris marginata</i> (Boschma, 1923), <i>Cycloseris costulata</i> (Ortmann, 1889)	II	B	4317, 4663, 7042

- Australia [3885, 4116]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Cook Islands [4116]; Djibouti [4116]; Egypt; Fiji [25493]; French Polynesia [4116]: Marquesas, Society Is; Guam [4116]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4441, 4900]: Jawa, Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4116]: Gilbert Is; Madagascar [4116, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4116]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4116]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Samoa [4116]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4116, 4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Fungia curvata*** Hoeksema, 1989 II B 4116, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Fungia elegans* Verrill, 1870, *Cycloseris elegans* (Verrill, 1870), *Cycloseris curvata* (Hoeksema, 1989)
Australia [3885]; Colombia [7732]; Costa Rica [3982, 4116]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [3982, 4116, 4580, 4714]; Ecuador [3984, 4116]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4714]; Indonesia [3885, 4900]: Kalimantan [4116]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mexico [4116, 4448, 4535, 4756]; Myanmar [3977]; Panama [4116, 4448]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4912]; Philippines [4116]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116]
- Fungia cyclolites*** Lamarck, 1816 II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Fungia glans* Dana, 1846, *Fungia adrianae* van der Horst, 1921, *Cycloseris cyclolites* (Lamarck, 1816)
Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4116, 4223, 4473]; Djibouti [4062, 4116]; Egypt [4244]; Fiji [25493]; Guam [4855]; India [4116, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223]; Madagascar [4116, 4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4116]; Maldives [4034]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4095, 4116, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [4431]: Aldabra [4116]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4116]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3879, 4116]; Sudan [4244]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Fungia danae*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 II B 3804, 4264, 7042
Australia; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4027]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Fungia distorta*** Michelin, 1842 II B 4250, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Fungia mexicana* (Durham, 1947), *Fungia pulchella* (Verrill, 1866), *Cycloseris mexicana* Durham, 1947, *Cycloseris distorta* (Michelin, 1843), *Diaseris pulchella* Verrill, 1866, *Diaseris distorta* (Michelin, 1842), *Anthophyllum distortum* Michelin, 1843
E: Wedge Coral
Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Colombia [7732]; Costa Rica [4448]: Costa Rica [4714], Cocos Island [4116, 4714]; Ecuador [3984, 4448]: Ecuador [4714], Galapagos [4116, 4714]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [25493]; French Polynesia [4352]; India [3812, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4900]: Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4116]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4034, 4116, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4561]; Mexico [4116, 4448, 4756]; Mozambique [4095, 4116, 4431]; Myanmar [4094]; Oman [25349]; Palau [4116]; Panama [4448]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [3879]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Fungia erosa*** Döderlein, 1901 II B 3953, 7042
Synonym: *Cycloseris erosa* (Döderlein, 1901)
Ecuador; Indonesia; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; United Republic of Tanzania
- Fungia fragilis*** (Alcock, 1893) II B 3812, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Fungia laciniosa* Boschma, 1925, *Diaseris fragilis* Alcock, 1893
Australia [3885, 4116]; Guam [4116]; India [3812, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Irian Jaya, Jawa, Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4116]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4116]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4561]; Mozambique [4116, 4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Samoa [4116]; Seychelles [4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [4116]; United States; Viet Nam [3885]
- Fungia fralinae*** Nemenzo, 1955 II B 4282, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Cycloseris similis* Nemenzo, 1976
Australia [4116]; Indonesia [3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Kiribati [4116]; Gilbert Is; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4282, 4523]
- Fungia fungites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 3848, 4215, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Fungia agariciformis* Lamarck, 1801, *Fungia pliculosa* Studer, 1877, *Fungia lacera* Verrill, 1866, *Fungia dentata* Dana, 1846, *Fungia patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Fungia patellaris* Lamarck, 1801, *Fungia crassolamellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Fungia haimeii* Verrill, 1864, *Fungia confertifolia* Dana, 1846, *Fungia papillosa* Verrill, 1866, *Monomyces patella* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Madrepora patella* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora fungites* Linnaeus, 1758

E: Mushroom Coral

American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [4116]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4116]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4116, 4223, 4317, 4418]; Fiji [4116, 4223, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116, 4223, 4352]; Society Is; Guam [4855]; India [4034, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4034]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Kalimantan; Iran (Islamic Republic of) [4093]; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715, 25345]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4974, 4975]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [4116, 4224, 4227]; Gilbert Is; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4095, 4431]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4317, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4886]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4116]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4223, 4231]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; Vanuatu [3885, 4116]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Fungia granulosa Klunzinger, 1879

II B 4168, 4663, 7042

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4116]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [4116]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4116]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4116, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116, 4352]; Society Is [4116], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715, 25344]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4116, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4116, 4601, 4910]; Maldives [4116]; Mauritius [4116, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Fungia gravis Nemenzo, 1955

II B 4282, 4663

Synonym: *Fungia alta* Nemenzo, 1983

Australia [4116]; Fiji [25493]; French Polynesia [4116]; Society Is; India [4116]; Andaman Is [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4900]; Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas [4752], Sulawesi; Malaysia: Sabah [4116]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750]; Philippines [4116, 4282]; ?Seychelles [4116, 4752]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4119, 4752]

Fungia hexagonalis

Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848

II B 4663, 4811, 7042

Synonym: *Cycloseris hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)

India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4900]; Lesser Sunda Is; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4030, 4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Sri Lanka [3879]; Tonga [4116]

Fungia horrida Dana, 1848

II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Fungia acutidens* Studer, 1877

Australia [3885, 4116, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Cook Islands [4116]; Djibouti [4116]; Egypt [4116, 4418]; Fiji [4116, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116, 4352]; Society Is; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715]; Japan [4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4116]; Gilbert Is, Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [4226]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4226]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4466, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4116]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Tonga [4116]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116]; Vanuatu [3885, 4116]; Viet Nam [3885, 4116, 25199]

Fungia klunzingeri Döderlein, 1901

II B 3953, 7042

Australia; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; United Republic of Tanzania

Fungia moluccensis van der Horst, 1919

II B 4129, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885, 4116]; Egypt [4752]; Fiji [4116]; French Polynesia [4116, 4352, 4752]; Society Is [4752]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4752]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4752]; Singapore [3885, 4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4752, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]; Yemen [4752]

Fungia patelliformis Boschma, 1923

II B 3848, 7042

Synonym: *Cycloseris patelliformis* (Boschma, 1923)

E: Kneecap Coral

American Samoa [4121]; Australia; Egypt; Indonesia [4121]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Oman [25349]; Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam

- Fungia paumotensis*** Stutchbury, 1833 II B 4469, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Fungia cacharias* Studer, 1877, *Fungia proechinata* Döderlein, 1901
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4116]; Comoros [4752]; Cook Islands [25609]; Fiji [4121, 25493]; French Polynesia: Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is [4116], Tubuai Is [3915]; India [4244, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4499, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4223]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4116, 4227, 4752]; Gilbert Is [4752], Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4116, 4508, 4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4466, 4750, 4752, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4752]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [3885, 4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4752, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4116]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518, 4752]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Fungia puishani*** Veron & DeVantier, 2000 II B 7042
 Seychelles
- Fungia repanda*** Dana, 1848 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Fungia integra* Dana, 1846, *Fungia linnaei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Fungia samboangensis* Vaughan, 1906, *Verrillifungia repanda* (Dana, 1846)
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4116, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [4116]; Djibouti; Fiji [4116, 4223, 25493]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4116, 4223, 4352]; Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is [4116], Tubuai Is [3915]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223]; Kiribati [4116]; Gilbert Is; Madagascar [4116, 4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4116], Sabah [4116, 4601]; Maldives [4116, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4116, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4223, 4506, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4116, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4116, 4223, 4317, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4223]; Sri Lanka [4116, 4223, 4317, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4116]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4116]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Fungia scabra*** Döderlein, 1901 II B 3953, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4116]; China [4116]; French Polynesia [4116]; Society Is; Hong Kong, China [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Seychelles [4116]; Singapore [3885, 4116]; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Fungia scruposa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II B 4168, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Fungia subrepanda* Döderlein, 1901, *Fungia rugosa* Quelch, 1886, *Fungia lobulata* Ortmann, 1889, *Fungia madagascariensis* Vaughan, 1906, *Fungia fieldi* Gardiner, 1909
 Australia [3885, 4116, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4402, 4429]; China [4116]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4116]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4116, 25493]; French Polynesia [4116, 4379]; Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is; Guam [4116]; Hong Kong, China [4116]; India [4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4116, 10715]; Kiribati [4116, 4506]; Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4116, 4506, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4116]; Maldives [4116]; Mauritius [4006, 4116, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [4357, 4431]; New Caledonia [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4116]; Singapore [3885, 4116]; Solomon Islands [4116]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116, 4223]; Vanuatu; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Fungia scutaria*** Lamarck, 1801 II B 4186, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Fungia oahensis* Döderlein, 1901, *Fungia dentigera* Leuckart, 1841, *Fungia tenuidens* Quelch, 1886, *Fungia placunaria* Klunzinger, 1879, *Fungia verrilliana* Quelch, 1886, *Lobactis conferta* Verrill, 1864, *Lobactis danae* Verrill, 1864, *Pleuractis scutaria* (Lamarck, 1801)
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [4116]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4116]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4027, 25493]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4223, 4352]; Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is [4116], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4034, 4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715, 25345]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4116, 10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4116, 4224, 4227]; Gilbert Is, Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4034, 4116, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116, 4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4116]; Northern Mariana Islands [4116]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4116, 4431, 4598]; Aldabra; Singapore [4223, 4467, 4531]; South Africa [25465];

Sri Lanka [3879, 4116]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tokelau [4116, 4223]; Tonga [4116, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4223, 4231]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418], Midway Is [4116]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Fungia seychellensis</i> Hoeksema, 1993 Madagascar [25610]; Seychelles [4752]	II	B	4663, 4752, 7042
<i>Fungia sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Synonyms: <i>Cycloseris mycoides</i> Alcock, 1893, <i>Cycloseris sinensis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Diaseris freycineti</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851 Australia [3885, 4116, 4473]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [3836]; Fiji [4116]; French Polynesia [4116]: Society Is; India [3812, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223]; Maldives [4034, 4431]; Marshall Islands [4116]; Mozambique [4116]; New Caledonia [4116]; Palau [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4379, 4523]; Singapore [3885]; ?Sri Lanka [3879]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]	II	B	4264, 4663, 7042
<i>Fungia somervillei</i> Gardiner, 1909 Synonym: <i>Cycloseris somervillei</i> (Gardiner, 1909) Australia [3885, 4116]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Fiji [3885]; Guam [4116]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Japan [4496]; ?Kuwait [4350, 4431]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4886]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Seychelles [4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [4954]	II	B	4035, 4663
<i>Fungia spinifer</i> Claereboudt & Hoeksema, 1987 Guam [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [3922, 4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]	II	B	3922, 4663, 7042
<i>Fungia taiwanensis</i> Hoeksema & Dai, 1991 Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4119, 4752]	II	B	4119, 4663, 7042
<i>Fungia tenuis</i> Dana, 1848 Synonyms: <i>Fungia cooperi</i> Gardiner, 1909, <i>Fungia marginata</i> Boschma, 1923, <i>Cycloseris cooperi</i> (Gardiner, 1909), <i>Cycloseris marginata</i> (Boschma, 1923), <i>Cycloseris tenuis</i> (Dana, 1846) Australia [3885, 4116, 4473]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti [4116]; Guam [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Irian Jaya, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Israel [4431]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4035, 4116, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4116]; Seychelles [4116]; Singapore [3885]; Sri Lanka [3879]; Taiwan, Province of China [4119]; Thailand [3885]; Tonga [4978]; United States	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Fungia vaughani</i> Boschma, 1923 Synonym: <i>Cycloseris vaughani</i> (Boschma, 1923) Australia [3885, 4116, 25348]; Chile: Easter Is [4116, 4574]; Cook Islands [25609]; Guam [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900]: Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [4116, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4116]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4561]; New Caledonia [4116]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4116, 4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4116]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3804, 3848, 4663, 4751, 7042
<i>Halomitra clavator</i> Hoeksema, 1989 Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea [4750]; Philippines [4116]	II	B	4116, 4663, 7042
<i>Halomitra meierae</i> Veron & Maragos, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]	II	B	7042
<i>Halomitra pileus</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Synonyms: <i>Fungia limacina</i> Lamarck, 1801, <i>Halomitra philippinensis</i> (Studer, 1901), <i>Halomitra clypeus</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Halomitra tiara</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Halomitra concentrica</i> Studer, 1901, <i>Halomitra louwinae</i> van der Horst, 1921, <i>Podabacia philippinensis</i> Studer, 1901, <i>Haloglossa limacina</i> (Lamarck, 1801), <i>Madrepora pileus</i> Linnaeus, 1758 E: Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral, Neptune's Cap Coral	II	B	4215, 4663, 7042

American Samoa [4223]; Australia [3885, 4116, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4223, 4402, 4429]; Djibouti; Fiji [4116, 4531, 25493]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4131, 4441, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [3943, 4116, 4227, 4531]: Gilbert Is, Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4116, 4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4116]; Maldives [4034, 4116, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4223, 4226, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223, 4468]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Samoa [4116, 4223]; Seychelles [4116, 4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [4223]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4116, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4116, 4223, 4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

CITES Identification Manual Reference:

C-997.011.009.004

Heliofungia actiniformis

(Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)

II B 4381, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Fungia actiniformis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Fungia diversidens* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Fungia actiniformis palawensis* Döderlein, 1902, *Fungia crassitentaculata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833

E: Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Sunflower Coral

Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; Fiji [4027]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4116, 4521]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4116, 4601], Sabah [4116]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4116, 4603]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]: Bismarck Archipelago; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Singapore [3885, 4116, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4273, 4550]; Taiwan, Province of China [4119]; Vanuatu [3885, 4116, 4518]

Herpolitha limax (Esper, 1792)

II B 4663, 7042, 7062, 25199

Synonyms: *Haliglossa interrupta* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Haliglossa foliosa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Haliglossa stellaris* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Herpetolitha crassus* Dana, 1846, *Herpetolitha stricta* Dana, 1846, *Herpetolitha ampla* Verrill, 1864, *Herpolitha stricta* (Dana, 1846), *Madrepora limax* Esper, 1797, *Madrepora trilinguis* Boddaert, 1768

E: Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, F: Corail limace

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4116, 4223, 4525, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4116, 4402, 4429, 4431, 4585]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062, 4116]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4116, 4317, 25493]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4008, 4116, 4352]: Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is [4116], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4116]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4116, 4131, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Israel [4219, 4418, 4715]; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223, 4521, 4822]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Kenya [4092, 4116, 10715]; Kiribati [4116, 4224, 4227, 4955]: Gilbert Is; Madagascar [4116, 4346, 4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4116], Sabah [4116, 4601]; Maldives [4116, 4363, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4116, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116, 4223]; Mozambique [3875, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; New Caledonia [4116, 4603]; Northern Mariana Islands [4116]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4116, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4116, 4223, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4550]; South Africa [25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4223, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; Tonga [4116]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4116, 4223, 4231, 4531]; Vanuatu [3885, 4116, 4518]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]

Herpolitha weberi (van der Horst, 1921)

II B 4131, 7042, 25199

Synonym: *Fungia weberi* van der Horst, 1921

Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam

Lithophyllon lobata (van der Horst, 1921)

II B 4131, 7042

Japan; Philippines

Lithophyllon mokai Hoeksema, 1989

II B 4116, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885, 4116]; Fiji [4116]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4116]; Marshall Islands [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]

Lithophyllon ranjithi Ditlev, 2003

II B 12271

Malaysia: Sabah [12271]

Lithophyllon undulatum Rehberg, 1892

II B 4389, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Lithophyllon levistei* Nemenzo, 1971, *Podabacia lobata* van der Horst, 1921, *Podabacia formosa* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1932, *Podabacia dispar* Verrill, 1901

Australia [3885, 4116]; China [4116, 4223]; Hong Kong, China [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Japan [4116]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4116], Sabah [4116, 4845]; Papua New Guinea [4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Samoa [4116, 4540]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4223, 4624]; Thailand [4458]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Podabacia crustacea</i> (Pallas, 1766)	II	B	4323, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Podabacia involuta</i> van der Horst, 1921			
Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4116]; French Polynesia [4223]; India [4034, 4356, 4360]: Laccadive Is [4034, 4116]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Israel [4418, 4431, 4715]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4116, 10715]; Kiribati [4116, 4227]: Phoenix Is; Madagascar [4116, 4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4116], Sabah [4116, 4601]; Maldives [4034, 4431]; Mauritius [4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977]; Papua New Guinea [4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Réunion [4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4116, 4431]; Singapore [3885, 4116, 4131, 4223, 4375, 4441, 4467]; South Africa [4866]; Sri Lanka [4116, 4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Podabacia lankaensis</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Sri Lanka			
<i>Podabacia motuporensis</i> Veron, 1990	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
Guam; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4520, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [3885, 4520]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]; Viet Nam			
<i>Podabacia sinai</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Egypt			
<i>Polyphyllia novaehiberniae</i> (Lesson, 1831)	II	B	4203, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Polyphyllia galeriformis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Polyphyllia pileiformis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Polyphyllia substellata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Lithactina novaehiberniae</i> Lesson, 1832			
American Samoa [4191]; Fiji [4116, 4223]; Indonesia [4116, 4265, 4900]: Irian Jaya; Kenya [3885]; ?Myanmar [4244, 4357]; New Caledonia [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]: Bismarck Archipelago; Samoa [4223]; Singapore [4244]; Tonga [4116]; Vanuatu [3885, 4116]			
<i>Polyphyllia talpina</i> (Lamarck, 1801)	II	B	4186, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Fungia talpina</i> Lamarck, 1801, <i>Polyphyllia producta</i> Folkeson, 1919, <i>Polyphyllia leptophylla</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Polyphyllia sigmoides</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Polyphyllia fungia</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Cryptabacia talpina</i> (Lamarck, 1801), <i>Cryptabacia leptophylla</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)			
E: Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral			
Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Fiji [4360, 4417]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4498, 4900]: Irian Jaya, Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223, 4622]; Madagascar [4116, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4116], Sabah [4116, 4601]; Maldives [4116, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116, 4223]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4116, 4243]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]: Bismarck Archipelago; Philippines [4116, 4223, 4523]; Singapore [4116, 4223, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4458]; Tonga [3885, 4197]; Viet Nam [3885, 4116, 4197, 25199]			
CITES Identification Manual Reference:		C-997.011.009.010	
<i>Sandalolitha africana</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Yemen			
<i>Sandalolitha dentata</i> Quelch, 1884	II	B	4377, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Doederleinia sluiteri</i> van der Horst, 1921, <i>Parahalomitra dentata</i> (Quelch, 1884)			
Australia [4116]; Christmas Island [4116]; Cook Islands [4116]; Fiji [4116]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4377]: Society Is [4116], Tuamotu Is [4116]; Guam [4116]; Indonesia [3841, 4116, 4441, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Sulawesi; Kiribati [4116]; Maldives [4116, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4116, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4116]; Palau [4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4119]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Sandalolitha robusta</i> (Quelch, 1886)	II	B	4379, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Halomitra irregularis</i> Gardiner, 1898, <i>Halomitra robusta</i> (Quelch, 1886), <i>Podabacia robusta</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Doederleinia irregularis</i> Gardiner, 1909, <i>Parahalomitra irregularis</i> (Gardiner, 1898), <i>Parahalomitra robusta</i> (Quelch, 1886)			
E: Basket Coral			

Australia [3885, 3934, 4116, 4223, 4921, 25348]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4116]; Djibouti; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; India [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4379, 4498, 4900]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4116, 4223, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4116, 4223, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4116, 4601, 4845]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; New Caledonia [4116, 4243]; Palau [3986, 4116, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4116, 4523]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4116, 4223, 4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4119, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [3885, 4027, 4116]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Zoopilus echinatus Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Zoopilus gomezae* Nemenzo, 1980
 E: Chinaman's Hat
 Fiji [4116, 4531, 25493, 25494]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4116, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi; Japan [3885, 4116, 4521]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4116, 4601]; Marshall Islands [4116]; Papua New Guinea [4116, 4750, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]

Family: RHIZANGIIDAE

Astrangia atrata (Dennant, 1906) II B 3804, 3948, 4663
 Synonym: *Dendrophyllia atrata* Dennant, 1906
 Australia [3892, 3948, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]

Astrangia browni Palmer, 1928 II B 4324, 4663
 Costa Rica [3925]; Ecuador [3800]; Mexico [3800, 4756]; Panama [7732]

Astrangia californica II B 3984, 4663
 Durham & Barnard, 1952
 Synonym: *Astrangia tangolaensis* Durham, 1947
 Mexico [3981, 3984, 4756]

Astrangia conferta Verrill, 1870 II B 4663, 4915
 Synonym: *Coenangia conferta* (Verrill, 1869)
 Indonesia [4900]; Mexico [3981, 3984, 4535]

Astrangia costata Verrill, 1866 II B 4532, 4663
 Mexico [3981, 4756]; Panama [4532, 4535]

Astrangia dentata Verrill, 1866 II B 4532, 4663
 Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800, 3982]; El Salvador [7732]; Mexico [3981, 4535, 4756]; Nicaragua [4536]; Panama [3800, 4532, 4535]

Astrangia equatorialis II B 3984, 4663
 Durham & Barnard, 1952
 Synonym: *Astrangia gardnerensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952
 Costa Rica [7732]; Ecuador [3800, 3984]: Galapagos [3982, 3984, 4580]; Mexico [4756]

Astrangia haimei Verrill, 1866 II B 4532, 4663
 Synonyms: *Astrangia pulchella* Verrill, 1866, *Astrangia sanfelipensis* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Astrangia hancocki* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Astrangia oaxacensis* Palmer, 1928, *Astrangia pedersenii* Verrill, 1870, *Astrangia conceptionensis* Durham, 1947, *Astrangia concinna* Verrill, 1866, *Astrangia cortezi* Durham & Barnard, 1952, *Astrangia insignifica* Ricketts & Calvin, 1939, *Astrangia lajollaensis* Duncan, 1947, *Astrangia caboensis* Durham, 1947
 Costa Rica [7732]; El Salvador [7732]; Mexico [3805, 3981, 3984, 4324, 4535, 4756]; Panama [3984, 4532, 4535]; Peru [3805]; United States [3805]

Astrangia howardi Durham & Barnard, 1952 II B 3984, 4663
 Panama [3984]

Astrangia macrodentata Thiel, 1940 II B 4488, 4663

Astrangia mercatoris Thiel, 1941 II B 4663

<i>Astrangia poculata</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Astrangia danae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Astrangia edwardsii</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Astrangia astreiformis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Astrangia michelinii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Madrepora poculata</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 E: Northern Star Coral Ghana [3907]; Martinique [3907]; Puerto Rico [3907, 4503]; Senegal [3907]; Sierra Leone [3907]; United States [4262, 4531, 4664]	II	B	3804, 3999, 4663
<i>Astrangia rathbuni</i> Vaughan, 1906 Argentina; Brazil; Suriname	II	B	3804, 4663
<i>Astrangia solitaria</i> (LeSueur, 1817) Synonyms: <i>Astrangia granulata</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Astrangia epithecata</i> Duncan, 1876, <i>Astrangia minuta</i> Duncan, 1876, <i>Astrangia solitaria portoricensis</i> Vaughan, 1901, <i>Astrangia braziliensis</i> Vaughan, 1906, <i>Astrangia neglecta</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Caryophyllia solitaria</i> LeSueur, 1817 E: Dwarf Cup Coral, F: <i>Astrange solitaire</i> Bahamas; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4179, 4575]; Brazil [3978, 4180, 4181]; Cape Verde [3847]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4531]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4664, 4703, 4756]; Netherlands Antilles [4130, 4411]; Nicaragua; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; United States [3780, 4369, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela	II	B	4205, 4663
<i>Astrangia woodsi</i> Wells, 1955 Australia [4517, 4562, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	4562, 4663
<i>Cladangia exusta</i> Lütken, 1873 Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]; India [4360, 4977]	II	B	4221, 4663
<i>Cladangia gemmans</i> Chevalier, 1966 Senegal [3907]	II	B	3907, 4663
<i>Culicia australiensis</i> Hoffmeister, 1933 Australia [3892, 4124, 4517, 4659, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4124, 4663
<i>Culicia cuticulata</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Madagascar [4350]; Mauritius [4006]; Réunion [4006]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]	II	B	4167, 4663
<i>Culicia excavata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) Synonym: <i>Angia excavata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	II	B	4262, 4663
<i>Culicia fragilis</i> Chevalier, 1971	II	B	4663
<i>Culicia hoffmeisteri</i> Squires, 1966 Australia [3892, 3994, 4517, 4659, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3804, 4454, 4663
<i>Culicia quinaria</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) Australia [4473, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Culicia rubeola</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) Synonyms: <i>Angia rubeola</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Dendrophyllia rubeola</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 Australia [3947, 4473, 4517]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429]; Ecuador; French Polynesia [3914, 4352, 4362]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4900]; Japan [4362]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [4362]; Marshall Islands [4362, 4561]; New Caledonia [4362]; New Zealand [4362, 4382, 4450, 4456, 4478]; Kermadec Is [25162]; Singapore [4362]	II	B	4381, 4663
<i>Culicia smithii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) Synonym: <i>Angia smithii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850	II	B	4262, 4663

Australia [4517]; India [4244]; New Zealand [4262, 4382, 4447]

<i>Culicia stellata</i> Dana, 1846 Synonyms: <i>Culicia japonica</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1936, <i>Culicia truncata</i> Dana, 1846 Chile [25195]; Juan Fernandez Is [25195]; Fiji [4665]; Japan [4496, 4611, 4622]; Kiribati [4224]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; ?Maldives [4032]; Philippines [4665]; Singapore [3939, 4467] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663
<i>Culicia subaustraliensis</i> Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 Japan [4828]	II	B	4663, 4828
<i>Culicia tenella</i> Dana, 1846 Australia [25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]; Kuwait [4749]; South Africa; United States: Hawaiian Is [4801]	II	B	3804
<i>Culicia tenella natalensis</i> (Duncan, 1876) Synonym: <i>Cylcia tenella natalensis</i> Duncan, 1870 Kuwait; South Africa	II	B	3970, 4663
<i>Culicia tenella tenella</i> Dana, 1846 Australia; ?United States	II	B	3939, 4663
<i>Culicia tenuisepe</i> Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 Japan [4828]	II	B	4663, 4828
<i>Culicia verreauxii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) Synonym: <i>Angia verreauxii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Australia [4262, 4473, 4517]	II	B	4262, 4663
<i>Oulangia bradleyi</i> (Verrill, 1866) Synonym: <i>Ulangia bradleyi</i> Verrill, 1866 Costa Rica [3925]; Ecuador; Mexico [3800, 3984, 4756]; Panama [3800, 4532, 4535]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]	II	B	4532, 4663
<i>Oulangia cyathiformis</i> Chevalier, 1971	II	B	4663
<i>Oulangia stokesiana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia; Japan; Korea, Republic of	II	B	4257
Family: Oculinidae			
<i>Acrhelia horrescens</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Galaxea horrescens</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Oculina horrescens</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Acrhelia sebae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 E: Scalpel Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4921]; Fiji [4263]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4379, 4499, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4521]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561]; New Caledonia [4603]; Palau [3986]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Bathelia candida</i> Moseley, 1881 Chile [7732, 25195]; Portugal: Azores [3917] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Cyathelia axillaris</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Oculina axillaris</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Madrepora axillaris</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786	II	B	3999, 4663

- Australia [25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [3814]; Indonesia [4289, 4900]; Japan [4263]; Philippines [4294]
- Galaxea acrhelia*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea
- Galaxea alta*** Nemenzo, 1980 II B 4294, 4663
Philippines [4294, 4523]
- Galaxea astreata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Galaxea laticostata* Nemenzo, *Galaxea clavus* (Dana, 1846), *Galaxea susanae* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982, *Galaxea negrensis* Nemenzo, 1980, *Galaxea lamarcki* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Caryophyllia astreata* Lamarck, 1816, *Anthophyllum clavus* Dana, 1846
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4223, 4317, 4379, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt; Fiji [4244]; Guam; ?Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Oman [3986, 4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4294, 4379, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4316, 4467]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 4223, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Galaxea cryptoramosa*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]
- Galaxea fascicularis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Galaxea aspera* Quelch, 1886, *Galaxea cespitosa* Studer, 1877, *Galaxea hexagonalis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), *Galaxea hystrix* (Dana, 1846), *Galaxea lawisiana* Nemenzo, 1959, *Anthophyllum hystrix* Dana, 1846, *Sarcinula irregularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Sarcinula hexagonalis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Sarcinula ellisii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Sarcinula fascicularis* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Madrepora cuspidata* Esper, 1791, *Madrepora organum* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora divergens* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora fascicularis* Linnaeus, 1758
E: Starburst Coral
American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 4121, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029, 4379, 4466, 25494]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4244, 4356, 4360, 4417]: Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4244, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4379, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375, 4466, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Galaxea longisepta*** Fenner & Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines
- Galaxea paucisepta*** Claereboudt, 1990 II B 3921, 4663, 4751, 7042
Synonyms: *Galaxea pauciradiata* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), *Sarcinula pauciradiata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Papua New Guinea [3921, 4912]
- Madrepora arbuscula*** (Moseley, 1881) II B 4663, 4978
Synonym: *Lophohelia arbuscula* Moseley, 1881
Indonesia [4665, 4978]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [4665]
- Madrepora carolina*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II B 4369, 4663
Synonyms: *Lophohelia exigua* Pourtalès, 1871, *Lophohelia carolina* Pourtalès, 1871, *Madrepora exigua* (Pourtalès, 1871)
Bahamas [3783]; Bermuda; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [4369]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 4703, 4756]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4275]; Trinidad and Tobago; United States [3780, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands

<i>Madrepora kauaiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [3934, 4517]; United States	II	B	4508, 4663
<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Synonym: <i>Amphihelia infundibulifera</i> Kent, 1871 Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4660, 4665]; Taiwan, Province of China [4160, 4665]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Madrepora oculata</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Synonyms: <i>Amphelia galapagensis</i> (Vaughan, 1906), <i>Amphelia oculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Cyathohelia formosa</i> Alcock, 1898, <i>Lophohelia tenuis</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Lophohelia investigatoris</i> Alcock, 1898, <i>Lophohelia candida</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Amphihelia moresbyi</i> Alcock, 1898, <i>Amphihelia oculata</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Madrepora vitiae</i> Squires & Keyes, 1967, <i>Madrepora candida</i> (Moseley, 1881), <i>Madrepora formosa</i> (Alcock, 1898), <i>Madrepora investigatoris</i> (Alcock, 1898), <i>Madrepora galapagensis</i> Vaughan, 1906, <i>Madrepora alcocki</i> Faustino, 1927, <i>Sclerhelia formosa</i> (Alcock, 1898) Australia [4263, 4473, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4213]; Brazil [3783]; Cape Verde [3907]; Chile [25195]; Cuba [4664]; Dominica [4372]; Ecuador; France [4184, 4976]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Amsterdam-St Paul Is [3807]; Greece [4903]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; Guyana [3783]; Haiti [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Iceland [4958]; India [3807, 3814]; Indonesia [3955, 4633, 4665]; Ireland [4460]; Italy [3955, 4665]; Jamaica [3783]; Japan [3805]; Madagascar [3807]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Maldives [3814, 4633]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3780, 4756]; New Zealand [3805, 4456, 25196]; Norway [4958]; Philippines [4665, 4978]; Portugal: Madeira [3973]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4275]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Senegal [3907]; Somalia [3807]; United Kingdom [3967]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States [3780, 25223]: Florida [3955]; United States Virgin Islands; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Gulf of Mexico [4664]; Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4215, 4663
<i>Madrepora porcellana</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonym: <i>Neohelia porcellana</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [4517]; Indonesia [4665]; New Caledonia [4665]; Vanuatu [3917, 4978]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Oculina arbuscula</i> L. Agassiz in Verrill, 1864 Synonym: <i>Schizoculina arbuscula</i> (L. Agassiz, 1864) E: Compact Ivory Bush Coral São Tomé and Príncipe [4060]; United States [4531]	II	B	3810, 4663
<i>Oculina diffusa</i> Lamarck, 1816 Synonyms: <i>Oculina pallens</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Oculina virginea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Madrepora virginea</i> Linnaeus, 1758 E: Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, F: Oculine diffuse Bahamas [4447]; Belize [4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4179, 4379, 4447, 4541, 12451]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; United States [4316, 4369]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
<i>Oculina patagonica</i> Angelis, 1908 Argentina (int?); Italy; Spain (int) [4963]; Uruguay (int?)	II	B	3819, 4663, 7042
<i>Oculina profunda</i> Cairns, 1991 Ecuador [3800]; United States [3805]	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Oculina robusta</i> Pourtalès, 1871 E: Robust Ivory Tree Coral, F: Oculine ivoire robuste Guadeloupe [25356]; United States [4369]	II	B	4369, 4663, 7042
<i>Oculina tenella</i> Pourtalès, 1871 E: Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, F: Oculine délicate Cuba [4664]; Guadeloupe [25356]; United States [3780, 4369, 4371, 4664]	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Oculina valenciennesi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Synonyms: <i>Oculina banksi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Madrepora mammillaris</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 E: Ivory Tree Coral Belize [4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4179, 4541, 4575]; Jamaica [4048]; Mexico [4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles	II	B	4263, 4663, 7042

<i>Oculina varicosa</i> LeSueur, 1821 E: Large Ivory Coral, F: Oculine majeure Belize [4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4379, 4541]; Guadeloupe [25356]; United States [4316, 4857]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4206, 4663, 7042
<i>Oculina virgosa</i> Squires, 1958 Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [4382, 4450, 4456, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4447, 4663
<i>Petrophyllia rediviva</i> (Wells & Alderslade, 1979) Synonym: <i>Archohelia rediviva</i> Wells & Alderslade, 1979 Australia [4517, 4584, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	3804, 4584, 4663
<i>Schizoculina africana</i> (Thiel, 1928) Synonym: <i>Oculina africana</i> Thiel, 1928 Angola [4182]; Cameroon [4182]; Cape Verde [3847, 4182]; Congo [4182]; Côte d'Ivoire [4182]; Gabon [4182]; Senegal [4182]; Sierra Leone [4182]	II	B	4485, 7042
<i>Schizoculina fissipara</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) Synonyms: <i>Diplohelix eburnea</i> Koch, 1886, <i>Oculina fissipara</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Angola [4182]; Brazil [3907]; Cameroon [3907, 4182]; Côte d'Ivoire [4182]; Gabon [4182]; Ghana [3907, 4182]; Liberia [3907]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3907, 4182]; Sierra Leone [4182]	II	B	4263, 4663, 7042
<i>Sclerhelia dubia</i> Nemenzo, 1980 Philippines [4294]	II	B	4294, 4663
<i>Sclerhelia hirtella</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonym: <i>Madrepora hirtella</i> Pallas, 1766 Saint Helena [3970, 4213, 4633]	II	B	4323, 4663
<i>Simplastrea vesicularis</i> Umbgrove, 1939 Indonesia [4498]; Papua New Guinea; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]	II	B	4498, 4663, 7042

Family: PECTINIIDAE

<i>Echinophyllia aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Echinopora magna</i> Gardiner, 1904, <i>Echinopora aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Oxyphyllia aspera</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Madrepora aspera</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 E: Flat Lettuce Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4032, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3999, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia costata</i> Fenner & Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]	II	B	7042
<i>Echinophyllia echinata</i> (Kent, 1871) Synonym: <i>Tridacophyllia echinata</i> Kent, 1871 Australia [3885]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4912]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Solomon Islands [4160]; Thailand [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4160, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia echinoporoides</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980	II	B	4527, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Echinophyllia maxima</i> Moll & Best, 1984 Synonym: <i>Pectinia maxima</i> (Moll & Best, 1984) Indonesia [4270]; Philippines	II	B	4270, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia nishihirai</i> Veron, 1990 Synonym: <i>Echinomorpha nishihirai</i> (Veron, 1990) Australia [25357]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Philippines; Viet Nam	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia orpheensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1980 Australia; Indonesia [3841, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4527, 4663, 4751, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia patula</i> (Hodgson & Ross, 1982) Synonym: <i>Physophyllia patula</i> Hodgson & Ross, 1982 Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4114, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinophyllia pectinata</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Echinophyllia taylorae</i> Veron, 2000 Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Echinophyllia tosaensis</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1935) Synonyms: <i>Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1935, <i>Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1935 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3885, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4363]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4609, 4663
<i>Mycedium elephantotus</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Phyllastraea tubifex</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Madrepora elephantotus</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Mycedium tenuicostatum</i> Verrill, 1901, <i>Mycedium tubifex</i> (Dana, 1846) Australia [3885, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4531]; French Polynesia [4223, 4352]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4375, 4540]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4323, 4663, 7042
<i>Mycedium mancaoi</i> Nemenzo, 1979 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4292]	II	B	4292, 7042
<i>Mycedium robokaki</i> Moll & Best, 1984 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4270, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4270, 4663, 7042
<i>Mycedium spina</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Mycedium steeni</i> Veron, 2000 Philippines	II	B	7042
<i>Mycedium umbra</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Oxypora convoluta</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042

<i>Oxypora crassispinosa</i> Nemenzo, 1980 Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Myanmar; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4294, 4523]	II	B	4294, 4663, 7042
<i>Oxypora egyptensis</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt	II	B	7042
<i>Oxypora glabra</i> Nemenzo, 1959 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; New Caledonia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4284, 4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4285, 4663, 7042
<i>Oxypora lacera</i> (Verrill, 1864) Synonyms: <i>Echinophyllia lacera</i> (Verrill, 1864), <i>Trachypora lacera</i> Verrill, 1864 E: Porous Lettuce Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4561, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4034, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [3885]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4886]; Singapore [3774, 4375, 4531]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4531, 4663, 7042
<i>Pectinia africanus</i> Veron, 2000 Madagascar [25610]; United Republic of Tanzania	II	B	7042
<i>Pectinia alcornis</i> (Kent, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Pectinia plicata</i> Nemenzo, <i>Tridacophyllia alcornis</i> Kent, 1871 E: Antler Lettuce Coral Australia [3885, 25348]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886, 4930]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands [3885, 4160]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4160, 4663, 7042
<i>Pectinia crassa</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Pectinia elongata</i> (Rehberg, 1892) Synonym: <i>Tridacophyllia elongata</i> Rehberg, 1892 Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Palau [4389]; Papua New Guinea [4912]	II	B	4389, 4663, 7042
<i>Pectinia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Tridacophyllia lactuca</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Madrepora lactuca</i> Pallas, 1766 E: Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; ?China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Fiji [25494]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4363]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [3977, 4431]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4223, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4323, 4663, 7042
<i>Pectinia paeonia</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Tridacophyllia paeonia</i> Dana, 1846 E: Palm Lettuce Coral Australia [3885, 3934, 25348]; Fiji [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4316]; Sri Lanka [3885, 3937]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Pectinia pygmaeus</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea	II	B	7042

- Pectinia teres*** Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981 II B 4302, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Pectinia diversa* Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4302, 4523]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]
- Physophyllia ayleni*** Wells, 1935 II B 4554, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Physophyllia wellsii* Nemenzo, 1971, *Pectinia ayleni* (Wells, 1935)
 ?Australia [3885]; ?Brunei Darussalam [4517]; ?Guam [4517]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia; Japan [3885, 4223, 4521]; Kenya [4092]; ?Malaysia [4517]; Maldives [4363]; ?Micronesia (Federated States of) [4517]; ?Myanmar [4517]; ?Palau [4517]; ?Papua New Guinea [4517]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Solomon Islands [4550]; Thailand [3951, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]
- Family: MUSSIDAE**
- Acanthastrea amakusensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Micromussa amakusensis* (Veron, 1990)
 Australia [3885, 4520]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines; Somalia [4886]; Thailand [4520]; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki*** II B 4267, 4663, 7042
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857
 Australia [3885, 4267]; China [3885]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Acanthastrea brevis*** II B 4262, 7042
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
 Australia [25357]; Cook Islands [25609]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acanthastrea echinata*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Astrea echinata* Dana, 1846, *Prionastrea echinata* (Dana, 1846), *Acanthastrea irregularis* Quelch, 1886, *Acanthastrea spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 E: Starry Cup Coral
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029, 4379]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Samoa [4223]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4029, 4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Wake Is [4223]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acanthastrea faviaformis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Cook Islands [25609]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines
- Acanthastrea hemprichii*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 3998, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Favia hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
 Australia [4223]; Cook Islands [25609]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Palau [4223]; Philippines; Seychelles [4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [4223]; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]
- Acanthastrea hillae*** Wells, 1955 II B 4562, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [25610]; Mozambique [4431]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Cook Islands [4520]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines [4520]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]

<i>Acanthastrea lordhowensis</i> Veron & Pichon, 1982 Australia [3885]; China [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	4528, 4663, 7042
<i>Acanthastrea maxima</i> Sheppard & Salm, 1988 E: Fleshy Artichoke Coral Kuwait [4749]; Oman [4432, 25349]	II	B	4432, 4663, 7042
<i>Acanthastrea minuta</i> Moll & Best, 1984 Synonym: <i>Micromussa minuta</i> (Moll & Best, 1984) Indonesia [3841, 4270, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]	II	B	4270, 4663, 7042
<i>Acanthastrea regularis</i> Veron, 2000 Australia; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
<i>Acanthastrea rotundoflora</i> Chevalier, 1975 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; New Caledonia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	3911, 4663, 7042
<i>Acanthastrea subechinata</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
<i>Acanthophyllia deshayesiana</i> (Michelin, 1850) Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia deshayesiana</i> Michelin, 1850 Indonesia [4513]; Philippines [4513]	II	B	4251, 4663
<i>Australomussa rowleyensis</i> Veron, 1985 Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [4523]; Solomon Islands; Thailand [3885, 4501, 4517]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4516, 4663, 7042
<i>Blastomussa merleti</i> (Wells, 1961) Synonym: <i>Bantamia merleti</i> Wells, 1961 E: Branched Cup Coral Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4097, 4350, 4431]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives; New Caledonia [4097, 4593]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4097, 4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4097]	II	B	3804, 4097, 4566, 4663, 7042
<i>Blastomussa wellsii</i> Wijsman-Best, 1973 Australia [3885]; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; New Caledonia [4097, 4441, 4593]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4097, 4593, 4663, 7042
<i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia carduus</i> Audouin, 1826, <i>Caryophyllia lacrymalis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Cynarina savignyi</i> Brüggemann, 1877, <i>Protobophyllia japonica</i> (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931), <i>Antillia japonica</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931, <i>Antillia nomaensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931, <i>Antillia grandiflora</i> Gerth, 1921 E: Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4569, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431, 4585]; China [4425]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [3772, 4418, 4569]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3840, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4521]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4346, 4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4431, 4930]; New Caledonia [4030, 4603]; New Zealand; Philippines [4257, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Sri Lanka [4569]; Sudan [4418]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4257, 4663, 7042
<i>Indophyllia macassarensis</i> Best & Hoeksema, 1987 Indonesia [3840, 3841, 4900]	II	B	3840, 4663
<i>Isophyllastrea rigida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Isophyllia rigida</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Astrea rigida</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3939, 4013, 4663, 7042

E: Rough Star Coral, F: Corail étoile rugueux

Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4143, 4439, 4600]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4373]; Costa Rica [3924]; Cuba [4177]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4013, 4048, 4586]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [4013, 4143, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [4366]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4013, 4397, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States: Florida [4143]; United States Virgin Islands

Isophyllia sinuosa

(Ellis & Solander, 1786)

II B 3999, 4013, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Isophyllia multiflora* Verrill, 1901, *Madrepora sinuosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Oulophyllia spinosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849

E: Sinuous Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus sinueux

Bahamas [4245, 4447]; Barbados [4209, 4245]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4213, 4223, 4379, 4541, 12451]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4223, 4642]; Dominica [4223, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4261, 25356]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4013, 4048]; Martinique [4013, 4703, 4756]; Mexico [4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4013]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4245, 4316, 4369]; Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands

Lobophyllia corymbosa (Forskål, 1775)

II B 4020, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Caryophyllia corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775), *Lobophyllia fistulosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Madrepora corymbosa* Forskål, 1775, *Mussa corymbosa* (Forskål, 1775), *Mussa costata* Dana, 1846

American Samoa [4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4379, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4223, 4379, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223, 4389]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4364, 4598]; Singapore [4223]; Sri Lanka [4223, 4317, 4357, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Tonga [4223, 4245]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Vanuatu [3885, 25199]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]

Lobophyllia costata (Dana, 1846)

II B 3804, 3939, 4663

Australia [4223]; China [4223]; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4223]; French Polynesia [3915, 4223]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4223]; Japan [4223]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943, 4227]; Madagascar [4350]; Maldives [4223, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [4316]; Philippines [4223]; Seychelles [4223]; Singapore [4316]; Sudan [4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [4223]; Yemen [4223]

Lobophyllia dentatus Veron, 2000

II B 7042

Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea

Lobophyllia diminuta Veron, 1985

II B 4516, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Maldives [4886]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Thailand [3885, 4431]; Vanuatu [3885]

Lobophyllia flabelliformis Veron, 2000

II B 7042

Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Papua New Guinea; Viet Nam [25199]

Lobophyllia hataii

Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936

II B 4624, 4663, 7042

Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; China [4223]; Djibouti; Fiji; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; New Caledonia [3885]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Lobophyllia hemprichii (Ehrenberg, 1834)

II B 3998, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Lobophyllia cytherea* (Dana, 1846), *Explanaria hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Mussa cytherea* Dana, 1846, *Mussa cerebriformis* Dana, 1846

- American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [4245]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4379, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4431]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4244, 4357, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [4223, 4261, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sudan [4223, 4245, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4245]; Tuvalu [4588]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4245]
- Lobophyllia pachysepta*** Chevalier, 1975 II B 3911, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Lobophyllia robusta*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 II B 4624, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines; Solomon Islands; Viet Nam [25199]
- Lobophyllia serratus*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines
- Micromussa diminuta*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Philippines; Sri Lanka
- Mussa angulosa*** (Pallas, 1766) II B 4323, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Caryophyllia carduus* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Lobophyllia angulosa* (Pallas, 1766), *Lithophyllia argemone* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Madrepora carduus* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora angulosa* Pallas, 1766
E: Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, F: Corail fleur épineux
Bahamas [4223, 4540]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3772]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4013, 4048]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4223, 4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4013, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [3772, 4223, 4369]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Mussismilia braziliensis*** (Verrill, 1868) II B 4533, 4633, 7042
Synonyms: *Protomussa braziliensis* (Verrill, 1868), *Acanthastrea braziliensis* Verrill, 1868
Barbados [4209]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4533, 4541, 25350]
- Mussismilia harttii*** (Verrill, 1868) II B 4533, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Protomussa harttii* (Verrill, 1868), *Mussa harttii* Verrill, 1868
Brazil [4180, 4181, 4223, 4533, 4540, 25350]; ?Mexico [4756]
- Mussismilia hispida*** (Verrill, 1901) II B 4540, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Astrea dipsacea* Lamarck, 1816, *Mussa tenuisepta* Verrill, 1901, *Mussa hispida* Verrill, 1901, *Symphyllia harttii* Verrill, 1868
Brazil [4180, 4181, 4533, 4541, 25350]
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*** Wells, 1973 II B 3804, 4577, 4663, 7042
E: Knobby Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus à bosses
Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4577]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [12457]; United States Virgin Islands
- Mycetophyllia daniana*** II B 4261, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
E: Lowridge Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus à crêtes basses
Bahamas [3784, 4703]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]

<i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i> Wells, 1973	II	B	3804, 4577, 4663, 7042
E: Rough Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus rugueux Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4577]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; United States: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Mycetophyllia lamarckiana</i>	II	B	4257, 4261, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 E: Ridged Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus ridé Bahamas [4223, 4245]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3979]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Taiwan, Province of China [4954]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4369]; United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i> Wells, 1973	II	B	3804, 4577, 4663, 7042
E: Ridgeless Cactus Coral, F: Corail cactus à bulbes Bahamas [7799]; Barbados [7799]; Belize [4703, 7799, 12291]; British Virgin Islands [7799]; Cayman Islands [4014, 7799]; Colombia [7799]; Cuba [4642, 7799]; Dominican Republic [7799]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [7799, 12290]: Honduran Caribbean Is; Jamaica [4577, 7799]; Mexico [4703, 7799, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao [7799], Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama [7799]; Puerto Rico [7799]; Venezuela [7799]: Venezuelan Antilles			
<i>Scolymia australis</i>	II	B	4257, 4663, 7042
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia australis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Homophyllia australis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) E: Button Coral Australia [3772, 3885, 3892, 3947, 4261, 4473, 4569, 4908]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea			
<i>Scolymia cubensis</i>	II	B	4261, 4663, 7042
(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia cubensis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 E: Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, F: Corail coeur d'artichaut Bahamas [3784, 4703]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [12451]; Brazil [4180, 4181]; Cape Verde [4261]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4013]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [3881, 4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Saint Lucia [4013]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4369]			
<i>Scolymia lacera</i> (Pallas, 1766)	II	B	4323, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia lacera</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Madrepora lacera</i> Pallas, 1766 E: Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, F: Corail champignon de l'atlantique Belize [12291]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Colombia [4000]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4013]; Martinique [4013]; Mexico [3885]; Netherlands Antilles [12292]: Netherlands Antilles, Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Saint Lucia [4013]; United States: Florida [4971]			
<i>Scolymia vitiensis</i> Brüggemann, 1877	II	B	3772, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Parascolymia vitiensis</i> (Brüggemann, 1877), <i>Lithophyllia vitiensis</i> (Brüggemann, 1877) E: Doughnut Coral Australia [3885, 3934, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [3772]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [4350, 4431]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4078]; Maldives [4363]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; New Caledonia [4029]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Solomon Islands; ?South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
<i>Scolymia wellsii</i> Laborel, 1967	II	B	4180, 4663
F: Corail solitaire de wells Brazil [4180, 25350]; Guadeloupe [25356]			
<i>Symphyllia agaricia</i>	II	B	4261, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849			

- Australia [3885, 4223, 4245]; China [4223]; India [4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4379, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Singapore [4223, 4244]; Sri Lanka [4245]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4245]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Symphyllia erythraea*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II B 4168, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Isophyllia erythraea* Klunzinger, 1879, *Acanthastrea erythraea* (Klunzinger, 1879)
Egypt; Madagascar [25610]; Myanmar [3977]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]
- Symphyllia hassi*** Pillai & Scheer, 1976 II B 4363, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Maldives [4363]; Philippines
- Symphyllia radians*** II B 4261, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
E: Greater Brain Coral
Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4245]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4245]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Myanmar [3977, 4357, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4261, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [4223, 4316, 4467]; Sri Lanka [4357]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4245]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Symphyllia recta*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Meandrina sinuosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Mussa recta* Dana, 1846, *Mussa nobilis* Dana, 1846, *Symphyllia sinuosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), *Symphyllia nobilis* (Dana, 1846)
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402]; China [4223]; Fiji [4029]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4379, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4121, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Sri Lanka [4245]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Wake Is [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*** II B 4261, 4663, 7042
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4261, 4316]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885]; Thailand [3885]; Tonga [3885, 4223, 4245]; Vanuatu [4197]; Viet Nam [4197, 25199]
- Symphyllia wilsoni*** Veron, 1985 II B 4516, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4516]
- Family: MERULINIDAE**
- Boninastrea boninensis*** II B 4663, 4952, 7042
Yabe & Sugiyama, 1935
Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3950, 4900]; Japan [4223, 4517]; Taiwan, Province of China [4517]
- Hydnophora bonsai*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Taiwan, Province of China
- Hydnophora exesa*** (Pallas, 1766) II B 4323, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Hydnophora maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904, *Hydnophora demidovii* Fischer de Waldheim, 1807, *Hydnophora polygonata* (Lamarck, 1816), *Hydnophora aurorae* Nemenzo, 1988, *Hydnophora contignatio* (Forskål, 1775), *Hydnophora lobata* (Lamarck, 1816), *Hydnophora tenella* Quelch, 1886, *Hydnophora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Hydnophora gyrosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Monticularia polygonata* Lamarck, 1816, *Monticularia lobata* Lamarck, 1816, *Monticularia meandrina* Lamarck, 1816, *Monticularia folium* Lamarck, 1816, *Madrepora contignatio* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora exesa* Pallas, 1766

- American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4245]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3842, 3885, 4498, 4595, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; New Zealand; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4300, 4379, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364]; Singapore [3885, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4223, 4317]; Sudan [4223, 4245, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4245]; Tuvalu [4029]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Hydnophora grandis*** Gardiner, 1904 II B 4032, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Hydnophora ramosa* Nemenzo, 1959
 British Indian Ocean Territory [4223]; Guam; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3885, 4498, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4357]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]
- Hydnophora microconos*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Monticularia microconos* Lamarck, 1816
 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4361]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3842, 3885, 4498, 4595, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Moluccas; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362, 4910]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4362]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4029, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]
- Hydnophora pilosa*** Veron, 1985 II B 4516, 4663, 7042
 Australia [4516]; Djibouti; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island
- Hydnophora rigida*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Hydnophora mayori* Hoffmeister, 1925, *Hydnophora breviconus* Nemenzo, *Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846, *Merulina rigida* Dana, 1846
 Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; Fiji [4121]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3885, 4498, 4595, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4316]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [3831, 3885, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Merulina ampliata*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Merulina crispa* Dana, 1846, *Merulina speciosa* Dana, 1846, *Merulina laxa* Dana, 1846, *Merulina regalis* Dana, 1846, *Merulina vaughani* van der Horst, 1921, *Agaricia flabellina* Lamouroux, 1821, *Madrepora ampliata* Ellis & Solander, 1786
 E: Crispy Crust Coral
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4265, 4362, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4223, 4531, 25494]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3885, 4223, 4441, 4498, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4362, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4362]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4223, 4243]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4317, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4273]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
 CITES Identification Manual Reference: C-997.011.012.002
- Merulina scabricula*** Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Clavarina scabricula* (Dana, 1846)

Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; Fiji [4531]; Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3885, 4499, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4303, 4523]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Merulina scheeri</i> Head, 1983 Egypt; Jordan [11241]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Sudan	II	B	4098, 4663, 7042
<i>Paraclavarina triangularis</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Synonym: <i>Merulina triangularis</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Australia [3885, 4527]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3842, 3885, 3950, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; ?Malaysia [4912]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Papua New Guinea [4912]	II	B	4529, 4663, 7042
<i>Scapophyllia cylindrica</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia; China; Christmas Island; Fiji; India; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Malaysia; Maldives; Marshall Islands; New Caledonia; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4114]; Singapore; Solomon Islands; Taiwan, Province of China; Thailand; Vanuatu; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4257, 4663, 7042
Family: FAVIIDAE			
<i>Astraeosmia connata</i> Ortmann, 1892 Synonym: <i>Caulastraea connata</i> (Ortmann, 1892) British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4517]; Madagascar [25610]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]	II	B	4319, 4663, 7042
<i>Australogyra zelli</i> (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) Synonym: <i>Platygyra zelli</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [4517]	II	B	4529, 4663, 7042
<i>Barabattoia amicornum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Barabattoia modesta</i> Nemenzo, <i>Barabattoia goroensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941, <i>Astrea ananas</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, <i>Parastrea amicornum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Favia amicornum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4594, 4900]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [4418, 11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4592]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4592]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4592]; ?United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4257, 4663, 7042
<i>Barabattoia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954) Synonyms: <i>Bikiniastrea laddi</i> Wells, 1954, <i>Favia laddi</i> (Wells, 1954) Cook Islands [25609]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam; Indonesia: Irian Jaya [25226]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4561, 4663, 7042
<i>Barabattoia mirabilis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1941 Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]	II	B	4623, 4663
<i>Caulastraea curvata</i> Wijsman-Best, 1972 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; New Caledonia [4441, 4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4592, 4663, 7042
<i>Caulastraea echinulata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Dasyphyllia echinulata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Caulastraea aiharai</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; New Caledonia [4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885, 4261, 4316, 4467]	II	B	4257, 4663, 7042
<i>Caulastraea furcata</i> Dana, 1846	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonym: <i>Caulastraea distorta</i> Dana, 1846			
Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921]; China [4223]; Fiji [4316]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4223]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Tonga [4379]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Caulastraea tumida</i> Matthai, 1928	II	B	4245, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Caulastraea plana</i> Hodgson & Ross, 1982			
Australia [3885, 4223, 4245]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4006, 4350, 4431]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Mauritius [4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Singapore [4458]; Thailand [4458]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Colpophyllia amaranthus</i> (O. F. Müller, 1775)	II	B	4663, 4821
Barbados [4208, 4209, 4223]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Colombia [4000]; Jamaica [4048]; Mexico [3881]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; United States [4223, 4245]			
<i>Colpophyllia breviserialis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849	II	B	4013, 4261, 4663
Barbados [4223]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Honduras [12290]; Mexico [25222]			
<i>Colpophyllia natans</i> (Houttuyn, 1772)	II	B	4013, 4138, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Madrepora gyrosa</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786			
E: Boulder Brain Coral, F: Corail cerveau natan			
Bahamas [4208, 4209]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4223, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4245]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4223, 25356]; Haiti [4223]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4223, 4760]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4223, 4411, 12292]; Bonaire [12454], Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4223, 4891]; United States [4223, 4369, 4531]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821, 12458]			
<i>Cyphastrea agassizi</i> (Vaughan, 1907)	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Leptastrea agassizi</i> Vaughan, 1907			
Australia [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United States			
<i>Cyphastrea chalcidicum</i> (Forskål, 1775)	II	B	4020, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Solenastrea bowerbankii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Madrepora chalcidicum</i> Forskål, 1775			
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; ?Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt; Fiji [4029]; Guam [4855]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523, 4953]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [3885, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4244]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4319]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Cyphastrea decadia</i> Moll & Best, 1984	II	B	4270, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4270, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Cyphastrea hexasepta</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	II	B	7042
Saudi Arabia			
<i>Cyphastrea japonica</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936	II	B	4624, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Cyphastrea tanabensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936			
Australia [4921]; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Philippines [4523]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Cyphastrea microphthalma</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Cyphastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Cyphastrea aspera* Quelch, 1886, *Cyphastrea minuta* Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982, *Cyphastrea muelleriae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, *Cyphastrea gardineri* Matthai, 1914, *Astrea microphthalma* Lamarck, 1816

E: Lesser Knob Coral

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4473, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4223]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [4352]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4121, 4223, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4588]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885, 4379]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Cyphastrea ocellina (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Astrea ocellina* Dana, 1846

Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3885, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Marshall Islands [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]

Cyphastrea serailia (Forskål, 1775) II B 4020, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Solenastrea sarcinula* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Solenastrea hemprichiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Solenastrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Solenastrea gibbosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Cyphastrea glomerata* Nemenzo, 1988, *Cyphastrea brueggemanni* Quelch, 1886, *Cyphastrea capitata* Studer, 1878, *Cyphastrea laticostata* Nemenzo, *Cyphastrea suvadiuae* Gardiner, 1904, *Cyphastrea conferta* Nemenzo, 1959, *Cyphastrea hemprichiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Madrepora serailia* Forskål, 1775

E: Lesser Knob Coral

Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4908, 4921, 25348]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4267]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4227]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4032, 4357, 4431]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4299, 4379, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4244, 4357]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Diploastrea heliopora (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Astrea heliopora* Lamarck, 1816, *Astrea patula* Dana, 1846, *Astrea glaucopsis* Dana, 1846, *Heliastrea heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816), *Orbicella minikoiensis* Gardiner, 1904, *Orbicella heliopora* (Lamarck, 1816), *Diploastrea patula* (Dana, 1846), *Diploastrea glaucopsis* (Dana, 1846)

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3838, 3885, 3934, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431, 4585]; China [4425, 4647, 4648]; Djibouti [4062, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4121]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4521, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4346, 4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; New Caledonia [4603]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4121, 4912]; Philippines [4523, 4953]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4550]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; Tuvalu [4029, 4588]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885, 4518]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Diploria clivosa (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Madrepora filograna* Esper, 1791, *Madrepora clivosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Meandrina filograna* (Esper, 1791), *Meandrina grandilobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Meandrina superficialis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Meandrina interrupta* Dana, 1846, *Meandrina mammosa* Dana, 1846, *Diploria mammosa* (Dana, 1846)

E: Knobby Brain Coral, F: Corail cerveau bosselé

Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4223, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3979]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3907]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000, 4223]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4223, 4316, 4531]; Honduras [4014, 4223, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4223]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4223, 4411, 12292]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [3907, 4223]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]

- Diploria labyrinthiformis*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Platygyra cerebriformis* (Lamarck, 1816), *Madrepora implicata* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora labyrinthiformis* Linnaeus, 1758, *Meandrina truncata* Dana, 1846, *Meandrina cerebriformis* Lamarck, 1816, *Diploria geographica* Whitfield, 1901, *Diploria stokesii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, *Diploria cerebriformis* (Lamarck, 1816)
 E: Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, F: Cerveau de neptune
 Bahamas [4223, 4245]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4223, 4379, 4541, 12451]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [4223, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [4316, 25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4223, 4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Panama [4223]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Trinidad and Tobago [25308, 25309]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands
- Diploria strigosa*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Meandrina strigosa* Dana, 1846
 E: Symmetrical Brain Coral, F: Corail cerveau symétrique
 Bahamas [4223, 4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4223, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4223, 12451]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [4223, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4245, 25356]; Haiti [4223]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Trinidad and Tobago [12440]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Echinopora ashmorensis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4520]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [3885, 4520]
- Echinopora forskaliana*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) II B 4262, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Astrea forskaliana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850
 Egypt [4597]; Israel [4597]; Madagascar [25610]; ?Mauritius [4597, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]
- Echinopora fruticulosa*** Klunzinger, 1879 II B 4168, 4663, 7042
 Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4223]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]
- Echinopora gemmacea*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Echinopora solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Echinopora carduus* Klunzinger, 1879, *Echinopora ehrenbergii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Echinopora concamerata* (Forskål, 1775), *Echinopora rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Cyphastrea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Montastraea forskaelana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Explanaria gemmacea* Lamarck, 1816, *Stephanocora hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Heliastrea forskaelana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Orbicella mammillosa* Klunzinger, 1879, *Madrepora concamerata* Forskål, 1775
 E: Hedgehog Coral
 Australia [3885, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [4596, 11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4886]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4319]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Echinopora hirsutissima*** Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 II B 4262, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Echinopora tertia* Gardiner, 1904, *Echinopora helli* Rousseau, 1854, *Echinopora solidior* Gardiner, 1904
 Australia [3885, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; Djibouti; Egypt; India [4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363]; Mozambique [4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4300, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4364]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Echinopora horrida*** Dana, 1846 II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Acanthopora horrida* (Dana, 1846)

Australia [3885, 3934, 4921, 25348]; Djibouti; Fiji [4531]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Singapore [3774, 3885, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]			
<i>Echinopora irregularis</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000 Saudi Arabia	II	B	7042
<i>Echinopora lamellosa</i> (Esper, 1791) Synonyms: <i>Echinopora rosularia</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Echinopora striatula</i> Studer, 1877, <i>Echinopora reflexa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Echinopora undulata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Echinopora flexuosa</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Echinopora elegans</i> Verrill, 1901, <i>Echinopora concinna</i> Verrill, 1901, <i>Echinopora litae</i> Nemenzo & Montecillo, 1981, <i>Madrepora lamellosa</i> Esper, 1797 E: Leafy Hedgehog Coral American Samoa [4191, 4540]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4317, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4531, 25494]; French Polynesia [4223, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4244, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223, 4540]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4302, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4316, 4375, 4467, 4531]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4663, 7042, 7062
<i>Echinopora mammiformis</i> (Nemenzo, 1959) Synonyms: <i>Echinopora glabra</i> Chevalier, 1975, <i>Leptastrea mammiformis</i> Nemenzo, 1959 Australia [3885, 25348]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4284, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4284, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinopora pacificus</i> Veron, 1990 Australia [3885, 4520]; Indonesia [3885, 4520, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4520]; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Echinopora robusta</i> Veron, 2000 Sri Lanka	II	B	7042
<i>Echinopora tiranensis</i> Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000	II	B	7042
<i>Erythrastrea flabellata</i> Scheer & Pillai, 1983 Egypt [4418]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]	II	B	3804, 4418, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia albidus</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt; Saudi Arabia	II	B	7042
<i>Favia danae</i> Verrill, 1872 Australia; Egypt; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Viet Nam [25199]	II		4538, 7042
<i>Favia danai</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Tonga [3885, 4267]; Tuvalu [4588]; Viet Nam	II	B	3804, 4267, 4663
<i>Favia fava</i> (Forskål, 1775)	II	B	4020, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Goniastrea favus* (Forskål, 1775), *Astrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astrea affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Orbicella borradalei* Gardiner, 1904, *Parastrea denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Parastrea affinis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Parastrea geoffroyi* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857), *Parastrea rousseaui* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Parastrea savignyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Parastrea aspera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857, *Parastrea jacquinoti* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857), *Parastrea deformata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Madrepora favus* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora cavernosa* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora denticulata* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Favia affinis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Favia geoffroyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857, *Favia cavernosa* (Forskål, 1775), *Favia denticulata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Favia ehrenbergi* Klunzinger, 1879, *Favia tubulifera* Klunzinger, 1879, *Favia jacquinoti* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; Brazil [3978]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; China [3885]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4121]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4561, 4592]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 4969]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4244]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431]; Singapore [3885, 4121, 4316, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4272]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4121, 4317]; Sudan [4223, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4121, 4223]; Tuvalu [4029]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4121, 4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]

Favia fragum (Esper, 1793) II B 4663, 7042, 7062

Synonyms: *Parastrea fragum* (Esper, 1797), *Madrepora fragum* Esper, 1797, *Favia incerta* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Favia coarctata* Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, *Favia whitfieldi* Verrill, 1901

E: Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, F: Corail balle de golf

Bahamas [4447, 4540]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4223, 4541, 12451]; Brazil; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3847, 3907, 4182]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Equatorial Guinea [3907]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4223, 4267]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Portugal: Azores [4512]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4223, 4372]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3907, 4060]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [3907, 4223]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]

Favia gravida Verrill, 1868 II B 4533, 4663

Synonyms: *Maeandra conferta* (Verrill, 1868), *Maeandra cerebrum* Gravier, 1910, *Favia conferta* Verrill, 1868

Bermuda [3907, 4541]; Brazil [3978, 4180, 4181, 4223, 4533, 25350]; Cape Verde [3907]; Mexico [4756, 25222]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3907, 4060]

Favia helianthoides Wells, 1954 II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Plesiastrea salebrosa* Nemenzo, 1959

Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [4561]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4300, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]

Favia lacuna II B 7042

Veron, Turak & DeVantier, 2000
Saudi Arabia

Favia laxa (Klunzinger, 1879) II B 4168, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Goniastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879), *Plesiastrea helianthoides* Wells, 1954, *Plesiastrea laxa* (Klunzinger, 1879), *Orbicella laxa* Klunzinger, 1879

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 25348]; Djibouti [4223]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4319]; India [4032]; Laccadive Is; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4032]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [4319]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [25465]; Sudan [4223, 4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]

Favia leptophylla Verrill, 1868 II B 4533, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Heliastrea aperta* Verrill, 1868

Brazil [4180, 4181, 4533, 4541, 25350]

<i>Favia lizardensis</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 Australia [3885, 25348]; China [3885]; Djibouti; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4303, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4529, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia maritima</i> (Nemenzo, 1971) Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4289, 4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4289, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia marshae</i> Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
<i>Favia matthaii</i> Vaughan, 1918 Synonym: <i>Favia rugosa</i> Chevalier, 1972 Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [3885, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 4511, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia maxima</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3885, 4429, 4431]; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4529, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia pallida</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Goniastrea serrata</i> Ortmann, 1889, <i>Astrea cellulosa</i> Verrill, 1872, <i>Astrea denticulata</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Astrea ordinata</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Astrea pallida</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Astrea cellulosa</i> Verrill, 1869, <i>Parastrea doreyensis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Parastrea urvilliana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Parastrea amplior</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Favia putnami</i> (Verrill, 1872), <i>Favia cellulosa</i> (Verrill, 1872), <i>Favia laccadivica</i> Gardiner, 1904, <i>Favia doreyensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), <i>Favia hululensis</i> Gardiner, 1904, <i>Favia paucisepta</i> Chevalier, 1972 E: Knob Coral American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4592]; French Polynesia [3914, 4223, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4561]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Favia rosaria</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia; Papua New Guinea	II	B	7042
<i>Favia rotumana</i> (Gardiner, 1899) Synonym: <i>Astrea rotumana</i> Gardiner, 1899 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 25348]; China [3885, 4223]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4594, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4561, 4592]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4121, 4561]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4029, 4663, 7042

- Favia rotundata*** (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977) II B 4529, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Favites rotundata* Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977
 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Favia speciosa*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Astrea fragilis* Dana, 1846, *Astrea speciosa* Dana, 1846, *Astrea rudis* Verrill, 1866, *Astrea pandanus* Dana, 1846, *Astrea puteolina* Dana, 1846, *Astrea okeni* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857), *Favia fragilis* (Dana, 1846), *Favia rudis* (Verrill, 1866), *Favia clouei* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857, *Favia okeni* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857, *Favia pandanus* (Dana, 1846), *Favia puteolina* (Dana, 1846)
 E: Larger Knob Coral
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4223, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121, 4431, 4910]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062, 4121, 4223]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4121, 4223]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4594, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Moluccas; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4592, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of); Mozambique [4095, 4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Samoa [4223]; Saudi Arabia [4418, 4431]; Singapore [4223, 4375, 4467, 4592]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4121]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [4458, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4895]; United States; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Favia stelligera*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Goniastrea hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854), *Plesiastrea carli* Nemenzo, 1979, *Plesiastrea armata* Verrill, 1872, *Astrea intersepta* Dana, 1846, *Astrea stelligera* Dana, 1846, *Parastrea hombronii* Rousseau, 1854, *Parastrea lobata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Favia stelligera fanningensis* Vaughan, 1918, *Favia hombronii* (Rousseau, 1854), *Favia armata* (Verrill, 1872)
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4592, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121]; Cook Islands [4464]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4121, 4592]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]; Tuamotu Is [4121], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4594, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United States; Vanuatu [3885, 4592]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Favia truncatus*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Australia; Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Favia veroni*** Moll & Best, 1984 II B 4270, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 4270]; Egypt; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4270, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Favia vietnamensis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Viet Nam [25199]
- Favia wisseli*** Scheer & Pillai, 1983 II B 4418, 4663
 Sudan [4418]
- Favites abdita*** (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Favastrea magnifica* Blainville, 1830, *Astrea robusta* Dana, 1846, *Astrea virens* Dana, 1846, *Astrea hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Astrea filicosa* Dana, 1846, *Astrea fuscoviridis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, *Prionastrea abdita* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Prionastrea favosa* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Prionastrea gibbosa* Klunzinger, 1879, *Prionastrea robusta* Studer, 1877, *Prionastrea vasta* Klunzinger, 1879, *Prionastrea fuscoviridis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), *Prionastrea crassior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea magnifica* (Blainville, 1830), *Prionastrea magnostellata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea sulfurea* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea obtusata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea profundicella* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Madrepora favosa* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora abdita* Ellis & Solander 1786, *Favia robusta* (Dana, 1846), *Favites filicosa*

(Dana, 1846), *Favites virens* (Dana, 1846), *Favites robusta* (Dana, 1846), *Favites astrinus* Link, 1807, *Favites ellisiana* Verrill, 1901

E: Honeycomb Coral

American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4223, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246, 4362]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4029, 4223, 4244]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4357, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4561, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Oman [4432]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4262, 4466, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4244, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4431]; Singapore [3885, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4262]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4223, 4317, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4381]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4319]; United States Minor Outlying Islands; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Favites acuticollis (Ortmann, 1889)

II B 4317, 7042

Synonym: *Prionastrea acuticollis* Ortmann, 1889

Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4595, 4900]; Japan [4592]; New Caledonia [4592]; Philippines; Sri Lanka [4317, 4592]; Taiwan, Province of China; Vanuatu [4418]

Favites bestae Veron, 2000

II B 7042

Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Viet Nam

Favites chinensis (Verrill, 1866)

II B 4663, 4974, 7042

Synonyms: *Prionastrea chinensis* Verrill, 1866, *Favites yamanarii* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936

E: Larger Star Coral

American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 4592]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4592]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Mozambique [4431, 4598]; New Caledonia [4592]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [4197, 25199]

Favites complanata

II B 4101, 4663, 7042

(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)

Synonyms: *Manicina hemprichii* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Mussa hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834), *Favia complanata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Favites hemprichii* (Ehrenberg, 1834)

Australia [3885, 25348]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4431, 4930]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Favites flexuosa (Dana, 1846)

II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonym: *Astrea flexuosa* Dana, 1846

Australia [3885, 4592, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4592]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [4223, 4592]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Favites halicora

II B 4101, 4663, 7042

(Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)

Synonyms: *Astrea halicora* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Favia halicora* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834)

American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4908, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Djibouti; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Guam; India [4356, 4360, 4417]: Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Kiribati [4121]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4244]; New Caledonia [4243]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4890]; Saudi Arabia [4418, 4431]; Seychelles [4223, 4886]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

- Favites micropentagona*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines
- Favites paraflexuosa*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
Australia; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]
- Favites pentagona*** (Esper, 1790) II B 4663, 7042, 7062
Synonyms: *Goniastrea laxa* Quelch, 1886, *Goniastrea rudis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Plesiastrea haeckeli* Brüggemann, 1878, *Stephanocoenia maldivensis* Gardiner, 1904, *Aphrastrea deformis* (Lamarck, 1816), *Astrea deformis* Lamarck, 1816, *Prionastrea pentagona* (Esper, 1794), *Prionastrea gibbosissima* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Madrepora pentagona* Esper, 1794, *Favia adduensis* Gardiner, 1904, *Favites parvicella* Nemenzo, 1959, *Favites galei* Chevalier, 1972
E: Lesser Star Coral
Australia [3885, 4223, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360]; Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4227, 4955]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4431, 4930]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [4244, 4431]; New Caledonia [4592]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [4223]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Vanuatu [3885, 4223, 4379]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Favites peresi*** Faure & Pichon, 1978 II B 4089, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Goniastrea peresi* (Faure & Pichon, 1978)
E: Honeycomb Coral
British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius; Rodrigues; Mozambique [4866]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Réunion [3876, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania
- Favites russelli*** (Wells, 1954) II B 3804, 4561, 4663, 7042
Synonym: *Plesiastrea russelli* Wells, 1954
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 25348]; French Polynesia [3885, 4352]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4300, 4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Favites spinosa*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II B 4168, 7042
Synonym: *Prionastrea spinosa* Klunzinger, 1879
Djibouti; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4032]; Mauritius [25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Seychelles; Sri Lanka
- Favites stylifera*** Yabe & Sugiyama, 1937 II B 4622, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4622]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines
- Favites vasta*** (Klunzinger, 1879) II B 4168, 7042
French Polynesia: Tubuai Is [3915]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; United Republic of Tanzania; Viet Nam [25199]
- Goniastrea aspera*** Verrill, 1866 II B 3804, 4663, 4974, 7042
Synonyms: *Goniastrea spectabilis* (Verrill, 1872), *Goniastrea equisepta* Nemenzo, 1959, *Goniastrea incrustans* Duncan, 1889, *Goniastrea mantonae* Crossland, 1952, *Astrea magnifica* Dana, 1846, *Prionastrea spectabilis* Verrill, 1872
Australia [3885, 4592]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; China [4223]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Guam; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Mauritius [4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [4431]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Goniastrea australensis*** (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857) II B 4267, 4663, 7042

- Synonyms: *Goniastrea seychellensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Goniastrea benhami* Vaughan, 1917, *Prionastrea seychellensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Prionastrea australensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1857
 Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4908, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam; Indonesia [4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Mauritius [4317]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4364]; Singapore [4375]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [3933, 4223]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [4458]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Goniastrea columella*** Crossland, 1948 II B 3933, 7042
 Madagascar [25610]; South Africa; Yemen
- Goniastrea deformis*** Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Japan [3885, 4520]
- Goniastrea edwardsi*** Chevalier, 1972 II B 3909, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Goniastrea solida* (Blainville, 1830), *Dipsastrea solida* Blainville, 1830
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti; Fiji [4029]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Goniastrea favulus*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Platygyra exigua* Nemenzo, 1959, *Goniastrea regularis* Chevalier, 1972, *Astrea favulus* Dana, 1846, *Favia parvimurata* Gardiner, 1904
 Australia [3885, 25348]; China [3885]; Djibouti; Fiji [3885]; ?Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Maldives [4032, 4223]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Goniastrea minuta*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Australia [25357]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Seychelles; Viet Nam [25199]
- Goniastrea palauensis*** (Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936) II B 4624, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Favia palauensis* Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936, *Favites palauensis* (Yabe, Sugiyama & Eguchi, 1936)
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3843, 3885]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [3885, 4431]; Singapore [3885]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Goniastrea pectinata*** (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 4101, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Goniastrea multilobata* Quelch, 1886, *Goniastrea grayi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Goniastrea favistella* (Dana, 1846), *Goniastrea planulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Goniastrea cerium* (Dana, 1846), *Goniastrea sinuosa* (Dana, 1846), *Goniastrea quoyi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Goniastrea coronalis* Quelch, 1886, *Astrea cerium* Dana, 1846, *Astrea sinuosa* Dana, 1846, *Astrea pectinata* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Astrea faviatella* Dana, 1846
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4592, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4402, 4429]; China [4223, 4592]; Cook Islands [4362]; Djibouti [4062, 4223, 25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4223, 4592]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4379, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kiribati [4227, 4955]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4243, 4591]; New Zealand; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364]; Singapore [3885, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; Vanuatu [3885, 4685]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Goniastrea ramosa*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042

Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]

- Goniastrea retiformis*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Goniastrea eximia* (Dana, 1846), *Goniastrea parvistella* (Dana, 1846), *Goniastrea bournonii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Astrea spongia* Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, *Astrea eximia* Dana, 1846, *Astrea parvistella* Dana, 1846, *Astrea retiformis* Lamarck, 1816
 American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [3836]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt; Fiji [4029, 4223]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226], Moluccas; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4317]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Goniastrea thecata*** II B 7042
 Veron, DeVantier & Turak, 2000
 Madagascar [25610]; Yemen
- Leptastrea aequalis*** Veron, 2000 II B 7042
 Australia; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Madagascar [25610]
- Leptastrea bewickensis*** II B 4529, 4663, 7042
 Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977
 Australia [3885]; Egypt; Indonesia [4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Philippines; Thailand [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]
- Leptastrea bottae*** II B 4261, 4663, 7042
 (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)
 Synonyms: *Leptastrea hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907, *Leptastrea immersa* Klunzinger, 1879, *Leptastrea solida* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Cyphastrea bottae* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Baryastrea solida* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Orbicella immersa* (Klunzinger, 1879), *Orbicella bottae* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)
 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3885]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360]; Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4357]; Marshall Islands [4223]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431]; South Africa [3933]; Sudan [4418]; Tuvalu [4588]; United States
- Leptastrea inaequalis*** Klunzinger, 1879 II B 4168, 4663, 7042
 E: Grooved Crust Coral
 Australia [3885]; Djibouti [4062]; Indonesia [3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4886]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4886]; United States [3885]; Vanuatu [3885]
- Leptastrea pruinosa*** Crossland, 1952 II B 3934, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 3934]; China [3885]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Egypt; Guam; Hong Kong, China [25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4496]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [3885]; Singapore [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Leptastrea purpurea*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Leptastrea stellulata* Verrill, 1867, *Leptastrea ehrenbergiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Leptastrea pulchra* (Dana, 1846), *Leptastrea roissyana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Astrea pulchra* Dana, 1846, *Astrea purpurea* Dana, 1846, *Orbicella ehrenbergiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Orbicella klunzingeri* Gardiner, 1899, *Prionastrea purpurea* (Dana, 1846), *Favia hawaiiensis* Vaughan, 1907
 E: Crust Coral

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Chile [7732]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]: Tuamotu Is [4121], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4121, 4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4431, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; South Africa [3933, 4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4029]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4121]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Leptastrea transversa Klunzinger, 1879 II B 4168, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885, 3934, 4362, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [4362]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Myanmar [4431]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; ?Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Sri Lanka [4362]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4412]

Leptoria irregularis Veron, 1990 II B 4520, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Philippines [3885, 4520]

Leptoria phrygia (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Leptoria tenuis* (Dana, 1846), *Leptoria gracilis* (Dana, 1848), *Platygyra phrygia* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Madrepora phrygia* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Meandrina tenuis* Dana, 1846, *Meandrina gracilis* Dana, 1846
 E: Lesser Brain Coral
 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121]; Cook Islands [4361]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029, 4223, 25494]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]: Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4317, 4431, 4969, 25224]: Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4592]; New Zealand; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523, 4953]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4375]; Solomon Islands; South Africa [25465]; Sri Lanka [4121, 4223, 4317]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4223, 4261]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Manicina areolata (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Madrepora areolata* Linnaeus, 1758, *Manicina praerupta* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Manicina hispida* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Manicina majori* Wells, *Manicina strigilis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849
 E: Rose Coral, F: Rose de corail
 Bahamas [4223, 4447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4223, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4143]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000, 4373]; Costa Rica [3924]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4223, 4586]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [4366]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States: Florida [4143, 4223, 4540, 4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]

Montastraea annularis (Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Montastraea hispidula* (Verrill, 1901), *Explanaria annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astrea annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Orbicella hispidula* Verrill, 1901, *Orbicella annularis* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Madrepora astroites* Pallas, 1766, *Madrepora faveolata* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora annularis* Ellis & Solander, 1786
 E: Lobed Star Coral, F: Corail étoilé massif

Bahamas [4223, 4447, 4540, 4927, 12438, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4541, 4927]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014, 12452]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4760, 4927]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 4927, 12292]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935, 4223, 4927]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; São Tomé and Príncipe [4060]; Trinidad and Tobago [4927, 12439]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891, 12438, 25480]; United States [4223, 4369, 4540]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [4927, 12458]

Montastraea annuligera

(Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) II B 4262, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Astrea annuligera* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Orbicella vacua* Crossland, 1952, *Orbicella annuligera* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850)

American Samoa [4596]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4262, 4596]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4029]; India [4596]: Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4596, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [4596]; Maldives [4032, 4596]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4596]; Papua New Guinea [4262, 4596, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; South Africa [25465]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Montastraea cavernosa (Linnaeus, 1767)

II B 4216, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Montastraea cavernosa hirta* (Verrill, 1901), *Explanaria argus* (Lamarck, 1816), *Explanaria radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astrea conferta* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Astrea radiata* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Astrea argus* Lamarck, 1816, *Orbicella braziliana* Verrill, 1901, *Orbicella cavernosa* (Linnaeus, 1766), *Madrepora radiata* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Madrepora cavernosa* Linnaeus, 1766

E: Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, F: Grand corail étoilé

Bahamas [4223, 4447, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12450]; Bermuda [3956, 4179, 4223, 4541, 12451]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4223, 4540, 25350]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [12453]; Equatorial Guinea [4182]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 4496, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4223, 4760]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3881, 4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is [12456]; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; São Tomé and Príncipe [4182]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821, 12458]

Montastraea colemani Veron, 2000

II B 7042

Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]

Montastraea curta (Dana, 1846)

II B 3804, 3939, 4663, 7042

Synonyms: *Galaxea laperousiana* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Montastraea coronata* (Dana, 1846), *Astrea solidior* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Astrea laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Astrea quadrangularis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, *Astrea coronata* Dana, 1846, *Astrea curta* Dana, 1846, *Heliastrea solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Orbicella funafutensis* Gardiner, 1899, *Orbicella rotumana* Gardiner, 1899, *Orbicella wakayama* Gardiner, 1899, *Orbicella curta* (Dana, 1846), *Orbicella coronata* (Dana, 1846), *Orbicella solidior* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850), *Sarcinula laperousiana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Favia wakayama* Gardiner, 1914

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4121, 4223, 4596, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Fiji [3939, 4029, 4121]; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4223, 4352, 4596]: Society Is [4121], Tuamotu Is [4121], Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4499, 4596, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 4596, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4866]; New Caledonia [4596]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [4121, 25162]; Norfolk Island; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4257]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4316]; Tuvalu [4029, 4223]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Wake Is [4121, 4223]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

Montastraea faveolata

(Ellis & Solander, 1786) II B 3999, 4663

E: Mountainous Star Coral

Bahamas [4927]; Belize [4703]; Dominica [13173]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4927]; Mexico [4703, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4927]; Panama [4927]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4927]; Venezuela [4927]

Montastraea franksi (Gregory, 1895)

II B 4663, 4730

E: Boulder Star Coral

Bahamas [4927]; Belize [4703]; Bermuda [12451]; Dominica [13173]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4927]; Mexico [4703, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4927]; Panama [4927]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]			
Montastraea magnistellata Chevalier, 1972	II	B	3909, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4596, 25348]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4596, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; New Caledonia [4596]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Montastraea multipunctata Hodgson, 1985	II	B	4113, 4663, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4113, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]			
Montastraea salebroza (Nemenzo, 1959)	II	B	4284, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines; Vanuatu; Viet Nam [25199]			
Montastraea serageldini Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Madagascar [25610]; United Republic of Tanzania			
Montastraea valenciennesii (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849)	II	B	4261, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Manicina valenciennesii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti; Guam; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Jordan [11241]; Madagascar [3885, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Moseleya latistellata Quelch, 1884	II	B	4377, 4663, 7042
Australia [3885, 4223, 4377, 4908]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
Oulastrea crispata (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Astrea crispata</i> Lamarck, 1816 E: Zebra Coral China [3885, 4425]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4521, 4622]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Myanmar [3977]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4550]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]			
Oulophyllia bennettiae (Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977)	II	B	4529, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Favites bennettiae</i> Veron, Pichon & Wijsman-Best, 1977 Australia [3885]; Djibouti; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]			
Oulophyllia crispa (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Coelogyra laevis</i> Nemenzo, 1959, <i>Ulophyllia aspera</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Ulophyllia cellulosa</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Coeloria cooperi</i> Gardiner, 1904, <i>Meandrina crispa</i> Lamarck, 1816 American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Djibouti [4061, 4062]; Guam [4855]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4379, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4592]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4350, 4431]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4561]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; New Caledonia [4592]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4389, 4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [4540]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
Oulophyllia levis (Nemenzo, 1959)	II	B	4284, 7042
Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan; Philippines; Viet Nam [25199]			
Parasimplastrea sheppardi Veron, 2000	II	B	7042
Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Oman; Yemen			

<i>Platygyra acuta</i> Veron, 2000 Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Madagascar [25610]; Philippines; Seychelles; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	7042
<i>Platygyra carnosus</i> Veron, 2000 Egypt; Madagascar [25610]; Sri Lanka	II	B	7042
<i>Platygyra contorta</i> Veron, 1990 Australia; Indonesia [25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4520]; Papua New Guinea [4520, 4912]; Philippines [3885, 4520]; Vanuatu [3885, 4520]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra crosslandi</i> (Matthai, 1928) Synonym: <i>Coeloria crosslandi</i> Matthai, 1928 Madagascar [25610]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; United Republic of Tanzania	II	B	4245, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Platygyra labyrinthica</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Platygyra astreiformis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Platygyra rustica</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Meandra esperi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Astroria astreiformis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Astroria esperi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Astroria daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Maeandra labyrinthica</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Maeandra daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Coeloria daedalea</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Coeloria rustica</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Coeloria edwardsi</i> Gardiner, 1899, <i>Coeloria esperi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Coeloria astreiformis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Madrepora daedalea</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786, <i>Meandrina rustica</i> Dana, 1846 E: Brain Coral American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4245, 4921, 25348]; Bahrain; British Indian Ocean Territory [4223, 4429, 4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Christmas Island [4245]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti [4062, 4223]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4029, 4121, 4223]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [25366]; India [4223, 4360]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4622, 4822]; Kiribati [3943, 4955]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4245]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4431, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4245]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4244]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4467, 4531]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sri Lanka [4223, 4245]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 4954, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [4223, 4245]; Tuvalu [4029, 4223]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; United States Minor Outlying Islands; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3999, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra lamellina</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Platygyra subdentata</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Maeandra lamellina</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Coeloria subdentata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Coeloria laticollis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Coeloria arabica</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Coeloria leptoticha</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Coeloria bottae</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Coeloria forskalana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Madrepora labyrinthiformis</i> Forskål, 1775 American Samoa [4121, 4191, 4223]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4223]; Djibouti [4062, 4223]; Fiji; French Polynesia [4362]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4417, 4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092, 10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226]; Mauritius [4006, 4223, 4317]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; New Caledonia [4243, 4592]; Oman [4432]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523, 4953]; Réunion [4006, 4431]; Samoa [4223]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4364, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Sudan [4245]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Tonga [4223]; Tuvalu [4245]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4231]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Wake Is [4121]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]; Yemen [4245]	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra pini</i> Chevalier, 1975 Australia [3885, 25348]; China [3885]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [4352]; Guam [25609]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Singapore [3885]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3911, 4663, 7042

<i>Platygyra ryukyuensis</i> Yabe & Sugiyama, 1936 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4622]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4624, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Synonyms: <i>Lobophyllia sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Astroria sinensis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Astroria stricta</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849, <i>Coeloria sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849), <i>Favia sinensis</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Australia [3885, 4223, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [4223]; Cook Islands [25609]; Djibouti; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4244, 4360]: Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4822]; Kiribati [4224, 4227, 4955]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885, 4261]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4886]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4592]; Northern Mariana Islands [4561]; Oman [4432]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4319, 4467]; ?Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4029]; United Republic of Tanzania [4319]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	4261, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra verweyi</i> Wijsman-Best, 1976 Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4595, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4595, 4663, 7042
<i>Platygyra yaeyamaensis</i> (Eguchi & Shirai, 1977) Synonym: <i>Goniastrea yaeyamaensis</i> Eguchi & Shirai, 1977 Japan [3885]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines	II	B	4663, 4698, 7042
<i>Plesiastrea devantieri</i> Veron, 2000 Madagascar [25610]; Yemen	II	B	7042
<i>Plesiastrea versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816) Synonyms: <i>Simplastrea leytenis</i> Nemenzo, 1979, <i>Plesiastrea urvillii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Plesiastrea proximans</i> Dennant, 1904, <i>Plesiastrea gravieri</i> (Vaughan, 1918), <i>Plesiastrea mammillosa</i> (Klunzinger, 1879), <i>Astrea versipora</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Orbicella versipora</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <i>Orbicella gravieri</i> Vaughan, 1918, <i>Favia ingolfi</i> Crossland, 1931 E: Small Knob Coral American Samoa [4191, 4361]; Australia [3885, 3892, 3947, 4019, 4223, 4267, 4473, 4596, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [3885, 4223]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4511]; Egypt [4223, 4418]; Fiji [4029]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guam [4855]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4499, 4596, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496]; Kiribati [3943, 4224]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 4596, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4223, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4316, 4431, 4596, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Mozambique [4598, 4866]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4243, 4596]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Northern Mariana Islands [4223]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523, 4953]; Pitcairn Island [4331]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4596]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431]; Solomon Islands [4223, 4273]; Somalia [4886]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223, 7185]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]	II	B	4188, 4663, 7042
<i>Solenastrea bournonii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 E: Smooth Star Coral, F: Corail étoilé lisse Belize [4703, 12291]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Puerto Rico [4654]; United States: Florida [4971]; Venezuela [3821, 12458]	II	B	4262, 4663, 7042
<i>Solenastrea hyades</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonym: <i>Astrea hyades</i> Dana, 1846 E: Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, F: Corail étoilé bosselé Belize [4703, 12291]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Mexico [4756, 25222]; United States [4223]	II	B	3939, 4663

Family: TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE

- Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*** (Audouin, 1826) II B 3824, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Antillophyllia lonsdaleia* (Duncan, 1863), *Trachyphyllia lelandi* Nemenzo, *Trachyphyllia radiata* (Pichon, 1980), *Trachyphyllia amarantum* (Dana, 1846), *Turbinolia geoffroyi* Audouin, 1826, *Callogyra formosa* Verrill, 1901, *Wellsophyllia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826), *Wellsophyllia radiata* Pichon, 1980, *Antillia geoffroyi* (Audouin, 1826), *Antillia infundibuliformis* Gerth, 1921, *Antillia lonsdaleia* Duncan, 1863, *Antillia flabelliformis* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931, *Antillia duncani* Yabe & Sugiyama, 1931, *Antillia orientalis* Gerth, 1921, *Antillia sinuata* Gardiner, 1899, *Manicina amarantum* Dana, 1846
 E: Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
 Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 4223]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431, 4585]; Egypt [4418]; ?Fiji; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3840, 3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4521, 4622, 4624]; Jordan [4418]; Madagascar [4346, 4350, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4078], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4431]; Mozambique [3875, 4095]; Myanmar [4244]; New Caledonia [4603]; Papua New Guinea [4030, 4912]; Philippines [4223, 4379, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4375, 4531]; Sudan [4418]; Thailand [3885, 3951, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4223, 4231, 4319]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Family: MEANDRINIIDAE

- Ctenella chagius*** Matthai, 1928 II B 4245, 4663, 7042
 British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429, 25480]; Mauritius
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*** (Ehrenberg, 1834) II B 3998, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Maeandra cylindrus* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Maeandra spatiosa* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Maeandra caudex* Ehrenberg, 1834, *Meandrina cylindrus* (Ehrenberg, 1834)
 E: Pillar Coral, F: Corail cierge
 Bahamas [4143]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291, 12449]; British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Costa Rica [3924]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048, 4586]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Panama [4127]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; United States: Florida [4143, 4369]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Dichocoenia stellaris*** II B 4257, 4663
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 E: Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake Star Coral
 Colombia [4000]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Honduras [12290]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; United States [3784, 4756]: Florida [4971]
- Dichocoenia stokesii*** II B 4257, 4663, 7042
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 E: Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple Coral, F: Corail étoile elliptique
 Bahamas [4223, 4447, 12447]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3956, 4179]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4261, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [4245, 25356]; Haiti [4223]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4397, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]
- Meandrina brasiliensis*** II B 4257, 7042
 (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
 Synonyms: *Pectinia brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), *Ctenophyllia brasiliensis* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Flabellum brasiliensis* (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848)
 Barbados [4048]; Brazil [25350]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4048]; Saint Lucia [12296]
- Meandrina maeandrites*** (Linnaeus, 1758) II B 4215, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Ctenophyllia profunda* Dana, 1846, *Ctenophyllia pectinata* (Lamarck, 1801), *Ctenophyllia quadrata* Dana, 1846, *Ctenophyllia maeandrites* (Linnaeus, 1758), *Goreaugyra memorialis* Wells, 1974, *Madrepora maeandrites* Linnaeus, 1758, *Madrepora labyrinthica* Pallas, 1766, *Meandrina pectinata* Lamarck, 1801, *Meandrina memorialis* (Wells, 1974)
 E: Maze Coral, F: Corail méandreux

Bahamas [4223, 4578]; Barbados [4208, 4209, 12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4179]; Brazil [4180, 4181, 4223, 4261, 4541]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Costa Rica [12443]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4223, 4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4213, 4223, 4379, 4869]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands

Family: ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE

- Anthemiphyllia dentata*** (Alcock, 1902) II B 3815, 4663
 Synonym: *Discotrochus dentatus* Alcock, 1902
 Australia [3807, 3892, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [3812, 4357]; Indonesia [3840, 4441]; Japan [3807, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Maldives [3807]; Myanmar [3812]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Seychelles; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Saya de Malha Bank [3807])
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*** Cairns, 1994 II B 3805, 4663
 Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*** Cairns, 1999 II B 4660, 4663
 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [25196]; United States (Kermadec Ridge [4660])
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*** Cairns, 1999 II B 4660, 4663
 Australia [4660, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*** Vaughan, 1907 II B 3804, 4508, 4663
 Australia [25196]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]
- Anthemiphyllia patera*** Pourtalès, 1878 II B
 Bahamas; Cuba; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; United States: Hawaiian Is [3783]; Wallis and Futuna
- Anthemiphyllia patera costata*** II B 4660, 4663
 Cairns, 1999
 Wallis and Futuna
- Anthemiphyllia patera patera*** II B 4371, 4663
 Pourtalès, 1878
 Bahamas; Cuba; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; United States
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*** Cairns, 1999 II B 4660, 4663
 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4660]; Malaysia [4660]; Philippines [4660]; Wallis and Futuna

Family: CARYOPHYLLIIDAE

- Anomocora carinata*** Cairns, 1991 II B 3800, 3804, 4663
 Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]
- Anomocora fecunda*** (Portalès, 1871) II B 4369, 4663
 Synonyms: *Parasmilia fecunda* (Portalès, 1871), *Parasmilia arbuscula* (Portalès, 1874), *Blastosmilia fecunda* (Portalès, 1871), *Coelosmilia fecunda* Portalès, 1871
 Anguilla [3783, 4213]; Aruba [3783]; Bahamas; Barbados [4372]; Brazil; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Dominica [4372]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Grenada [3783, 4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; Indonesia; Jamaica [3783]; Japan; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; Nicaragua [3783]; Portugal: Azores [3783], Madeira [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Spain: Canary Is [3783]; Trinidad and Tobago [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4369, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]
- Anomocora gigas*** (van der Horst, 1931) II B 4135, 4663
 Synonym: *Asterosmilia gigas* (van der Horst, 1931)

Mauritius; Wallis and Futuna

- Anomocora marchadi*** (Chevalier, 1966) II B 3907, 4663
 Synonyms: *Asterosmilia marchadi* (Chevalier, 1966), *Dasmosmilia marchadi* Chevalier, 1966, *Ceratotrochus johnsoni* Duncan, 1882
 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Cape Verde [3907]; Colombia; Gabon; Indonesia; Maldives; Morocco; Mozambique; Philippines; Portugal: Madeira [3973]; Senegal [3907]; South Africa; United Republic of Tanzania; United States; Venezuela; Western Sahara
- Anomocora prolifera*** (Pourtalès, 1871) II B 4369, 4663
 Synonyms: *Asterosmilia prolifera* (Pourtalès, 1871), *Ceratocyathus prolifer* Pourtalès, 1871
 Aruba; Barbados; Colombia; French Guiana; Grenada; Mexico [3780]; Netherlands Antilles; Panama; Portugal; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; Spain; Trinidad and Tobago; United States [3780]; Venezuela; Western Sahara
- Aulocyathus atlanticus*** Zibrowius, 1980 II B 4634, 4663
- Aulocyathus juvenescens*** Marenzeller, 1904 II B 4234, 4663
 Philippines [4660]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]
- Aulocyathus matricidus*** (Kent, 1871) II B 4160, 4663
 Synonyms: *Aulocyathus conotrochoides* (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932), *Fragilocyathus conotrochoides* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932, *Flabellum matricidum* Kent, 1871
 Japan [3805, 4160, 4606, 4947]
- Aulocyathus recidivus*** (Dennant, 1906) II B 3948, 4663
 Synonym: *Ceratotrochus recidivus* Dennant, 1906
 Australia [3807, 3892, 4517, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Madagascar [3807]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Wallis and Futuna
- Bathycyathus chilensis*** II B 4255, 4663
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Synonym: *Bathycyathus indicus* Milne, Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Chile [4255, 4535, 25195]: Juan Fernandez Is [25195]
 (Pacific - southeast [25195])
- Bourneotrochus stellulatus*** (Cairns, 1984) II B 3789, 3804, 4663
 Synonyms: *Bourneotrochus veroni* Wells, 1984, *Deltocyathus stellulatus* Cairns, 1984
 Australia [4517, 4581, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; Cook Islands [4665]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan; New Caledonia [4660]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Tuvalu [4665]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna
- Caryophyllia abrupta*** Cairns, 1999 II B 4660, 4663
 Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna
- Caryophyllia abyssorum*** Duncan, 1873 II B 3969, 4663
 Synonyms: *Caryophyllia inskipi* Duncan, 1873, *Caryophyllia variabilis* Duncan, 1873
 Ireland [4632]; Morocco [4632]; Portugal [3969]: Azores [4632], Madeira [4632]
- Caryophyllia alaskensis*** Vaughan, 1941 II B 3804, 3883, 4663
 Canada [3805]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Russian Federation; United States [3805]: Alaska [25384], California [12976]
- Caryophyllia alberti*** Zibrowius, 1980 II B 4634, 4663
- Caryophyllia ambrosia*** Alcock, 1898 II B
 Synonym: *Caryophyllia communis* Wood-Mason & Alcock, 1891

Antigua and Barbuda; Australia [25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Bahamas; Barbados; Belize [12291]; Bermuda; Canada; Colombia; Cuba; Dominican Republic; Guadeloupe; Guyana; Haiti; Honduras; India; Indonesia; Jamaica; Japan; Madagascar; Maldives; Martinique; Mexico; Netherlands Antilles; New Zealand [25196]; Nicaragua; Panama; Philippines; Portugal: Azores [4978]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; South Africa; United Republic of Tanzania; United States: Florida; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela; Wallis and Futuna (Saya de Malha Bank [3807])			
<i>Caryophyllia antarctica</i> Marenzeller, 1904	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia antillarum</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4370]; Cuba [4372]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; Montserrat [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [4371]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia arnoldi</i> Vaughan, 1900 Canada [3805]; United States [3805]	II	B	3804, 4502, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia atlantica</i> (Duncan, 1873) Synonyms: <i>Bathycyathus atlanticus</i> Duncan, 1873, <i>Caryophyllia panda</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Caryophyllia pacifica</i> Keller, 1981, <i>Caryophyllia laevicostata</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Caryophyllia alcocki</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; New Zealand [25196]; Saint Helena [4978]; United States	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia balaenacea</i> Zibrowius & Gili, 1990	II	B	3804, 4639, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia barbadensis</i> Cairns, 1979 Barbados [3783]; ?Brazil; United States (Gulf of Mexico [4664])	II	B	3783, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia berteriana</i> Duchassaing, 1850 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia formosa</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Anguilla [3783]; Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Aruba; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4370]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [4367]; Dominica [4372]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3780, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; Puerto Rico [4503]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Suriname [3783]; Turks and Caicos Islands [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4369, 4371, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	3959, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia calveri</i> Duncan, 1873 Croatia [4958]; France [4958]; Greece [4903]; Ireland [4632]; Morocco [4958]; Portugal [4632]: Azores [4958], Madeira [4632]; Spain [4632]	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia capensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 Synonym: <i>Desmophyllum capense</i> (Gardiner, 1904) Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4450]	II	B	4033, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia cincticulatus</i> (Alcock, 1898) India [4135, 4538]; Maldives [3814]; Seychelles [4135, 4538]	II	B	3814, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia cornulum</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]	II	B	4663, 4664
<i>Caryophyllia corrugata</i> Cairns, 1979 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia crosnieri</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia elongata</i> Cairns, 1993 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Madagascar [3807]; New Caledonia [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4660]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	4663, 4665

<i>Caryophyllia crypta</i> Cairns, 2000 Bahamas; Belize; Cayman Islands; Colombia; Jamaica; Netherlands Antilles; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	7043
<i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Cyathina cyathus</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Anthophyllum cyathus</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Madrepora calendula</i> Hermann, 1782, <i>Madrepora cyathus</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786, <i>Madrepora anthophyllum</i> Esper, 1794 Algeria [3955]; Antarctica: Palmer Archipelago [4038]; France [4184]; Greece [3955]; Italy [3955]; Portugal: Madeira [3973]	II	B	3999, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia decamera</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia dentata</i> (Moseley, 1876) Synonym: <i>Acanthocyathus dentatus</i> Moseley, 1876 Fiji [4665, 4978]; Indonesia [4665]	II	B	4275, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia diomedea</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Australia [4665, 25196]: Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Chile [25195]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]; Ecuador; France [4632]; Indonesia [4665]; Ireland [4632]; Mexico [7732]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Panama [3800, 3984]; Philippines [4665]; Portugal [4632]: Azores [4632], Madeira [4632]; Vanuatu [4660] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	3804, 4233, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia eltaninae</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia ephyala</i> Alcock, 1891 Japan [4606]; Philippines [4011]	II	B	3811, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia foresti</i> Zibrowius, 1980	II	B	4634, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia grandis</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Maldives [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	4039, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia grayi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonym: <i>Acanthocyathus grayi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [3812, 4135, 4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665, 4947]; Myanmar [3805]; Philippines [4665]; South Africa [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia hawaiiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4660]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Seychelles [4632]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia horologium</i> Cairns, 1977 United States [3780, 4664]	II	B	3804, 4663, 4973
<i>Caryophyllia huinayensis</i> Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 Chile [25195] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	25195
<i>Caryophyllia inornata</i> (Duncan, 1878) Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus inornatus</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Coenocyathus dohrni</i> Döderlein, 1913, <i>Coenocyathus giesbrechti</i> Döderlein, 1913 France [4976]; Greece [4903]; Italy [3955]; Portugal: Azores [4958]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; United Kingdom	II	B	3972, 4663

<i>Caryophyllia japonica</i> Marenzeller, 1888 Japan [3805, 4229, 4947]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Russian Federation [3805]	II	B	4229, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia jogashimaensis</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan [3805]	II	B	3992, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia karubarica</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Caryophyllia lamellifera</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [4665, 25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665, 4978])	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia mabahithi</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 ?Antarctica: Palmer Archipelago [4038, 4450]; Maldives [4039]	II	B	3804, 4039, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia marmorea</i> Cairns, 1984 United States; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3789, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia octonaria</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Caryophyllia octopali</i> Vaughan, 1907 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia octopali incerta</i> Vaughan, 1907 United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia paradoxus</i> Alcock, 1898 India [4441]	II	B	3814, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia paucipalata</i> Moseley, 1881 Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia pauciseptata</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932	II	B	4663
<i>Caryophyllia perculata</i> Cairns, 1991 Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]; Ecuador [3800]; Panama [3800]	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia planilamellata</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3892, 3948, 4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	3804, 3948, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia polygona</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [4664]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 4664, 4756]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [4371]	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia profunda</i> Moseley, 1881 French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Amsterdam-St Paul Is [3807]; Madagascar [3807]; New Zealand [4382, 4450, 4456]; Saint Helena [4978]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia quadragenaria</i> Alcock, 1902 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia decapali</i> Grygier, 1983 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; Japan [4665, 4947]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia quangdongensis</i> Zou, 1984	II	B	4646, 4663

<i>Caryophyllia ralphae</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [25196]; New Zealand	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia rugosa</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia paraoctopali</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 Australia [4517, 4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3807, 4978]; Japan [3807, 4947]; Kenya [3807]; Maldives [3807]; Marshall Islands [3807, 4561]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [3807, 4978]; South Africa [3807]; Taiwan, Province of China [3805]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia sarsiae</i> Zibrowius, 1974 Australia [3892]; Bermuda [3807]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: St Paul [3807]; New Zealand; South Africa [4657]	II	B	4632, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia scillaemorpha</i> Alcock, 1894 India [3813]	II	B	3813, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia scobinosa</i> Alcock, 1902 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia cultrifera</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4517, 4665, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; Japan [4660, 4947]; Madagascar [3807]; New Zealand [4660]; Philippines [4665]; Samoa [4665]; Tonga [4665]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia secta</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Caryophyllia seguenzae</i> Duncan, 1873	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia smithii</i> Stokes & Broderip, 1828 Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus monilis</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Paracyathus taxilianus</i> Gosse, 1860, <i>Paracyathus pteropus</i> Gosse, 1860, <i>Paracyathus thulensis</i> Gosse, 1860, <i>Turbinolia borealis</i> Fleming, 1828, <i>Caryophyllia clavus</i> Scacchi, 1835, <i>Caryophyllia epithecata</i> Duncan, 1873, <i>Caryophyllia borealis</i> (Fleming, 1828), <i>Caryophyllia turbinata</i> Philippi, 1836, <i>Caryophyllia pourtalesi</i> Duncan, 1873, <i>Cyathina smithii</i> (Stokes & Broderip, 1828), <i>Cyathina clavus</i> (Scacchi, 1835), <i>Madrepora caryophyllia</i> J. B. Harvey, 1837 E: Devonshire Cup Coral Argentina [4978]; Australia [3907]; Barbados [4209]; Cape Verde [3907]; Chile [7732]; Cuba [4369, 4642]; Denmark [4898]; France [4106, 4184, 4976]; Ghana [3907]; Greece [4903]; India [4135, 4360]; Indonesia [4978]; Ireland [3907, 4460]; Italy [3955]; Liberia [3907]; Maldives [4357]; Malta [4466]; Mauritius [4135]; New Zealand [3907]; Norway [4958]; Papua New Guinea [4978]; Portugal: Azores [3907], Madeira [3973]; Senegal [3907]; Turkey [4958]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Kingdom [3967, 4050, 4754]; Isle of Man [4956]; United States [4369]	II	B	4465, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia solida</i> Cairns, 1991 Ecuador [3800]	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia spinicarens</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonym: <i>Acanthocyathus spinicarens</i> Moseley, 1881 China [4665]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665, 4978]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia spinigera</i> (Kent, 1871) Synonym: <i>Acanthocyathus spiniger</i> Kent, 1871 Australia [25196]; Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4160, 4665, 4947]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia squiresi</i> Cairns, 1982 Chile [25195]; Tierra del Fuego (Chile) [25195]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia stellula</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663

<i>Caryophyllia transversalis</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia clavus transversalis</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Caryophyllia unicristata</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Caryophyllia valdiviae</i> Zibrowius & Gili, 1990	II	B	3804, 4639, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia zanzibarensis</i> Zou, 1984 Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia compressa</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 United Republic of Tanzania [3807]	II	B	4646, 4663
<i>Caryophyllia zopyros</i> Cairns, 1979 Barbados [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Catalaphyllia jardinei</i> (Kent, 1893) Synonym: <i>Pectinia jardinei</i> Kent, 1893 E: Elegant Coral Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Maldives [4431]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Viet Nam [25199]	II	B	4162, 4663, 7042
<i>Ceratotrochus franciscana</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 Mexico [3984, 4756]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Ceratotrochus magnaghii</i> Cecchini, 1914 Synonym: <i>Conotrochus magnaghii</i> (Cecchini, 1914) France [4627]	II	B	3901, 4663
<i>Cladocora arbuscula</i> (LeSueur, 1821) Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia arbuscula</i> LeSueur, 1820 E: Ivory Tube Coral, F: Corail arbuscule Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [4275, 4978]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Mozambique [4431]; Puerto Rico [4213, 4503, 4654]; Saint Lucia [12296]; South Africa [4978]; United States [4369]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821]	II	B	4206, 4663, 7042
<i>Cladocora caespitosa</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) Synonyms: <i>Hoplantzia pallaryi</i> Joubin, 1930, <i>Madrepora caespitosa</i> Linnaeus, 1767 Algeria [3955]; Egypt [4958]; France [4976]; Greece [4903]; Israel [4958]; Italy [3907, 3955, 4223]; Lebanon [4958]; Malta [4223]; Senegal [3907]; Spain [3955]; Turkey [4958]	II	B	4216, 4663, 7042
<i>Cladocora debilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Synonym: <i>Cladocora patriarca</i> Pourtalès, 1874 E: Thin Tube Coral, F: Corail arbuscule mince ?Argentina [4978]; Brazil [4370]; Cape Verde; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3984]; Cuba [4664]; Ecuador; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras; Morocco; Portugal: Madeira [3973, 4261]; Puerto Rico [4503]; Saint Helena; Spain; United States [3780, 4369, 4371, 4664]; ?Uruguay [4978]; Venezuela	II	B	4261, 4663
<i>Cladocora pacifica</i> Cairns, 1991 Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]; Ecuador [3800]	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Coenocyathus anthophyllites</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Algeria [3955]; France [4184]; Italy [3955]; Senegal [3907]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i> Vaughan, 1906	II	B	3804, 4507, 4663

Costa Rica [7732]; Mexico [3805, 4507, 4756]; Panama [7732]; United States [3805]: California [12976]			
<i>Coenocyathus brooki</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Coenocyathus caribbeana</i> Cairns, 2000 Bahamas; Barbados; Honduras; Jamaica; Netherlands Antilles	II	B	7043
<i>Coenocyathus cylindricus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonym: <i>Coenocyathus lobatus</i> Chevalier, 1966 France [4184]; Italy [3955]; Senegal [3907]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Coenocyathus goreau</i> Wells, 1972 Bermuda [3805, 4575]; Puerto Rico	II	B	4575, 4663
<i>Coenocyathus humani</i> Cairns, 2000 United States	II	B	7043
<i>Coenocyathus parvulus</i> (Cairns, 1979) Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia parvula</i> Cairns, 1979 Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Dominica [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [4756]; United States [4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	3783, 4663
<i>Coenosmilia arbuscula</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4209, 4370]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783]; Grenada [3783]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Japan [4665]; Martinique [3783]; Mexico [3780, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [3783]; Philippines [4665]; Portugal: Azores [3783], Madeira [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Spain: Canary Is [3783]; Turks and Caicos Islands [3783]; United States [3780]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Coenosmilia inordinata</i> Cairns, 1984 United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3789, 3804, 4663
<i>Colangia immersa</i> Pourtalès, 1871 E: Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, F: Corail calice mouchetée Anguilla; Bahamas; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda; Cayman Islands [4014]; Costa Rica; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014]; Jamaica; Mexico [4703, 4756]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia; United States [4369]	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Colangia jamaicaensis</i> Cairns, 2000 Honduras; Jamaica	II	B	7043
<i>Colangia moseleyi</i> (Faustino, 1927) Synonyms: <i>Cladocora conferta</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Cladocora moseleyi</i> Faustino, 1927 ?Philippines [4665, 4978]	II	B	4011, 4663
<i>Colangia multipalifera</i> Cairns, 2000 Jamaica	II	B	7043
<i>Concentrotheca laevigata</i> (Portalès, 1871) Synonym: <i>Thecocyathus laevigatus</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Cuba [4664]; Mexico [4756]; United States [3780, 4369, 4664]	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Concentrotheca vaughani</i> Cairns, 1991 Ecuador [3800]	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Confluphyllia juncta</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]: New South Wales [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Conotrochus asymmetros</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4660, 4663

<i>Conotrochus brunneus</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonyms: <i>Phloeocyathus hospes</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Pleurocyathus brunneus</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Ceratotrochus hospes</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Ceratotrochus brunneus</i> (Moseley, 1881) Australia [4517, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4441, 4978]; Madagascar [3807]; Maldives [3807]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Conotrochus funiculumna</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Ceratotrochus hiugaensis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Ceratotrochus parahispidus</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Ceratotrochus funiculumna</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4659, 4665, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [4665]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus cornu</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras cornu</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [4517]; ?Mexico [3783, 4756]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Crispatotrochus curvatus</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus foxi</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras foxi</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 United States [3805, 3984]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus galapagensis</i> Cairns, 1991 Ecuador [3800]: Galapagos	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus gregarius</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Crispatotrochus inornatus</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras inornatus</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) Australia [3892, 4473, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus irregularis</i> (Cairns, 1982) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras irregularis</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus niinoi</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras niinoi</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 Japan [3805, 4947]; Korea, Republic of [3805]	II	B	4663, 4947
<i>Crispatotrochus rubescens</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonyms: <i>Crispatotrochus diomedeeae</i> (Vaughan, 1907), <i>Crispatotrochus tydemani</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Cyathoceras tydemani</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Cyathoceras rubescens</i> Moseley, 1881, <i>Cyathoceras diomedeeae</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]; Christmas Island [3805]; Indonesia [4441, 4978]; Japan [4229, 4665, 4947]; Philippines [4665]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Crispatotrochus rugosus</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [4659, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; ?Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus squiresi</i> (Cairns, 1979) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras squiresi</i> Cairns, 1979 United States [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Crispatotrochus woodsi</i> (Wells, 1964) Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras woodsi</i> Wells, 1964 Australia [4517, 25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	3804, 4568, 4663

<i>Dactylotrachus cervicornis</i> (Moseley, 1881)	II	B	4663, 4978
Synonyms: <i>Tridacophyllia primordialis</i> Gardiner, 1899, <i>Tridacophyllia cervicornis</i> Moseley, 1881 Egypt [4418]; Guam [4660]; Indonesia [4665]; Marshall Islands [3917, 4561]; New Caledonia [4030, 4665]; Philippines [3917]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Dasmosmia lymani</i> (Pourtalès, 1871)	II	B	4369, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia pacifica</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932), <i>Dasmosmia pacifica</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1932), <i>Parasmilia lymani</i> Pourtalès, 1871, <i>Goniocyathus pacificus</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932 E: Splitting Cup Coral Brazil [3783]; Canada; Cuba [4664]; Grenada [3917]; Japan [3805, 4606, 4947]; New Zealand; Portugal [3783]; Azores [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 4369, 4664]; Venezuela [3783]; Western Sahara [3783]			
<i>Dasmosmia valida</i> Marenzeller, 1907	II	B	4236, 4663
<i>Dasmosmia variegata</i> (Pourtalès, 1871)	II	B	4369, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Bathycyathus elegans</i> Studer, 1878, <i>Parasmilia variegata</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Brazil [3783, 3807]; Cape Verde [3783, 3807]; Grenada [4372]; Madagascar [3807]; Portugal: Azores [3783, 3807]; United States [3780, 3783, 3807, 4369, 4664]; Venezuela [3783, 3807]			
<i>Deltocyathus agassizii</i> Pourtalès, 1867	II	B	4367, 4663
Anguilla [3783, 4213]; ?Barbados [3783, 4370]; Belize [4703, 12291]; ?Bermuda [3783, 4275]; Cuba [3783, 4367, 4371]; ?Mexico [3783, 4370]; ?Portugal: Azores [3783, 4213, 4275]; United States [3783, 4369, 4371]; ?United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Deltocyathus andamanicus</i> Alcock, 1898	II	B	3814, 4663
Australia [4517, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; India [4135, 4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Maldives [3807]; Philippines [4665]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States			
<i>Deltocyathus calcar</i> Pourtalès, 1874	II	B	4370, 4663
Synonym: <i>Deltocyathus agassizii calcar</i> Pourtalès, 1874 E: Deepsea Star Coral Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Bermuda [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Guadeloupe [3783]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Nicaragua [3783]; Panama [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Suriname; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]			
<i>Deltocyathus cameratus</i> Cairns, 1999	II	B	4660, 4663
Australia [25196]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Deltocyathus corrugatus</i> Cairns, 1999	II	B	4660, 4663
New Zealand [4660]; Norfolk Island			
<i>Deltocyathus crassiseptum</i> Cairns, 1999	II	B	4660, 4663
Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Deltocyathus eccentricus</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
Anguilla [3783]; Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783]; Grenada [3783]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783]; Mexico [3783, 4664, 4756]; Nicaragua [3783]; Panama [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3783, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]			
<i>Deltocyathus halianthus</i> (Lindström, 1877)	II	B	4213, 4663
Brazil [4213]			
<i>Deltocyathus heteroclitus</i> Wells, 1984	II	B	3804, 4581, 4663
Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Deltocyathus italicus</i> (Michelotti, 1838)	II	B	4252, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Turbinolia italica</i> Michelotti, 1838, <i>Deltocyathus conicus</i> Zibrowius, 1980			

Anguilla [3783]; Australia [4473]; Bahamas [3783, 4372]; Barbados [3783, 4372]; Belize [3783]; Bermuda [3783, 4978]; Brazil [3783, 4978]; British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [4372]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [4372]; Dominica [4372]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [3783, 4372]; Haiti [3783]; Indonesia [4978]; Jamaica [3783]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3780, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; Morocco [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Portugal [4978]: Azores [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783, 4503]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4372]; Saint Lucia [3783, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783, 4372]; United States [3780, 3795, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]				
<i>Deltocyathus magnificus</i> Moseley, 1876	II	B	4275, 4663	
Australia [3892, 4659, 4665, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4275, 4665, 4978]; Japan [4612, 4665, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]				
<i>Deltocyathus moseleyi</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663	
Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Belize [4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Dominica [3783]; Ireland [3783]; Portugal: Azores [3783], Madeira [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United Kingdom; United States [3783]				
<i>Deltocyathus murrayi</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938	II	B	4039, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus ornatus</i> Gardiner, 1899 ?Australia [4517, 25196]; New Caledonia [4030]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4030, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus parvulus</i> Keller, 1982 Chile [25195]; Peru (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4663, 4769	
<i>Deltocyathus philippinensis</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665	
<i>Deltocyathus pourtalesi</i> Cairns, 1979 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]; United States [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus rotulus</i> (Alcock, 1898) Synonyms: <i>Trochocyathus rotulus</i> Alcock, 1898, <i>Deltocyathus fragilis</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; Japan [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Maldives [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [4665]; South Africa [3807]; Sri Lanka [3807, 4135]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3814, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus sarsi</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) Synonym: <i>Fungiacyathus sarsi</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia; Maldives [4039]	II	B	4039, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus stella</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665	
<i>Deltocyathus suluensis</i> Alcock, 1902 Synonyms: <i>Deltocyathus formosus</i> Cairns, 1995, <i>Deltocyathus magnificus suluensis</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4441]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3815, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus taiwanicus</i> Hu, 1987 Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4757	
<i>Deltocyathus varians</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938	II	B	4039, 4663	
<i>Deltocyathus vaughani</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932	II	B	4663	

Synonyms: *Levipalifer orientalis* Vaughan, 1900, *Deltocyathus orientalis* (Vaughan, 1900)
Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4502, 4606, 4612, 4665, 4947]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]

- Desmophyllum dianthus*** (Esper, 1794) II B 4663, 7062, 25225
Synonyms: *Caryophyllia dianthus* (Esper, 1794), *Madrepora dianthus* Esper, 1794, *Desmophyllum cumingii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Desmophyllum cristagalli* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Desmophyllum serpuliforme* Gravier, 1915, *Desmophyllum ingens* Moseley, 1881, *Desmophyllum costatum* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
Australia [3892, 4517, 4659, 4978, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4372]; Bermuda; Brazil [3783]; Canada [3805]; Chile [4978, 25195, 25225]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Ecuador; France [3955, 4106, 4976]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Amsterdam-St Paul Is [3955]; Greece [4903]; Iceland [4958]; Indonesia [3955, 4665]; Ireland [4460]; Italy [3955]; Japan [3805, 4947]; Madagascar [3807]; Maldives [3807]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Martinique [3783, 4372]; Mexico [3805]; New Zealand [4382, 4450, 4456]; Norway [4958]; Panama [3981, 3984]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States [3783, 3805]: California [12976]; United States Virgin Islands; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Pacific - southeast [25195])
- Desmophyllum striatum*** Cairns, 1979 II B 3783, 3804, 4663
Bahamas [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Turks and Caicos Islands [3783]; United States Virgin Islands
- Eriocyathus echinatus*** Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 II B 4663, 4665
Philippines [4665]
- Euphyllia ancora*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II B 4527, 4663, 7042
E: Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
?Australia [3885]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Euphyllia cristata*** Chevalier, 1972 II B 3909, 4663, 7042
E: White Grape Coral
Australia [3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; New Caledonia [3885, 3909]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]
- Euphyllia divisa*** Veron & Pichon, 1980 II B 4527, 4663, 7042
E: Frogspawn Coral
Australia [3885]; Fiji [25494]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Singapore [3885]; Viet Nam [25199]
- Euphyllia fimbriata*** (Spengler, 1799) II B 4446, 4663
Synonyms: *Rhipidogyra daniana* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Euphyllia meandrina* Dana, 1846
Australia [4223, 4245]; Fiji [4223, 4245]; Indonesia [3832, 4223, 4900]; Japan [4223, 4622, 4822]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4245, 4363, 4930]; Myanmar [4244, 4245, 4431]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Philippines [4223, 4245]; Seychelles; Singapore [4223, 4245, 4257, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Taiwan, Province of China [3986, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231]; Viet Nam [3843]
(Saya de Malha Bank [4245])
- Euphyllia glabrescens*** (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821) II B 3902, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: *Caryophyllia glabrescens* Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821, *Lobophyllia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821), *Leptosmilia striata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Leptosmilia rugosa* (Dana, 1846), *Leptosmilia glabrescens* (Chamisso & Eysenhardt, 1821), *Leptosmilia ramosa* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Leptosmilia costulata* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Leptosmilia gaimardi* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Euphyllia laxa* Gravier, 1911, *Euphyllia turgida* Dana, 1846, *Euphyllia rugosa* Dana, 1846
American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4223, 4257, 4261, 4379, 4466, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [4029]; Guam [4855]; India [4356, 4360, 4417]; Laccadive Is [4032]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4223, 4379, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4496, 4822]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4032, 4223, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223]; Myanmar [3977, 4431]; Oman [4432]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [4261, 4317, 4912]; Philippines [4121, 4223, 4523]; Seychelles [4223, 4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885, 4223, 4261, 4375, 4467]; Solomon Islands [4245]; Sri Lanka [4317]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 25199]

<i>Euphyllia paraancora</i> Veron, 1990 E: Branching Anchor Coral Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Papua New Guinea [4520, 4912]; Philippines [3885, 4520]	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Euphyllia paradivisa</i> Veron, 1990 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines [3885, 4520]	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Euphyllia paraglabrescens</i> Veron, 1990 Japan [3885, 4520]	II	B	4520, 4663, 7042
<i>Euphyllia yaeyamaensis</i> (Shirai, 1980) Synonym: <i>Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis</i> Shirai, 1980 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4435]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Vanuatu [3885]	II	B	4435, 4463, 7042
<i>Eusmilia fastigiata</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia fastigiata</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Madrepora fastigiata</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Madrepora capitata</i> Esper, 1797, <i>Euphyllia aspera</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Eusmilia knorrii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Eusmilia aspera</i> (Dana, 1848) E: Smooth Flower Coral, F: Corail fleur doux Bahamas [4223, 4245]; Barbados [4208, 4209]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3979]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177, 4642]; Dominica [4245, 13173]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 4223, 12290, 25355]; Jamaica [4048]; Martinique [3877, 4261]; Mexico [4005, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4130, 4223, 4411, 12292]: Bonaire [12454], Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [3935]; Puerto Rico [4654]; Saint Lucia [4223, 12296]; Turks and Caicos Islands [4891]; United States [4223, 4369]: Florida [4971]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4323, 4663, 7042
<i>Goniocorella dumosa</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Goniocorella glanulosa</i> Hu, 1987, <i>Pourtalesmilia dumosa</i> Alcock, 1902 Indonesia [3917]; Japan [3805, 4606, 4611]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [3807, 4382, 4456]; South Africa [3805]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Gyrosmlia interrupta</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Ctenella laxa</i> Matthai, 1928, <i>Manicina interrupta</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Djibouti [4418]; Egypt [4418]; Eritrea; Israel [4219, 4418]; Japan [3885, 4521]; Jordan [11241]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4095, 4866]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles: Aldabra [4223, 4245, 4431]; Somalia [4866]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania; Yemen [4431]	II	B	4101, 4663, 7042
<i>Heterocyathus aequicostatus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonyms: <i>Psammoseris rousseaui</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851), <i>Spongiocyathus typicus</i> Folkesson, 1919, <i>Stephanoseris japonica</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Stephanoseris rousseaui</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851, <i>Stephanoseris lamellosa</i> Verrill, 1865, <i>Heterocyathus lamellosus</i> (Verrill, 1865), <i>Heterocyathus cochlea</i> Gray, 1849, <i>Heterocyathus roussaeanus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Heterocyathus rousseaui</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851), <i>Heterocyathus woodmasoni</i> Alcock, 1893, <i>Heterocyathus oblongatus</i> Rehberg, 1892, <i>Heterocyathus japonicus</i> (Verrill, 1866), <i>Heterocyathus philippinensis</i> Semper, 1872 Australia [3934, 4019, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [3812, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 4118, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Israel [4418]; Japan [4118, 4229, 4947]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 25610]; Maldives [4034]; Mexico [3984, 4756]; Mozambique [4095]; Myanmar [4094]; Oman [4432]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4978]; Seychelles [4598]; Sri Lanka [3879]; United Republic of Tanzania [4255]; Viet Nam [4197]	II	B	4255, 4663, 7042
<i>Heterocyathus alternatus</i> Verrill, 1865 Synonyms: <i>Heterocyathus heterocostatus</i> Harrison, 1911, <i>Heterocyathus mai</i> Cheng, 1971, <i>Heterocyathus parasiticus</i> Semper, 1872 Australia [4019, 4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4118, 4900]: Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Pakistan [4093, 4118]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4913
<i>Heterocyathus hemisphaericus</i> Gray, 1849 Synonym: <i>Psammoseris hemisphaerica</i> (Gray, 1850) Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4071, 4663

<i>Heterocyathus sulcatus</i> (Verrill, 1866)	II	B	4663, 4974
Synonyms: <i>Stephanoseris sulcata</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Heterocyathus pulchellus</i> Rehberg, 1892			
Australia [4118, 4474, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4118, 4900]: Irian Jaya, Jawa, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Sri Lanka [4118, 4392]; ?Vanuatu [4660]; ?Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Hoplangia durotrix</i> Gosse, 1860	II	B	4050, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Gemmulatrochus simplex</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Microcyathus neapolitanus</i> Döderlein, 1913			
E: Weymouth Carpet Coral			
France [4976]; Greece [4903]; Italy [3955]; Lebanon [4958]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; United States			
<i>Labyrinthocyathus delicatus</i> (Marenzeller, 1904)	II	B	4234, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Cyathoceras cornu</i> Gardiner, 1904, <i>Labyrinthocyathus cornu</i> (Gardiner, 1904), <i>Ceratotrochus delicatus</i> Marenzeller, 1904			
Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]			
<i>Labyrinthocyathus facetus</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
United States [3783]			
<i>Labyrinthocyathus langae</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
Bahamas [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Mexico [4756]; United States [3783]; United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Labyrinthocyathus limatulus</i> (Squires, 1964)	II	B	3804, 4452, 4663
Synonym: <i>Ceratotrochus limatulus</i> Squires, 1964			
Australia [4660, 25196]; New Zealand [3805, 4456, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]			
<i>Labyrinthocyathus quaylei</i> (Durham, 1947)	II	B	3804, 3981, 4663
Synonym: <i>Cyathoceras quaylei</i> Durham, 1947			
Mexico [3805]; United States [3805]			
<i>Lochmaetrochus gardineri</i> Cairns, 1999	II	B	4660, 4663
Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Lochmaetrochus oculus</i> Alcock, 1902	II	B	3816, 3817, 4663
Australia [25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3917, 4441]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Taiwan, Province of China [4665]			
<i>Lophelia pertusa</i> (Linnaeus, 1758)	II	B	4215, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Lophelia subcostata</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850, <i>Lophelia californica</i> Durham, 1947, <i>Lophelia prolifera</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Dendrosmilia nomlandi</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952, <i>Lophohelia tubulosa</i> Studer, 1878, <i>Lophohelia affinis</i> Pourtalès, 1868, <i>Madrepora prolifera</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Madrepora pertusa</i> Linnaeus, 1758			
E: Tuft Coral			
Anguilla [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Bermuda; Brazil [3783]; Canada [7732]; Cape Verde [3907]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [4664]; Ecuador; France [4106, 4184, 4976]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: Amsterdam-St Paul Is [3783, 3800, 3805, 4275, 4660, 4978]; Greece [4903]; Grenada [4372]; Iceland [4958]; India [3955]; Ireland [3967, 4460]; Italy [3955]; Jamaica [3783]; Japan [3805]; Madagascar [3805]; Mexico [3805, 3981, 3984]; Montserrat [3783]; Norway [3783, 4263, 4958, 25386]; Portugal [3955]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Helena [4978]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4978]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Senegal [3907]; South Africa [3805]; United Kingdom [3967, 4050, 4867, 4937]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 3805, 3984, 4368, 4664, 4857, 25223]; California [12976]; United States Virgin Islands; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Montigyra kenti</i> Matthai, 1928	II	B	4245, 4663, 7042
Australia: Lacépède Is [3885, 4245, 4517]			
<i>Nomlandia californica</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952	II	B	3984, 4663
United States: California [3805, 3984]			
<i>Oxysmilia circularis</i> Cairns, 1998	II	B	4659, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; New Zealand [25196]; Vanuatu [4660]			

<i>Oxysmilia corrugata</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Oxysmilia epithecata</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Oxysmilia rotundifolia</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Oxysmilia portoricensis</i> (Vaughan, 1901), <i>Cyathoceras portoricensis</i> Vaughan, 1901, <i>Parasmilia punctata</i> Lindström, 1877, <i>Lophosmilia rotundifolia</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Desmophyllum incertum</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 Anguilla [3783, 4213]; Aruba [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Bermuda; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [4664]; Dominica [4372]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Guadeloupe [3783, 3961]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Montserrat [3783, 4372]; Nicaragua [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783, 4503]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Suriname [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	4257, 4663
<i>Paraconotrochus antarctica</i> (Gardiner, 1929) Synonym: <i>Gardineria antarctica</i> Gardiner, 1929 Antarctica: Palmer Archipelago [4038]; Saint Helena [4037]; South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands [4481]	II	B	4037, 4663
<i>Paraconotrochus capense</i> (Gardiner, 1904) Synonyms: <i>Gardineria capensis</i> (Gardiner, 1904), <i>Duncania capensis</i> Gardiner, 1904 South Africa [4033]	II	B	4033, 4663
<i>Paraconotrochus zeidleri</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 Australia [3892, 4659, 4665, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Tasmania [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Papua New Guinea [4665]	II	B	3804, 3892, 4663
<i>Paracyathus andersoni</i> Duncan, 1889 India [4357]; Myanmar [3977]	II	B	3977, 4663
<i>Paracyathus arcuatus</i> Lindström, 1877 Portugal: Azores [4213]	II	B	4213, 4663
<i>Paracyathus cavatus</i> Alcock, 1893 Iran (Islamic Republic of) [4093]; Mozambique [4095]	II	B	3812, 4663
<i>Paracyathus conceptus</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 Synonym: <i>Polycyathus conceptus</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) Australia [4456, 4517]; Maldives [4039]; New Zealand [4382, 4456]	II	B	4039, 4663
<i>Paracyathus darwinensis</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory	II	B	
<i>Paracyathus ebonensis</i> Verrill, 1866	II	B	4663, 4974
<i>Paracyathus fulvus</i> Alcock, 1893 ?Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196] (Persian Gulf [3812])	II	B	3812, 4663
<i>Paracyathus humilis</i> Verrill, 1870 Ecuador; Mexico [4756]; Panama [3800, 4535]	II	B	4663, 4915
<i>Paracyathus indicus</i> Duncan, 1889 India; Myanmar [3977]	II	B	3977, 4663
<i>Paracyathus lifuensis</i> Gardiner, 1899 Maldives [4034]; New Caledonia [4030]	II	B	4030, 4663

<i>Paracyathus molokensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Paracyathus montereyensis</i> Durham, 1947 United States [3805, 3981]	II	B	3981, 4663
<i>Paracyathus parvulus</i> Gardiner, 1899 Maldives [4034]; Marshall Islands [4561]; New Caledonia [4030]; Papua New Guinea [4030]	II	B	4030, 4663
<i>Paracyathus porcellanus</i> Verrill, 1866	II	B	4663, 4974
<i>Paracyathus profundus</i> Duncan, 1889 Australia [4019]; India [4360]; Myanmar [3977]	II	B	3977, 4663
<i>Paracyathus pruinus</i> Alcock, 1902 Japan [3805, 4947]; Philippines [3805]; Seychelles (Saya de Malha Bank [3805, 4135])	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i> (Philippi, 1842) Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus confertus</i> Pourtalès, 1868, <i>Paracyathus defilippii</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860, <i>Cyathina pulchella</i> Philippi, 1842 E: Papillose Cup Coral Algeria [3955]; Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4209, 4370]; Brazil [3783]; Cape Verde [3907]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Dominica [3783, 4372]; Dominican Republic [3783]; France [4184, 4976]; Greece [4903]; Grenada [4372]; Guyana [3783]; Haiti [3783]; Honduras [4014]; Israel [4958]; Italy [3955]; Jamaica [3783]; Libyan Arab Jamahiriya [4958]; Martinique [3783]; Mauritius [3907, 4135]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4703, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; Morocco [4958]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Panama [3783]; Portugal [4958]; Azores [4466, 4958], Madeira [3907, 3973]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4372]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; Sri Lanka [3879]; Suriname [3783]; Tunisia [3972]; Turkey [4979]; United States [3780, 3783, 4368, 4370, 4447, 4664]; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	4343, 4663
<i>Paracyathus rotundatus</i> Semper, 1872 Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus caeruleus</i> Duncan, 1889, <i>Paracyathus merguiensis</i> Duncan, 1889 Australia [4659, 25196]; Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia [4665]; Myanmar [3977]; Papua New Guinea [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i> Verrill, 1869 Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i> Durham, 1947, <i>Paracyathus pedroensis</i> Vaughan, 1903, <i>Paracyathus caltha</i> Verrill, 1869 Canada [3805]; Mexico [3805, 4756]; United States [3805, 4534, 4535]: California [12976]	II	B	4534, 4663
<i>Paracyathus stokesii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 India [4135, 4360]; Kuwait [4749]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Myanmar [4135]; Oman [4432]; Singapore [4375]; Sri Lanka [3879, 4135]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Paracyathus vittatus</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3892, 3948, 4517, 25196]; South Australia [25196]	II	B	3948, 4663
<i>Phacelocyathus flos</i> (Portalès, 1878) Synonym: <i>Paracyathus flos</i> Pourtalès, 1878 F: Caryophille bicolore Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [4703, 4756]; Nicaragua [3783]; Puerto Rico; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 4664]	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Phyllangia americana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Synonym: <i>Phyllangia americana nazensis</i> Chevalier, 1966 E: Hidden Cup Coral, F: Phyllange américaine	II	B	4262

Algeria; Belize [12291]; Brazil [25350]; Cape Verde; Colombia; Côte d'Ivoire [4182]; Cuba; France; Gabon [4182]; Greece; Guadeloupe [25356]; Israel; Italy; Jamaica [4048]; Lebanon; Martinique [4262]; Mauritania; Mexico; Netherlands Antilles; Portugal: Madeira [4958]; Puerto Rico; Senegal [3907]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; Tunisia; Turkey; United Kingdom; United States [3780]; United States Virgin Islands [3961, 3962]; Venezuela			
<i>Phyllangia consagensis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952) Synonyms: <i>Bathycyathus consagensis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952, <i>Lophosmilia wellsii</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 Ecuador: Galapagos; Mexico [3800, 3984, 4756]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Phyllangia dispersa</i> Verrill, 1864 Costa Rica [7732]; Mexico [3981, 4756]; Nicaragua [4536]; Panama [4531, 4535]	II	B	4531, 4663
<i>Phyllangia echinosepes</i> Ogawa, Takahashi & Sakai, 1997 Japan [4828]	II	B	4663, 4828
<i>Phyllangia granulata</i> W. Koch, 1886 Equatorial Guinea [3907]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3907]	II	B	4171, 4663
<i>Phyllangia hayamaensis</i> (Eguchi, 1968) Synonym: <i>Astrangia hayamaensis</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan [3805]	II	B	3992, 4663
<i>Phyllangia papuensis</i> Studer, 1878 Synonym: <i>Blastomussa lawtoni</i> Nemenzo, 1988 Indonesia [4665]; Madagascar [4665]; Maldives [4665]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4665]; Philippines [4299, 4665]; Solomon Islands	II	B	4466, 4663
<i>Phyllangia pequegnatae</i> Cairns, 2000 Mexico; United States	II	B	7043
<i>Physogyra exerta</i> Nemenzo & Ferraris, 1982 Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	4301, 4663
<i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851) Synonym: <i>Physogyra aperta</i> Quelch, 1884 E: Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral Australia [3885, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Djibouti [4245]; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4377, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4622]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601, 4845]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [3885, 4561]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3885]; Solomon Islands; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4954]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4266, 4663, 7042, 25199
<i>Plerogyra cauliformis</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Plerogyra diabolotus</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Plerogyra discus</i> Veron & Fenner, 2000 Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Philippines; Solomon Islands	II	B	7042
<i>Plerogyra eurysepta</i> Nemenzo, 1960 Japan [3885]; Philippines [4285, 4523]	II	B	4285, 4663
<i>Plerogyra multilobata</i> Ditlev, 2003 Malaysia: Sabah [12271]	II	B	12271
<i>Plerogyra simplex</i> Rehberg, 1892 Synonym: <i>Plerogyra taisnei</i> Chevalier, 1971	II	B	4389, 4663, 7042

American Samoa [4191]; Cook Islands [25609]; ?Fiji; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Malaysia [3885]; Sabah [4601]; Papua New Guinea [4389, 4912]; Philippines [4114, 4523]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885]			
<i>Plerogyra sinuosa</i> (Dana, 1846)	II	B	3939, 4663, 7042
Synonyms: <i>Plerogyra laxa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Euphyllia sinuosa</i> Dana, 1846 E: Bladder Coral Australia [3885, 4223, 4362]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Djibouti; Egypt [4418]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4223, 4900, 25226]; Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [3885]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; New Caledonia [4362]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Singapore [3885, 4261, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Sudan [3885, 3937]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania; United States Minor Outlying Islands; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]			
<i>Plerogyra turbida</i> (Hodgson & Ross, 1982)	II	B	4114, 4663, 7042
Synonym: <i>Nemzenophyllia turbida</i> Hodgson & Ross, 1982 E: Jasmine Coral Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4114, 4523]			
<i>Polycyathus andamanensis</i> Alcock, 1893	II	B	3812, 4663
India [3812, 4360]			
<i>Polycyathus atlanticus</i> Duncan, 1876	II	B	3970, 4663
Cape Verde [3847]; Saint Helena [3907, 3970]			
<i>Polycyathus difficilis</i> Duncan, 1889	II	B	3977, 4663
Myanmar [3907, 3977]			
<i>Polycyathus fulvus</i> Wijsman-Best, 1970	II	B	4591, 4663
New Caledonia [4441, 4591]			
<i>Polycyathus furanaensis</i>	II	B	4514, 4663
Verheij & Best, 1987 Indonesia [4514]; Maldives [4514]			
<i>Polycyathus fuscomarginatus</i>	II	B	4167, 4663
(Klunzinger, 1879) Synonyms: <i>Phyllangia pallida</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Phyllangia fuscomarginata</i> Klunzinger, 1879, <i>Polycyathus pallidus</i> (Klunzinger, 1879) Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4498]; Israel [4418]			
<i>Polycyathus hodgsoni</i> Verheij & Best, 1987	II	B	4514, 4663
Maldives [4514]; Philippines [4514]			
<i>Polycyathus hondaensis</i>	II	B	3984, 4663
(Durham & Barnard, 1952) Synonym: <i>Astrangia hondaensis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 ?Costa Rica: ?Cocos Island [3984]; ?Ecuador: ?Galapagos [3984]; Panama [3800, 3984]			
<i>Polycyathus isabela</i> Wells, 1982	II	B	3804, 4579, 4663
Ecuador			
<i>Polycyathus marigondoni</i>	II	B	4514, 4663
Verheij & Best, 1987 Kuwait [4749]; Philippines [4514]			
<i>Polycyathus mayae</i> Cairns, 2000	II	B	7043
Bahamas; Barbados; Cuba			
<i>Polycyathus muelleriae</i> (Abel, 1959)	II	B	3808, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Polycyathus banyulensis</i> Best, 1968, <i>Polycyathus mediterraneus</i> Best, 1968 France [3839, 4441]; Greece [4903]; Israel [4958]; Italy [4958]; Lebanon [3839, 4976]; Malta [4958]; Portugal [4958]; Madeira [4958]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; Tunisia [4958]; Turkey [4958]			

<i>Polycyathus norfolkensis</i> Cairns, 1995 Norfolk Island	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Polycyathus octuplus</i> Cairns, 1999 Solomon Islands [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Polycyathus palifera</i> (Verrill, 1870)	II	B	4663, 4915
<i>Polycyathus persicus</i> (Duncan, 1876) Synonym: <i>Paracyathus persicus</i> Duncan, 1876	II	B	3970, 4663
<i>Polycyathus senegalensis</i> Chevalier, 1966 Cape Verde [3907]; Colombia; French Guiana; Morocco; Senegal [3907]; Suriname; United States (Gulf of Mexico [4664])	II	B	3907, 4663
<i>Polycyathus verrilli</i> Duncan, 1889 French Polynesia [4352]; India [4360]; Myanmar [3907, 3977]	II	B	3977, 4663
<i>Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786) Synonyms: <i>Lophelia anthophyllites</i> (Ellis & Solander, 1786), <i>Madrepora anthophyllites</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786, <i>Blastomussa pourtalesi</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Coenocyathus corsicus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Coenosmilia repens</i> Chevalier, 1966 France [4184, 4255]; Corse [4255]; Italy [3955]	II	B	3999, 4663
<i>Pourtalesmilia conferta</i> Cairns, 1978 Brazil; United States [3780, 4664]	II	B	3780, 3804, 4663
<i>Premocyathus cornuformis</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia cornuformis</i> Pourtalès, 1868 E: Lesser Horn Coral Anguilla [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4372]; Belize [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Canada; Cuba [4369]; Ireland [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 4756]; Morocco [3783]; Portugal: Azores [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United Kingdom; United States [3780, 4368, 4371, 4664]	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Premocyathus dentiformis</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Placotrochides dentiformis</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Caryophyllia compressa</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Caryophyllia dentiformis</i> (Alcock, 1902) Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]; Indonesia; Japan; Philippines	II	B	3816, 4663
<i>Rhizosmilia elata</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]; Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Rhizosmilia gerdae</i> Cairns, 1978 Bahamas; Cuba [3781]; Mexico; Puerto Rico; United States [3781]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3781, 3804, 4663
<i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i> (Pourtalès, 1874) Synonyms: <i>Bathycyathus maculatus</i> Pourtalès, 1874, <i>Caryophyllia maculata</i> (Pourtalès, 1874), <i>Rhizosmilia bartschi</i> (Wells, 1947), <i>Coenocyathus bartschi</i> Wells, 1947 E: Speckled Cup Coral, F: Madrépore oeuillet tacheté Bahamas; Brazil [4370, 4978]; Colombia [4000]; Costa Rica [12443]; Cuba [4642]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Jamaica; Mexico [4703, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; New Zealand [4456]; Saint Lucia; United States [3780, 4664]	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Rhizosmilia multipalifera</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Rhizosmilia robusta</i> Cairns, 1993 Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [4665]; South Africa [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3807, 4663

<i>Rhizosmilia sagamiensis</i> (Eguchi, 1968) Synonym: <i>Coenocyathus sagamiensis</i> Eguchi, 1968 Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	3992, 4663
<i>Solenosmilia variabilis</i> Duncan, 1873 Synonym: <i>Solenosmilia jefferyi</i> Alcock, 1898 Australia [25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Barbados; Brazil; Chile [25195]; Cuba; Guadeloupe; Guyana; India; Jamaica; Montserrat; Netherlands Antilles; New Zealand [25196]; Portugal; Saint Helena; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; Somalia; South Africa; Spain; Suriname; United States (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus campaniformis</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) Madagascar [3807]; Namibia [3807]	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus coronatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Synonyms: <i>Platytrochus coronatus</i> Pourtalès, 1867, <i>Trochocyathus coronatus</i> (Portalès, 1867), <i>Odontocyathus coronatus</i> (Portalès, 1867) Anguilla [3783]; Australia [4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]; Bahamas [3783]; Belize [3779]; British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [4372]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783, 4372]; Grenada [4372]; Haiti [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Nicaragua [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Trinidad and Tobago [3783]; United States [3779, 3780, 3783, 4372, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Vanuatu [4660]; Venezuela [3783]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3779, 4367, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus crassus</i> (Jourdan, 1895) Synonym: <i>Stephanotrochus crassus</i> Jourdan, 1895	II	B	4150, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus diadema</i> (Moseley, 1876) Synonyms: <i>Stephanocyathus discoides</i> (Moseley, 1876), <i>Stephanotrochus diadema</i> (Moseley, 1876), <i>Stephanotrochus discoides</i> (Moseley, 1876), <i>Ceratotrochus diadema</i> Moseley, 1876, <i>Ceratotrochus discoides</i> Moseley, 1876 Bahamas [3783]; Belize [3779]; Brazil [3779, 3783, 4275, 4978]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Colombia [3779, 3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Guadeloupe [3783, 4372]; Guyana [3779]; Haiti [3783]; Ireland [4460]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Panama [3779, 3783]; Portugal: Azores [3779, 3783, 4978]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Suriname [3783]; United States [3779, 3780, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	3779, 4275, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus explanans</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) Synonym: <i>Stephanotrochus explanans</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3807]; Madagascar [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus imperialis</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Stephanocyathus laevifundus</i> Cairns, 1977 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Haiti [3779]; Martinique [3783]; Panama [3779, 3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3779, 3783]	II	B	3779, 3804, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus moseleyanus</i> (Sclater, 1886) United Kingdom [4424]	II	B	4424, 4663
<i>Stephanocyathus nobilis</i> (Moseley, 1873) Synonyms: <i>Stephanotrochus oldhami</i> Alcock, 1894, <i>Stephanotrochus nitens</i> Alcock, 1891, <i>Ceratotrochus nobilis</i> Moseley, 1876 Australia [4517]; Brazil [3783, 3807]; Colombia [4001]; India [3813, 4360]; Kenya [3807]; Madagascar [3807]; Maldives [3807, 4039]; Mozambique [3807]; Portugal: Azores [3807, 4275, 4978]; Seychelles; United Kingdom [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807] (Saya de Malha Bank [3807])	II	B	4274, 4663

<i>Stephanocyathus paliferus</i> Cairns, 1977	II	B	3779, 3804, 4663
Anguilla [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783]; Grenada [3783]; Guyana [3783]; Haiti [3779]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Panama [3779, 3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Suriname [3783]; Trinidad and Tobago [3783]; United States [3779, 3780, 3783, 4664]; Venezuela [3783]			
<i>Stephanocyathus platypus</i> (Moseley, 1876)	II	B	4275, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Stephanotrochus platypus</i> (Moseley, 1876), <i>Ceratotrochus platypus</i> Moseley, 1876 Australia [3892, 4275, 4517, 4978, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]; New Zealand [3785, 25196]			
<i>Stephanocyathus regius</i>	II	B	4663, 4665
Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i>	II	B	4229, 4663
(Marenzeller, 1888) Synonyms: <i>Odontocyathus stella</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Odontocyathus japonicus</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932, <i>Odontocyathus spiniger</i> (Marenzeller, 1888), <i>Odontocyathus sexradiis</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Stephanotrochus spiniger</i> Marenzeller, 1888 Australia [3807, 3892, 4517, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3807]; Japan [3807, 4229, 4947]; Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [3807]; South Africa [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Stephanocyathus weberianus</i> (Alcock, 1902)	II	B	3815, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Stephanocyathus ixine</i> Squires, 1958, <i>Stephanotrochus sibogae</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Stephanotrochus weberianus</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4665, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [4660]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]			
<i>Sympodangia albatrossi</i>	II	B	4663, 4665
Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [4665]			
<i>Tethocyathus cylindraceus</i>	II	B	4368, 4663
(Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Thecocyathus cylindraceus</i> Portalès, 1868 Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Cuba [4372]; Jamaica [3783]; United States [3783, 4368]			
<i>Tethocyathus endesa</i>	II	B	25195
Cairns, Häussermann & Försterra, 2005 Chile [25195] (Pacific - southeast [25195])			
<i>Tethocyathus minor</i> (Gardiner, 1899)	II	B	4030, 4663
Synonym: <i>Thecocyathus minor</i> Gardiner, 1899 Australia [3934, 4517]; New Caledonia [4030]			
<i>Tethocyathus prahli</i> Lattig & Cairns, 2000	II	B	7044
Colombia; Costa Rica			
<i>Tethocyathus recurvatus</i> (Portalès, 1878)	II	B	4371, 4463
Synonym: <i>Thecocyathus recurvatus</i> Portalès, 1878 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [4371]; Mexico [4756]; United States [3783]			
<i>Tethocyathus variabilis</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4463
Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Dominica [3783]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Portugal: Azores [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Western Sahara [3783]			
<i>Tethocyathus virgatus</i> (Alcock, 1902)	II	B	3815, 4663
Synonym: <i>Trochocyathus virgatus</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4517, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Egypt [4418]; Indonesia [4441]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			

<i>Thalamophyllia gasti</i> (Döderlein, 1913) Synonym: <i>Desmophyllum gasti</i> Döderlein, 1913 Italy [3955]	II	B	3955, 4663
<i>Thalamophyllia gombergi</i> Cairns, 1979 United States [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i> (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860) Synonyms: <i>Cyathoceras riisei</i> (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860), <i>Desmophyllum simplex</i> Verrill, 1870, <i>Desmophyllum solidum</i> Pourtalès, 1871, <i>Desmophyllum riisei</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1860 E: Baroque Cave Coral, F: Corail fleur des grottes Bahamas [3783]; Belize [4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Dominica [3783, 4372]; Guadeloupe [3783, 25356]; Guyana [3783]; ?Honduras [4014]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783, 3877]; Mexico [3783, 4664, 4703, 4756]; Montserrat [3783, 4372]; Panama [3783]; Saint Lucia; Suriname; Trinidad and Tobago; United States [3795, 4664, 4919]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3961, 4663
<i>Thalamophyllia tenuescens</i> (Gardiner, 1899) Synonym: <i>Desmophyllum tenuescens</i> Gardiner, 1899 Australia [4517, 4659, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Marshall Islands [4660]; New Caledonia [4030, 4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4030, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus aithoseptatus</i> Cairns, 1984 United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3789, 3804, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus apertus</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Trochocyathus brevispina</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]: Queensland; Indonesia [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Trochocyathus burchae</i> (Cairns, 1984) Synonyms: <i>Premocyathus burchae</i> Cairns, 1984, <i>Caryophyllia burchae</i> (Cairns, 1984) Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; United States	II	B	3789, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus caryophylloides</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; Japan [4665, 4947]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus cepulla</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [25196]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus cooperi</i> (Gardiner, 1905) Synonyms: <i>Trochocyathus weberi</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Tropidocyathus cooperi</i> Gardiner, 1905 French Polynesia [4665]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Maldives [4034, 4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4034, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus decamera</i> Cairns, 1994 Japan [3805]	II	B	3805, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus discus</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Trochocyathus efateensis</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus fasciatus</i> Cairns, 1979 Mexico [3783, 4756]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663

<i>Trochocyathus fossulus</i> Cairns, 1979 Bahamas [3783]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus gardineri</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Synonym: <i>Paracyathus gardineri</i> Vaughan, 1907 Maldives [4039]; Philippines [4665]; United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus gordonii</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus hastatus</i> Bourne, 1903 New Zealand; Tuvalu [3878]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3878, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus japonicus</i> Eguchi, 1968 Synonyms: <i>Ceratotrochus japonicus</i> Eguchi, 1968, <i>Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan [3805]	II	B	3992, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus laboreli</i> Cairns, 2000 Brazil	II	B	7043
<i>Trochocyathus longispina</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Trochocyathus maculatus</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [4665, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus mauiensis</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Synonym: <i>Paracyathus mauiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus mediterraneus</i> Zibrowius, 1980	II	B	4634, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus oahensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus patelliformis</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus philippinensis</i> Semper, 1872 Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus porphyreus</i> (Alcock, 1893) Synonym: <i>Paracyathus porphyreus</i> Alcock, 1893 Australia [4019, 4517]; Myanmar [3812]	II	B	3812, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus rawsonii</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus laxus</i> Pourtalès, 1880, <i>Montlivaultia poculum</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Aruba [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Brazil [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Dominica [3783]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Grenada [4372]; Guyana [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Martinique [3783, 4372]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [4372]; Nicaragua [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 4370, 4371, 4664]; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus rhombocolumna</i> Alcock, 1902 Synonyms: <i>Paracyathus tenuicalyx</i> Vaughan, 1907, <i>Trochocyathus tenuicalyx</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Australia [25196]; Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Maldives [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Philippines [3807]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3815, 4663

<i>Trochocyathus semperi</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Trochocyathus spinosocostatus</i> Zibrowius, 1980	II	B	4634, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus vasiformis</i> Bourne, 1903 Indonesia [4660]; Tuvalu [3878]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3878, 4663
<i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland	II	B	25196
<i>Vaughanella concinna</i> Gravier, 1915 New Zealand [4660]; Portugal: Azores [4064]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4064, 4663
<i>Vaughanella margaritata</i> (Jourdan, 1895) United States [25367]	II	B	4150, 4663
<i>Vaughanella multipalifera</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [25196]: Kermadec Is	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Vaughanella oreophila</i> Keller, 1981 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	4663, 4768
Family: TURBINOLIIDAE			
<i>Alatotrochus rubescens</i> (Moseley, 1876) Synonyms: <i>Platytrochus rubescens</i> Moseley, 1876, <i>Sphenotrochus rubescens</i> (Moseley, 1876) Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4275, 4978]; Japan [3805]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4275, 4663
<i>Australocyathus vincentinus</i> (Dennant, 1904) Synonym: <i>Deltocyathus vincentinus</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3892, 3947, 4517, 4659, 25196]: South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3804, 3947, 4663
<i>Conocyathus formosus</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Conocyathus gracilis</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Conocyathus zelandiae</i> Duncan, 1876 Synonyms: <i>Trematotrochus zelandiae</i> (Duncan, 1876), <i>Turbinolia australiensis</i> Gardiner, 1939 Australia [4659, 4665, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; ?New Zealand [4665]	II	B	3970, 4663
<i>Cryptotrochus brevivalus</i> Cairns, 1999 Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Cryptotrochus carolinensis</i> Cairns, 1988 United States [3797]	II	B	3797, 3804, 4663
<i>Cryptotrochus javanus</i> Cairns, 1988 Indonesia [3797]	II	B	3797, 4663
<i>Cyathotrochus herdmani</i> Bourne, 1905 Sri Lanka [3879]	II	B	3879, 4663

<i>Cyathotrochus nascornatus</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1938) Synonym: <i>Tropidocyathus nascornatus</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1938 Japan	II	B	4039, 4663
<i>Cyathotrochus pileus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Trochocyathus intermedius</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932, <i>Trochocyathus pileus</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Tropidocyathus pileus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Australia [3800, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [3798, 4947]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Philippines [3798]; Sri Lanka [4389]; ?United Republic of Tanzania [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Deltocyathoides orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876) Synonyms: <i>Notocyathus orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876), <i>Peponocyathus lens</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876), <i>Paradeltocyathus orientalis</i> (Duncan, 1876), <i>Deltocyathus lens</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Deltocyathus orientalis</i> Duncan, 1876 Australia [3892, 4517, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4441]; Japan [3970, 4606, 4612, 4665, 4947]; New Zealand [4450, 4456]; Philippines [4665]; United States; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3970, 4663
<i>Deltocyathoides stimpsonii</i> (Pourtalès, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Peponocyathus stimpsonii</i> (Pourtalès, 1871), <i>Leptocyathus stimpsonii</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Anguilla [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Cuba [4371]; Grenada [4372]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4756]; Portugal: Azores [4213], Madeira [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4369]	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Dunocyathus parasiticus</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Australia [3892, 4517, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Dunocyathus wallaceae</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Endocyathopora laticostata</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Foveolocyathus alternans</i> (Cairns & Parker, 1992) Synonym: <i>Trematotrochus alternans</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 Australia [3892, 4659]	II	B	3892, 4663
<i>Foveolocyathus parkeri</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Foveolocyathus verconis</i> (Dennant, 1904) Synonym: <i>Trematotrochus verconis</i> Dennant, 1904 Australia [3892, 3947, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3947, 4663
<i>Holcotrochus crenulatus</i> Dennant, 1904 Australia [3892, 3947, 25196]: Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	4663, 7065
<i>Holcotrochus scriptus</i> Dennant, 1902 Australia [3892, 3947, 25196]: Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	4663, 7064
<i>Idiotrochus alatus</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Idiotrochus emarciatus</i> Duncan, 1865 Synonyms: <i>Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua</i> (Dennant, 1906), <i>Idiotrochus perexigua</i> (Dennant, 1906), <i>Sphenotrochus emarciatus perexigua</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3892, 3948, 25196]: South Australia [25196]	II	B	4663

<i>Idiotrochus kikutii</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1941) Synonym: <i>Placotrochides kikutii</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1941 Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Philippines [3798]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4613, 4663
<i>Kionotrochus suteri</i> Dennant, 1906 New Zealand [3948, 4382, 4456]	II	B	3948, 4663
<i>Lissotrochus curvatus</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Notocyathus conicus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Sphenotrochus viola</i> Gerth, 1921, <i>Citharocyathus conicus</i> Alcock, 1902 Indonesia [4660]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; New Zealand; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660] (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3817, 4663
<i>Notocyathus venustus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonym: <i>Citharocyathus venustus</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798]; Indonesia [3805]; Japan [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3817, 4663
<i>Peponocyathus dawsoni</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand [4657]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonyms: <i>Trochocyathus variabilis</i> (Gravier, 1915), <i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1932, <i>Peponocyathus variabilis</i> Gravier, 1915, <i>Stephanophyllia folliculus</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Anguilla [3783]; Australia [3798, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; Brazil [3798]; China [3798]; Cuba [3783]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Kenya [3798]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; New Zealand [3798]; Philippines [3798]; Portugal: Azores [3783, 4064], Madeira [3798]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3783, 3798, 4368]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Peponocyathus minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) Synonyms: <i>Discotrochus minimus</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1937, <i>Cylindrophyllia minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937), <i>Kionotrochus minimus</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1937) Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665, 4947]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4612, 4663
<i>Platyrochus compressus</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) Synonym: <i>Conocyathus compressus</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Australia [3947, 3994, 4473, 4517, 25196]: New South Wales [25196]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Platyrochus hastatus</i> Dennant, 1902 Synonym: <i>Endopachys australiae</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Australia [3892, 3947, 4473, 4517, 4659, 25196]: South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4663, 7064
<i>Platyrochus laevigatus</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 Australia [3892, 4659, 25196]: South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3804, 3892, 4663
<i>Platyrochus parisepta</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 Australia [3892]: South Australia [25196]	II	B	3804, 3892, 4663
<i>Pleotrochus venustus</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Cryptotrochus venustus</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Ceratotrochus venustus</i> Alcock, 1902 Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [4660]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3817, 4663
<i>Pleotrochus zibrowii</i> Cairns, 1997 New Zealand [4658]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4658, 4663

<i>Pseudocyathoceras avis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952) Synonyms: <i>Cyathoceras avis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952), <i>Kionotrochus avis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952, <i>Kionotrochus hoodensis</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 Ecuador: Galapagos [3984]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus andrewianus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Ireland [4255]; United Kingdom [4255]; United States	II	B	4255
<i>Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 E: Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral Ireland; United Kingdom	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus andrewianus moorei</i> Cairns, 2000 United States	II	B	7043
<i>Sphenotrochus aurantiacus</i> Marenzeller, 1904 ?Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus auritus</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Brazil [4370]; ?Guadeloupe [4213]; Suriname; Uruguay	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus cuneolus</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Sphenotrochus evexicostatus</i> Cairns, 1993 ?Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	3807, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus excavatus</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Australia [4473, 4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus gardineri</i> Squires, 1961 Argentina [4450]; Chile [7732, 25195]; Tierra del Fuego (Chile) [25195]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4450] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4450, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus gilchristi</i> Gardiner, 1904 Synonym: <i>Sphenotrochus moseleyi</i> Wells, 1935 South Africa [3807]	II	B	4033, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus hancocki</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 China [3798]; Ecuador: Galapagos [3984]; Mexico [3798, 3984, 4756]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus</i> Cairns, 1993 Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	3807, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus lindstroemi</i> Cairns, 2000 British Virgin Islands; Colombia; Guadeloupe; Guyana	II	B	7043
<i>Sphenotrochus ralphae</i> Squires, 1964 New Zealand [4456]	II	B	3804, 4452, 4663
<i>Sphenotrochus squiresi</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand	II	B	4657, 4663

<i>Thrypticotrochus multilobatus</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [3798]; Indonesia [4665]; Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand; Philippines [3798]; United Republic of Tanzania [4665] (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Thrypticotrochus petterdi</i> (Dennant, 1906) Synonym: <i>Trochocyathus petterdi</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3948, 4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]; New Zealand [25196]	II	B	3948, 4663
<i>Trematotrochus corbicula</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) Synonyms: <i>Turbinolia corbicula</i> Pourtalès, 1878, <i>Batotrochus corbicula</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) Cuba [3780, 3783, 4371, 4664]; United States [4371]	II	B	4371, 4463
<i>Trematotrochus hedleyi</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3948, 4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	3948, 4663
<i>Tropidocyathus labidus</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Tropidocyathus lessonii</i> (Michelin, 1842) Synonyms: <i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Flabellum lessonii</i> Michelin, 1842 Australia [4659, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798, 4947]; Kenya [3798]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [3798]; Somalia [3798]; South Africa [3798]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4249, 4663
<i>Turbinolia stephensoni</i> (Wells, 1959) Synonym: <i>Oryzotrochus stephensoni</i> Wells, 1959 Australia [4517, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	4565, 4663
Family: FLABELLIDAE			
<i>Blastotrochus nutrix</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonym: <i>Flabellum nutrix</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4606]; Philippines [3798, 4255]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Falcatoflabellum raoulensis</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand [4657]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Flabellum alabastrum</i> Moseley, 1873 Synonym: <i>Flabellum minus</i> Duncan, 1878 Ireland [4460]; Portugal: Azores [4275, 4978]; United States	II	B	4274, 4663
<i>Flabellum angulare</i> Moseley, 1876 United States [4275, 4371]	II	B	4275, 4663
<i>Flabellum angustum</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942 Japan [3805, 4947]	II	B	4614, 4663
<i>Flabellum aotearoa</i> Squires, 1964 Australia [25196]; Queensland [25196]; New Caledonia [4660]; New Zealand [4453, 4456, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3804, 4452, 4663
<i>Flabellum apertum</i> Moseley, 1876 Synonym: <i>Flabellum patagonichum</i> Moseley, 1881 Chile [7732, 25195]; Japan; New Zealand; Portugal; South Africa: Marion-Prince Edward Is [4275]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	
<i>Flabellum arcuatile</i> Cairns, 1999 New Zealand; Wallis and Futuna (Norfolk Island Ridge - southern [4660])	II	B	4660, 4663

<i>Flabellum areum</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Flabellum atlanticum</i> Cairns, 1979 Synonym: <i>Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum</i> Cairns, 1979 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]	II	B	3783, 4663
<i>Flabellum australe</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [3892, 3948, 4517, 4978, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Flabellum campanulatum</i> Holdsworth, 1862 Philippines [4126]	II	B	4126, 4663
<i>Flabellum chunii</i> Marenzeller, 1904	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Flabellum conuis</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; Papua New Guinea [3798, 4978]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Flabellum curvatum</i> Moseley, 1881 Chile [25195]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4450] (Pacific - southeast [25195])	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Flabellum daphnense</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 Ecuador: Galapagos [3984]	II	B	3984, 4663
<i>Flabellum deludens</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Australia [4517, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [3798]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798, 4036, 4606, 4614]; New Zealand [4382]; Philippines [3798, 4036]; Seychelles [4036]; Sri Lanka [3798]; United States: Hawaiian Is [4036]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Flabellum flexuosum</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Flabellum floridanum</i> Cairns, 1991 Synonym: <i>Flabellum fragile</i> Cairns, 1977 Mexico [3783, 4664, 4756]; Panama; United States [4664]	II	B	3800, 4663
<i>Flabellum folksoni</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Flabellum gardineri</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Flabellum hoffmeisteri</i> Cairns & Parker, 1992 Australia [3892, 4659, 4665, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Vanuatu [4660] (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3804, 3892, 4663
<i>Flabellum impensum</i> Squires, 1962 Antarctica	II	B	4451, 4663
<i>Flabellum japonicum</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonym: <i>Flabellum japonicum bythios</i> Cairns, 1993 Australia [4517]; India [3807, 3813, 4604]; ?Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798, 4614, 4978]; Madagascar [3807]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Flabellum knoxi</i> Ralph & Squires, 1962	II	B	4382, 4663

New Zealand [4382, 4456]			
<i>Flabellum lamellulosum</i> Alcock, 1902	II	B	3815, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; ?Japan [3798]; Philippines [3798]; United States			
<i>Flabellum lowekeyesi</i> Squires & Ralph, 1965	II	B	3804, 4457, 4663
Australia; Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [4456, 4457]			
<i>Flabellum macandrewi</i> Gray, 1849	II	B	4071, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Ulocyathus arcticus</i> Sars, 1851, <i>Flabellum laciniatum</i> Duncan, 1873 E: Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral Ireland [3967]; United Kingdom [4050, 4070]			
<i>Flabellum magnificum</i> Marenzeller, 1904	II	B	4234, 4663
Synonym: <i>Flabellum suluense</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798, 4614]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Philippines [3798]			
<i>Flabellum marcus</i> Keller, 1974	II	B	4152, 4663
United States; Vanuatu [4660]			
<i>Flabellum marenzelleri</i> Cairns, 1989	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798]			
<i>Flabellum messum</i> Alcock, 1902	II	B	3815, 4663
Synonym: <i>Flabellum laciniatum messum</i> Alcock, 1902 Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3807]; Kenya [3807]; Madagascar [3807]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Maldives [3807]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States			
<i>Flabellum moseleyi</i> Pourtalès, 1880	II	B	4372, 4663
Anguilla [3783]; Aruba [3783]; Barbados [4372]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominica [3783, 4372]; Grenada [3783, 4372]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [4756]; Montserrat [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Panama [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Trinidad and Tobago [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Flabellum ongulense</i> Eguchi, 1965	II	B	3991, 4663
Antarctica			
<i>Flabellum patens</i> Moseley, 1881	II	B	4663, 4978
Australia [4517, 4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798, 4978]; Japan [3798]; Philippines [3798]			
<i>Flabellum pavoninum</i> Lesson, 1831	II	B	4203, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Euphyllia pavonina</i> (Lesson, 1831), <i>Flabellum distinctum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum coalitum</i> Marenzeller, 1888 Australia [4517, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; China [3798]; India: Andaman Is [4036]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [3798, 4606, 4614]; New Zealand [4450]; Philippines [4665]; Singapore [4316, 4467]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Flabellum politum</i> Cairns, 1989	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [3798]; Philippines [3798]			
<i>Flabellum sexcostatum</i> Cairns, 1989	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Philippines [3798]			
<i>Flabellum sibogae</i> Gardiner, 1904	II	B	4033, 4663
<i>Flabellum thouarsii</i>	II	B	4255, 4663
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Argentina [4450, 4466]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4450]			

<i>Flabellum transversale</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Victoria [25196]; Japan	II	B	
<i>Flabellum tuthilli</i> Hoffmeister, 1933 Australia [3892, 4124, 4517, 4659, 25196]: South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3804, 4124, 4663
<i>Flabellum vaughani</i> Cairns, 1984 United States: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3789, 3804, 4663
<i>Javania antarctica</i> (Gravier, 1914) Synonyms: <i>Desmophyllum antarcticum</i> Gravier, 1914, <i>Flabellum antarcticum</i> (Gravier, 1914)	II	B	4663, 4723
<i>Javania borealis</i> Cairns, 1994 Japan [3805]; United States [3805]: Alaska [25384]	II	B	3805, 4663
<i>Javania cailletii</i> (Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864) Synonyms: <i>Galaxea eburnea</i> Pourtalès, 1871, <i>Javania vitrea</i> (Alcock, 1898), <i>Javania nobile</i> (Verrill, 1885), <i>Javania eburnea</i> (Portalès, 1871), <i>Javania delicata</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942), <i>Javania galapagensis</i> (Vaughan, 1906), <i>Desmophyllum delicatum</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Desmophyllum galapagense</i> Vaughan, 1906, <i>Desmophyllum vitreum</i> Alcock, 1898, <i>Desmophyllum nobile</i> Verrill, 1885, <i>Desmophyllum eburneum</i> (Portalès, 1871), <i>Desmophyllum cailletii</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 Anguilla [3783]; Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Aruba [3783]; Bahamas [3783, 4370]; Belize [3783, 4703, 12291]; Canada [3805]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Chile [3805, 4630, 4978, 25195]; Colombia [3783]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800]; Cuba [3783, 4369, 4630]; Dominica [4372]; Ecuador; France [4630]; Guadeloupe [3783, 4372]; Guyana [3783]; Haiti [3783]; India [4441, 4630]; Jamaica [3783]; Japan [3805, 4630, 4947]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [3783, 4372]; Morocco [4630]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Nicaragua [3783]; Panama [3783]; Portugal: Azores [3769], Madeira [4630]; Saint Lucia [3783, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783, 4372]; Suriname [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3805, 4369, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands; Uruguay [3783]; Venezuela [3783]	II	B	3962, 4663
<i>Javania californica</i> Cairns, 1994 United States [3805]	II	B	3805, 4663
<i>Javania exserta</i> Cairns, 1995 Indonesia [4660]; Marshall Islands [4660]; Palau [4660]; Philippines [4660]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Javania fusca</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Synonyms: <i>Placotrochus fuscus</i> Vaughan, 1907, <i>Javania pachytheca</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [4665, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Cook Islands [4660]; Indonesia [4665]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4508, 4663
<i>Javania insignis</i> Duncan, 1876 Synonyms: <i>Desmophyllum insignis</i> (Duncan, 1876), <i>Flabellum weberi</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3798, 3970, 4630]; Kiribati [3805]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Madagascar [3798, 4630]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Mozambique [3798]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3807]; United States	II	B	3970, 4663
<i>Javania lamprotichum</i> (Moseley, 1880) Synonyms: <i>Placotrochides alabastrum</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Desmophyllum lamprotichum</i> Moseley, 1880, <i>Desmophyllum alabastrum</i> Alcock, 1902 Australia [4659, 25196]; Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4665, 8418]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Javania pseudoalabastra</i> Zibrowius, 1974 Bahamas [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Portugal: Azores [4630]	II	B	4630, 4663
<i>Monomyces pygmaea</i> (Risso, 1826)	II	B	4396, 4663

Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia pygmaea</i> Risso, 1826, <i>Monomyces anthophyllum</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Rhizotrochus affinis</i> Duncan, 1873, <i>Biflabellum anthophyllum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Coelocyathus typicus</i> Sars, 1857, <i>Flabellum anthophyllum</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834)			
Algeria [3955]; France [4976]; Greece [4903]; Italy [3955]; Spain [3955]; Tunisia [3955]			
<i>Monomyces rubrum</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)	II	B	4381, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Montipora rubrum</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Euphyllia rubra</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Flabellum nobile</i> Holdsworth, 1862, <i>Flabellum harmeri</i> Gardiner, 1929, <i>Flabellum latum</i> Studer, 1878, <i>Flabellum rubrum</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)			
Antarctica: Palmer Archipelago [4038]; Australia [3885, 3934, 4019, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Northern Territory [25196]; Fiji [4379]; Japan [4614]; Maldives [4034]; Myanmar [4094]; New Zealand [4382, 4450, 4456, 4466, 4478, 25196]; Sri Lanka [3879]			
<i>Placotrochides cylindrica</i> Cairns, 2004	II	B	25196
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]			
<i>Placotrochides frustum</i> Cairns, 1979	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
Anguilla [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Morocco [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]			
<i>Placotrochides minuta</i> Cairns, 2004	II	B	25196
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]			
<i>Placotrochides scaphula</i> Alcock, 1902	II	B	3816, 4663
Synonym: <i>Flabellum elongatum</i> Hu, 1987			
Australia [3892, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Victoria [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [4665]; Madagascar [3807]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3807]			
<i>Placotrochus laevis</i>	II	B	4255, 4663
Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848			
Synonym: <i>Placotrochus candeanus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848			
Australia [3798, 4019, 4473, 4517, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China; India [4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798, 4255]; Sri Lanka [3879]			
<i>Placotrochus pedicellatus</i>	II	B	4478, 4663
Tenison-Woods, 1879			
Australia [4478, 4517]			
<i>Polymyces fragilis</i> (Pourtalès, 1868)	II	B	4368, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Monomyces tulipa</i> (Pourtalès, 1874), <i>Rhizotrochus tulipa</i> Pourtalès, 1874, <i>Rhizotrochus fragilis</i> Pourtalès, 1868			
E: Twelve-root Cup Coral			
Aruba [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4371]; Brazil [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Nicaragua [3783]; Panama [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; South Africa [3783, 4978]; United States [3780, 3783, 4368, 4371, 4664]			
<i>Polymyces montereyensis</i> (Durham, 1947)	II	B	3804, 3981, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Polymyces tannerensis</i> (Durham & Barnard, 1952), <i>Flabellum tannerense</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952, <i>Flabellum montereyense</i> Durham, 1947			
Peru [3805]; United States [3805, 3981, 3984]			
<i>Polymyces wellsi</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Ecuador [3800]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]			
<i>Rhizotrochus flabelliformis</i> Cairns, 1989	II	B	3798, 4663
Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [3798]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Rhizotrochus levidensis</i> Gardiner, 1899	II	B	4030, 4663
Synonym: <i>Monomyces levidensis</i> (Gardiner, 1899)			
Australia [4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]; New Caledonia [4030]; Tuvalu [4028]			
<i>Rhizotrochus niinoi</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942	II	B	4663, 4947
Synonym: <i>Monomyces niinoi</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942)			

Japan

<i>Rhizotrochus tuberculatus</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1879) Synonyms: <i>Monomyces radiatus</i> (Dennant, 1904), <i>Rhizotrochus radiatus</i> Dennant, 1904 Australia [3892, 3947, 4476, 4517, 4659, 25196]: South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4476, 4663
<i>Rhizotrochus typus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonyms: <i>Monomyces uchiuraensis</i> Eguchi, 1972, <i>Monomyces typus</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), <i>Monomyces palaoensis</i> (Yabe & Eguchi, 1942), <i>Monomyces typica</i> Eguchi, 1968, <i>Rhizotrochus palaoensis</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1942, <i>Rhizotrochus worsleyi</i> Alcock, 1891 India [3798, 3813]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3798, 3994, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Palau [3798]; Philippines [3798]; Singapore [3798, 4255, 4467]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum aculeatum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Flabellum variabile</i> Semper, 1872, <i>Flabellum spinosum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum aculeatum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [4275, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4275, 4665]; Philippines [3798, 4255]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum angiosomum</i> (Folkeson, 1919) Synonym: <i>Flabellum angiosomum</i> Folkeson, 1919 Australia [4019, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4019, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum angustum</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Truncatoflabellum arcuatum</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum australiensis</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum candeanum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Flabellum elegans</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum candeanum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 China [3798, 4255]; Indonesia [4660]; Japan [3798]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3804, 4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum carinatum</i> Cairns, 1989 China [3798]; Japan [3805]	II	B	3798, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum crassum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonym: <i>Flabellum crassum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Philippines [3798, 4255]; ?Sri Lanka [3798, 3879]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum cumingii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonym: <i>Flabellum cumingii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Philippines [3798, 4255]	II	B	3804, 4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum dens</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonym: <i>Flabellum dens</i> Alcock, 1902 Indonesia [4665]; New Caledonia [4665]; New Zealand; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Kermadec Ridge [4665])	II	B	3815, 4663

<i>Truncatoflabellum formosum</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [4665]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [3798]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum gardineri</i> Cairns, 1993 Japan [3805]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	3807, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum inconstans</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) Synonym: <i>Flabellum inconstans</i> Marenzeller, 1904 South Africa [4234]	II	B	4234, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum incrustatum</i> Cairns, 1989 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum irregulare</i> (Semper, 1872) Synonym: <i>Flabellum irregulare</i> Semper, 1872 Australia [4517]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum macroeschara</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]; Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum martensii</i> (Studer, 1878) Synonym: <i>Flabellum martensii</i> Studer, 1878 Australia [4466, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4466, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum mortenseni</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Truncatoflabellum multispinosum</i> Cairns, 1993 Madagascar [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]	II	B	3807, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum</i> (Alcock, 1894) Synonym: <i>Flabellum paripavoninum</i> Alcock, 1894 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; India [3798, 3813]; Indonesia [3798]; Japan [4614]; Malaysia: Sabah [3798]; Maldives [4039]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3813, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum phoenix</i> Cairns, 1995 Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665]; New Zealand; Philippines [4665]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum pusillum</i> Cairns, 1989 Indonesia [4665]; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [3798]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Truncatoflabellum profundum</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), <i>Truncatoflabellum bairdi</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), <i>Euphyllia spheniscus</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Flabellum affine</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum crenulatum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum debile</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum spheniscus</i> (Dana, 1846), <i>Flabellum sumatrense</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum profundum</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum bairdi</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [3798, 4255, 4473, 4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [3798, 4255]; Indonesia [3798, 4255]: Sumatera [4255]; Japan [3798]; Philippines [3798, 4255]; Singapore [3843, 4467]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum stabile</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) Synonym: <i>Flabellum stabile</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Cape Verde [4234, 4639]; Japan [4660]; Mozambique [4660]; Portugal: Madeira [4660]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4234, 4663

<i>Truncatoflabellum stokesii</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Flabellum owenii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Flabellum stokesii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [4473, 4517]; China [4255]; India [3798, 3812, 4417]; Malaysia [3798, 4255]; Philippines [3798, 4255]; Singapore [3843, 4375]; Sri Lanka [3812]	II	B	4255, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum</i> (Keller, 1981)	II	B	4663, 4768
<i>Truncatoflabellum truncum</i> (Cairns, 1982) Synonym: <i>Flabellum truncum</i> Cairns, 1982 Chile [7732, 25195]	II	B	3785, 3804, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum vanuatu</i> (Wells, 1984) Wallis and Futuna	II	B	4581, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum veroni</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium</i> Cairns, 1999 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Truncatoflabellum zuluense</i> Cairns, 1993 South Africa [3807]	II	B	3807, 4663

Family: GARDINERIIDAE

<i>Gardineria hawaiiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Synonym: <i>Gardineria musorstomica</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]; New Caledonia [4660]; New Zealand [4660, 25196]; Philippines [3798]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Gardineria minor</i> Wells, 1973 Bahamas [3783]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4642]; Dominica [3783]; Dominican Republic [3783]; Honduras [3783]; Jamaica [3783, 4577]; Mexico [4703]; Montserrat [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [4411]; Saint Lucia [3783]	II	B	3804, 4577, 4663
<i>Gardineria paradoxa</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonyms: <i>Gardineria barbadensis</i> (Pourtalès, 1874), <i>Duncania barbadensis</i> Pourtalès, 1874, <i>Haplophyllia paradoxa</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Anguilla [3783, 4213]; Antigua and Barbuda [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Guadeloupe [4213]; Indonesia [4665]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783, 4372]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3783, 4368]; United States Virgin Islands; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Gardineria philippinensis</i> Cairns, 1989 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [3798]	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
<i>Gardineria simplex</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) Synonym: <i>Colangia simplex</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Bahamas; Cuba [3780, 4371]; Jamaica; United States [4371]	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196

Family: GUYNIIDAE

<i>Guynia annulata</i> Duncan, 1872	II	B	3968, 4663
--	----	---	------------

Synonym: <i>Pyrophyllia inflata</i> Hickson, 1910			
Aruba; Australia [3807, 3892, 4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Bermuda [3783, 4575, 4958]; Cuba [3783, 4664]; Dominican Republic [3783]; France [4627, 4958]; Greece [4903]; Guyana; Honduras [3783]; Indonesia [3798]; Jamaica [3783, 4576]; Japan [4665]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3780, 3783, 4664, 4756]; Montserrat [3783, 4372]; Mozambique [3807]; Netherlands Antilles [4372]; New Caledonia [3798]; Nicaragua [3783]; Oman [4093, 4107, 4441]; Philippines [3798]; Portugal: Azores [4958], Madeira [4958]; South Africa [3807]; Tunisia [4958]; United States [3780, 3783, 4371, 4664]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna			
<i>Pedicellocyathus keyesi</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand [4657]	II	B	4660, 4663
<i>Pourtalocyathus hispidus</i> (Pourtalès, 1878) Synonym: <i>Ceratotrochus hispidus</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Anguilla [3783]; Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783]; Netherlands Antilles [3783]; Puerto Rico [3783]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]; United States: Florida [3783, 3917] (Gulf of Mexico [4371])	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Schizocyathus fissilis</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Anguilla [3783, 4213]; Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783, 4370]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Grenada [3783, 4372]; Guadeloupe [4213]; Honduras [3783]; Martinique [3783, 4372]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Morocco [3783]; Portugal [3783]: Azores [3783]; Puerto Rico; Saint Lucia [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4370, 4663
<i>Stenocyathus vermiformis</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia simplex</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Caryophyllia carpenteri</i> Duncan, 1878, <i>Stenocyathus decamera</i> Ralph & Squires, 1962, <i>Stenocyathus washingtoni</i> Cecchini, 1914, <i>Coenocyathus vermiformis</i> Pourtalès, 1868 E: Worm Coral Australia [3805, 3892, 4517, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]; Brazil [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; France [4627, 4958]; French Southern and Antarctic Territories: St Paul [3805], Amsterdam-St Paul Is [3805]; Greece [4903]; Ireland [3783]; Japan [3805]; Madagascar [3807]; Martinique [4372]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; New Zealand [3805, 4382, 4456, 25196]; Portugal: Azores [3783, 4213]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United Kingdom [3783]; United States [3780]: Florida [3783, 4369, 4664]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Temnotrochus kermadecensis</i> Cairns, 1995 New Zealand; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Truncatoguynia irregularis</i> Cairns, 1989 China [3798]; Japan [3805]; New Zealand; Philippines [4660]; Vanuatu [4660] (Kermadec Ridge [4660])	II	B	3798, 3804, 4663
Family: DENDROPHYLLIIDAE			
<i>Astroides calycularis</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonym: <i>Madrepora calycularis</i> Pallas, 1766 Algeria [3955]; Italy [3955, 4223]	II	B	4323, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia bairdiana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Australia [3892, 3948, 4517, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]; India [4135]	II	B	4256, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia bayeri</i> Cairns, 1979 Mexico [3783, 4756]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia bonaespei</i> van der Horst, 1938 South Africa [4137]	II	B	4137, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia buccina</i> Tenison-Woods, 1878 Australia	II	B	4473, 4663

<i>Balanophyllia capensis</i> Verrill, 1865 South Africa [4137]	II	B	4663, 4913
<i>Balanophyllia caribbeana</i> Cairns, 1977 Colombia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	II	B	3778, 3804, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia carinata</i> (Semper, 1872) Synonyms: <i>Rhodopsammia carinata</i> Semper, 1872, <i>Rhodopsammia amoena</i> Semper, 1872 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; India [3812]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Somalia [4665]; Sri Lanka [3812]	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia cedrosensis</i> Durham, 1947 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia tiburonensis</i> Durham, 1947 Ecuador [3984]; Mexico [3805, 3981, 3984, 4756]; Panama [3984]	II	B	3981, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia cellulosa</i> Duncan, 1873 United Kingdom	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia chnous</i> Squires, 1962 Antarctica	II	B	4451, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia corniculans</i> (Alcock, 1902)	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia cornu</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia hawaiiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [4659, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665, 4978]; Japan [4665]; Maldives [4040]; Myanmar [4135]; Philippines [4665]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia crassiseptum</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Balanophyllia crassithecra</i> Cairns, 1995 Australia [25196]; New Zealand [4657, 25196]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4657, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia cumingii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonym: <i>Rhodopsammia ovalis</i> Semper, 1877 Indonesia [3832, 4132]; Japan [3805]; Malaysia [3805, 4256]; Philippines [3805, 4256]; Sri Lanka [3879]	II	B	4256, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia cyathoides</i> (Pourtalès, 1871) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia cyathoides</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [3783]; Colombia [3783]; Cuba [3783, 4369]; Guadeloupe [3783]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Trinidad and Tobago	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia dentata</i> Tenison-Woods, 1879 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia dilatata</i> Dennant, 1904 Australia [3892, 3947, 4476, 4517, 25196]; New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	4476, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia desmophyllioides</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [4660, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; New Caledonia [4660]; Philippines [4665]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia diademata</i> van der Horst, 1927 South Africa [4755]	II	B	4663, 4755
<i>Balanophyllia diffusa</i> Harrison & Poole, 1910	II	B	4094, 4663

Kenya [3807]; Maldives [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; Myanmar [3807, 4094]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]			
<i>Balanophyllia dineta</i> Cairns, 1977 Brazil; Colombia; Guadeloupe; Guyana	II	B	3778, 3804, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia diomedea</i> Vaughan, 1907 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia diomedea mauiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Japan [4947]; Maldives [4040]; United States	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia dubia</i> (Semper, 1872)	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia elegans</i> Verrill, 1864 Canada [3805]; Mexico [3805, 4756]; United States [3805, 4531]	II	B	4531, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia elliptica</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1878) Australia [4473]	II	B	4473, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia elongata</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonym: <i>Thecopsammia elongata</i> Moseley, 1881 Australia [4517]; Indonesia [4132]; Papua New Guinea [4978]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia europaea</i> (Risso, 1826) Synonyms: <i>Balanophyllia verrucaria</i> (Pallas, 1766), <i>Madrepora verrucaria</i> Pallas, 1766 Croatia [25346]; Greece [4903, 4958]; Italy [25343, 25346]; Turkey [4958]	II	B	4396, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia floridana</i> Pourtalès, 1868 E: Porous Cup Coral, F: Dent de cochon poreuse ?Barbados [4370]; Cuba [4368]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Senegal; United States [3780, 4368, 4664]; Venezuela	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia galapagensis</i> Vaughan, 1906 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia osburni</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952 Colombia [7732]; Ecuador: Galapagos	II	B	3804, 4505, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia gemma</i> (Moseley, 1881) Synonym: <i>Thecopsammia gemma</i> Moseley, 1881 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665, 4978]; United Republic of Tanzania [4134]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia gemmifera</i> Klunzinger, 1879 Egypt [4418]; Israel [4418]; Jordan [11241]; Seychelles [4134]; Sudan [4418]	II	B	4167, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia generatrix</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Australia [4659, 25196]; Northern Territory [25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Balanophyllia gigas</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia hawaiiensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [4659, 4660, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Japan [4665, 4947]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [4665]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia hadros</i> Cairns, 1979 Nicaragua [3783]	II	B	3783, 3804, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia imperialis</i> Kent, 1871 Australia [4659, 25196]; Western Australia [25196]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4132, 4665]; Malaysia [4160]; Myanmar [4094]; Philippines [4665]; Singapore [4160, 4375, 4665]; Sri Lanka [4135]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia iwayamaensis</i> Abe, 1938	II	B	4663

<i>Balanophyllia laysanensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 United States; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	3804, 4508, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia malouinensis</i> Squires, 1961 Chile [25195]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [4450]	II	B	4450, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia palifera</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Bahamas; Barbados [3783, 4372]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Grenada [4372]; Guadeloupe [4372]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; United States [3795, 4371, 4664]	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia parallela</i> (Semper, 1872) Synonym: <i>Rhodopsammia parallela</i> Semper, 1872 Indonesia [4132]; Myanmar [4094, 4135]; Philippines [4379, 4428]; Sri Lanka [3879]	II	B	4428, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia parvula</i> Moseley, 1881 Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665, 4978]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia pittieri</i> Vaughan, 1919 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia grandis</i> Cairns, 1977 ?Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia; Honduras [4014]; ?Mexico [4703]	II	B	3804, 4512, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia ponderosa</i> van der Horst, 1926 Japan [3807, 4947]; Maldives [3807, 4134]; Seychelles [4134, 4441]; South Africa [3807]; ?Sri Lanka [3807]	II	B	4134, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia profundicella</i> Gardiner, 1899 Myanmar [4040, 4094]; New Caledonia [4030]	II	B	4030, 4663
<i>Balanophyllia rediviva</i> Moseley, 1881 Indonesia [4665, 4978]; Japan [4947]; Philippines [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Balanophyllia regalis</i> (Alcock, 1893) Synonym: <i>Eupsammia regalis</i> Alcock, 1893 Indonesia [3917]; Sri Lanka [3812]	II	B	4663
<i>Balanophyllia regia</i> Gosse, 1853 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia brevis</i> Duncan, 1882 E: Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral France [4184, 4976]; Greece [4903]; Ireland [4963]; Italy [3955]; Portugal: Madeira [3973]; Spain: Canary Is [4963]; United Kingdom [4050, 4963]	II	B	4663, 4716
<i>Balanophyllia scabra</i> Alcock, 1893 India [3812, 4360]	II	B	4663
<i>Balanophyllia serrata</i> Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997 Philippines [4665]	II	B	4663, 4665
<i>Balanophyllia spongiosa</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]; New South Wales [25196]	II	B	
<i>Balanophyllia stimpsonii</i> (Verrill, 1865) Synonyms: <i>Leptopsammia conica</i> van der Horst, 1922, <i>Balanophyllia affinis</i> (Semper, 1872), <i>Balanophyllia socialis</i> (Semper, 1872), <i>Balanophyllia socialis costata</i> Duncan, 1870, <i>Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia</i> Duncan, 1870, <i>Rhodopsammia socialis</i> Semper, 1872, <i>Rhodopsammia incerta</i> Semper, 1872, <i>Rhodopsammia affinis</i> Semper, 1872, <i>Eupsammia stimpsoniana</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Eupsammia stimpsonii</i> Verrill, 1865 Australia [3807, 25196]; New South Wales [25196]; Queensland [25196]; India [3812, 4360]; Indonesia [3807, 4132, 4134]; Japan [4606, 4947]; Maldives [3807]; Mozambique [3807]; Myanmar [3807, 4094, 4135]; Philippines [3807]; Réunion [3807]; Seychelles [3807, 4134]; Somalia [3807]; South Africa [3807]; Sri Lanka [3807, 3812, 3879, 4135]	II	B	4663, 4913
<i>Balanophyllia taprobanae</i> Bourne, 1905	II	B	3879, 4663

Sri Lanka [3879]			
Balanophyllia tenuis van der Horst, 1922 Philippines [4132]	II	B	4132, 4663
Balanophyllia teres Cairns, 1994 Japan [3805]	II	B	3805, 4663
Balanophyllia thalassae Zibrowius, 1980	II	B	4634, 4663
Balanophyllia wellsii Cairns, 1977 Bahamas [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Grenada [3783]; Jamaica [3783]	II	B	3778, 3804, 4663
Balanophyllia yongei Crossland, 1952 Australia [3934, 4517, 25196]; Queensland [25196]	II	B	3934, 4663
Bathypsammia fallosocialis Squires, 1959 Cuba [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783]	II	B	4663, 7066
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Thecopsammia tintinnabulum</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Cuba [4664]; United States [3780, 3783, 4368, 4664]	II	B	4368, 4663
Cladopsammia echinata Cairns, 1984 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	3789, 3804, 4663
Cladopsammia eguchii (Wells, 1982) Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia eguchii</i> Wells, 1982 Australia [3800, 4517]; Costa Rica [7732]; Ecuador [7732]; Japan [3800]; Mexico [7732]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Panama [3800, 7732]; United States	II	B	4579, 4663
Cladopsammia gracilis (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonyms: <i>Oculina coccinea</i> Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Dendrophyllia coarctata</i> Duncan, 1889, <i>Dendrophyllia gracilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Dendrophyllia coccinea</i> (Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Dendrophyllia elegans</i> van der Horst, 1922 Australia [3800, 4517]; China [4256]; Costa Rica [7732]; Ecuador [7732]; Fiji [4256]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4132, 4900]; Japan [3805]; Kuwait [4749]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Myanmar [3977, 4094]; Singapore [4256]; Sri Lanka [3879]	II	B	4256, 4663
Cladopsammia manuelensis (Chevalier, 1966) Synonym: <i>Rhizopsammia manuelensis</i> Chevalier, 1966 Bahamas [3783]; Brazil; Cape Verde [3783]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Senegal [3783, 3908]; United States [3780, 3783, 4664]; Uruguay [3783]	II	B	3908, 4663
Cladopsammia rolandi Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 Algeria [3955]; France [4184]; Greece [4903]; Italy [3955, 4958]; Malta [4958]; Tunisia [4958]	II	B	4184, 4663
Cladopsammia willeyi (Gardiner, 1899)	II	B	4030, 4663
Dendrophyllia aculeata Latypov, 1990 Viet Nam [4781]	II	B	4663, 4781
Dendrophyllia alcocki (Wells, 1954) Synonyms: <i>Sclerhelia alcocki</i> Wells, 1954, <i>Dendrophyllia palita</i> Squires & Keyes, 1967 Australia [3805, 25196]; Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Maldives [4633, 4665]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4633, 4665]; New Caledonia [4665]; New Zealand [4456, 4665, 25196]; Solomon Islands [4665]; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna	II	B	3804, 4561, 4663

<i>Dendrophyllia alternata</i> Pourtalès, 1880	II	B	4372, 4663
Bahamas [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Cuba [3783]; Guadeloupe [3783, 4372]; Guyana [3783]; Jamaica [3783]; Martinique [3783, 4372]; Portugal: Azores [3783]; Saint Lucia [3783, 4372]; Spain [3783]; United States [3780]			
<i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula</i> van der Horst, 1922	II	B	4132, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Balanophyllia nouhuysi</i> van der Horst, 1922, <i>Dendrophyllia subcornigera</i> Eguchi, 1968, <i>Dendrophyllia horsti</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1939, <i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa</i> Eguchi & Sasaki, 1973, <i>Dendrophyllia conferta</i> Quelch, 1886, <i>Dendrophyllia erecta</i> Nemenzo, 1960 Australia [3934, 4379, 4517, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Lord Howe I [4665], Western Australia [25196]; Egypt [4418]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [4132, 4441, 4665]; Israel [4418]; Japan [3994, 4606]; Jordan [11241]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Malaysia [3843, 4362]; Maldives [4363]; New Zealand [25196]; Norfolk Island; Philippines [4665]; Russian Federation; Sudan [4418]; Vanuatu [4660]			
<i>Dendrophyllia boschmai</i> van der Horst, 1926	II	B	
Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia japonica</i> van der Horst, 1922 Australia [25196]: Western Australia [25196]; Japan; Korea, Republic of			
<i>Dendrophyllia californica</i> Durham, 1947	II	B	3981, 4663
Costa Rica [7732]; Ecuador [3800]; Mexico [3800, 3981, 4756]; United States [3984]			
<i>Dendrophyllia cladonia</i> van der Horst, 1927	II	B	4663, 4755
Mozambique [3807]; South Africa [3807]			
<i>Dendrophyllia cornigera</i> (Lamarck, 1816)	II	B	4188, 4663
Synonym: <i>Caryophyllia cornigera</i> Lamarck, 1816 Cape Verde [3908, 4978]; France [4184, 4976]; Greece [4903]; Ireland [4958]; Italy [3955]; Maldives [3908, 4134]; Morocco [3955]; Portugal: Azores [4958]; Senegal [3908]; Spain: Canary Is [4958]; United States [3908]			
<i>Dendrophyllia cribrosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1851	II	B	4266, 4663
?Angola [3805]; Indonesia [3805]; Japan [3805, 4132]; Korea, Republic of [3805]			
<i>Dendrophyllia dilatata</i> van der Horst, 1927	II	B	4663, 4755
Cape Verde [3908]; Côte d'Ivoire [4182]; Ghana [4182]; Mozambique [3807]; Senegal [3908, 4182]; South Africa [3807]			
<i>Dendrophyllia florulenta</i> Alcock, 1902	II	B	3815, 4663
Indonesia [3805, 4132]; Japan [3805]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; ?Marshall Islands [3805, 4561]			
<i>Dendrophyllia ijimai</i> Yabe & Eguchi, 1934	II	B	4663, 4945
Australia [25196]; Japan [3807]; Kenya [3807]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; South Africa [3807]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]			
<i>Dendrophyllia incisa</i> (Crossland, 1952)	II	B	3934, 4663
Australia [3934, 4517, 25196]: Queensland [25196]			
<i>Dendrophyllia indica</i> Pillai, 1969	II	B	4663, 4977
India [4360, 4977]			
<i>Dendrophyllia johnsoni</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3800, 3804, 4663
Ecuador [3800]			
<i>Dendrophyllia laboreli</i> Zibrowius & Brito, 1984	II	B	3804, 4636, 4663
Spain: Canary Is [4636]			
<i>Dendrophyllia minuscula</i> Bourne, 1905	II	B	3879, 4663
India [4360]; Japan [4496]; Maldives [4040]; Sri Lanka [3879]			
<i>Dendrophyllia oldroydae</i> Oldroyd, 1924	II	B	4663, 4830
Synonyms: <i>Dendrophyllia oldroydi</i> Faustino, 1931, <i>Dendrophyllia cortezi</i> Durham & Barnard, 1952			

Colombia [3805]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3805]; Ecuador; Mexico [3805, 4756]; United States [3805, 4012]			
<i>Dendrophyllia ramea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) Synonyms: <i>Caryophyllia ramea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Caryophyllia arborea</i> Blainville, 1817, <i>Oculina ramea</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <i>Madrepora ramea</i> Linnaeus, 1758 Algeria [3955]; Cape Verde [4275]; France [4184]; Indonesia [3832, 3908]; Italy [3955]; New Caledonia [4243]; Nigeria [3908]; Portugal: Madeira [3908, 3955]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3908]; Senegal [3908]; Spain: Canary Is [3908]	II	B	4215, 4663
<i>Dendrophyllia robusta</i> (Bourne, 1905) Synonyms: <i>Lobopsammia robusta</i> Bourne, 1905, <i>Dendrophyllia klunzingeri</i> van der Horst, 1926 Israel [4418]; Japan [4441]; Myanmar [4094]; ?South Africa [25465]; Sri Lanka [3879]	II	B	3879, 4663
<i>Dendrophyllia velata</i> Crossland, 1952 Australia [3934, 4517, 25196]; Queensland [25196]	II	B	3934, 4663
<i>Dichopsammia granulosa</i> Song, 1994 Synonym: <i>Schizopsammia songae</i> Cairns, 1994 Korea, Republic of [3805, 4444]	II	B	4444, 4663
<i>Duncanopsammia axifuga</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia axifuga</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 E: Whisker Coral Australia [3885, 4256]; Indonesia [4132]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	4256, 4663, 7042
<i>Eguchipsammia cornucopia</i> (Pourtalès, 1871) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia cornucopia</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Bahamas [3783]; Barbados [4372]; Cuba [3783, 4372]; France [3783]; Grenada [3783, 4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; United Kingdom [3783]; United States [3780, 3783, 3795, 4369, 4664]; Venezuela	II	B	4369, 4663
<i>Eguchipsammia fistula</i> (Alcock, 1902) Synonyms: <i>Balanophyllia fistula</i> Alcock, 1902, <i>Dendrophyllia fistula</i> (Alcock, 1902), <i>Dendrophyllia oahensis</i> Vaughan, 1907 Australia [4517, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Indonesia [4900]; Japan [4606, 4611, 4947]; Maldives [3807, 4040]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [25196]; Philippines [4561]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Eguchipsammia gaditana</i> (Duncan, 1873) Synonyms: <i>Balanophyllia praecipua</i> Gardiner & Waugh, 1939, <i>Balanophyllia gaditana</i> Duncan, 1873, <i>Dendrophyllia praecipua</i> (Gardiner & Waugh, 1939), <i>Dendrophyllia gaditana</i> (Duncan, 1873) Australia [3807, 4517, 25196]; Queensland [25196]; Brazil; ?India [3807]; Indonesia [3807, 4134]; Japan [3807]; Madagascar [3807]; Mexico [3783, 4756]; Morocco; Mozambique [3807]; Philippines [4665]; Portugal: Madeira [3783]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]; United States [3783]; Venezuela	II	B	3969, 4663
<i>Eguchipsammia japonica</i> (Rehberg, 1892) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia japonica</i> Rehberg, 1892 Australia [25196]; Indonesia [3805]; Japan [4389, 4441, 4606]; New Zealand [3805, 4382, 4456]	II	B	4389, 4663
<i>Eguchipsammia serpentina</i> (Vaughan, 1907) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia serpentina</i> Vaughan, 1907 Maldives [4361]; United States	II	B	4508, 4663
<i>Eguchipsammia strigosa</i> Cairns, 2000 Trinidad and Tobago; United States; Venezuela	II	B	7043
<i>Eguchipsammia wellsii</i> (Eguchi, 1968) Synonym: <i>Dendrophyllia wellsii</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	3992, 4663
<i>Enallopsammia profunda</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Synonyms: <i>Diplohelia profunda</i> Pourtalès, 1867, <i>Stereopsammia profunda</i> (Pourtalès, 1867), <i>Dendrophyllia profunda</i> (Pourtalès, 1867)	II	B	4367, 4663

- Cuba [3783, 4367]; Mauritius [4006]; Saint Lucia [3783]; United Kingdom [3967]; United States [3780, 3783, 4367, 4664]
- Enallopsammia pusilla*** (Alcock, 1902) II B 3815, 4663
 Synonyms: *Enallopsammia marenzelleri* Zibrowius, 1973, *Dendrophyllia pusilla* Alcock, 1902
 Australia [4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]
- Enallopsammia rostrata*** (Pourtalès, 1878) II B 4371, 4663
 Synonyms: *Enallopsammia adminicularis* (Rehberg, 1892), *Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata* (Vaughan, 1907), *Enallopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902), *Anisopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878), *Anisopsammia amphelioides* (Alcock, 1902), *Stereopsammia rostrata* (Pourtalès, 1878), *Amphihelia rostrata* Pourtalès, 1878, *Amphihelia adminicularis* Rehberg, 1892, *Dendrophyllia amphelioides* Alcock, 1902
 Australia [3892, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], South Australia [25196], Tasmania [25196], Victoria [25196]; Bahamas [3783]; Brazil [3783]; Cayman Islands [3783]; Comoros [3807]; Cuba [3783, 4371]; Ecuador; French Polynesia [4372]; Grenada [4372]; Haiti [3783]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Jamaica [3783]; Japan [3805]; Madagascar [3807]; Maldives [3807]; Morocco [3807]; New Zealand [3807, 25196]; Nicaragua [3783]; Nigeria [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Portugal: Azores [3783]; Réunion [3807]; Saint Lucia [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3783]; Tonga [4734]; United Kingdom [3783]; United States [3783]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [8418]; United States Virgin Islands; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna
- Endopachys bulbosa*** II B 4663, 4665
 Cairns & Zibrowius, 1997
 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Indonesia [4665]
- Endopachys grayi*** II B 4256, 4663
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Synonyms: *Endopachys japonicum* Yabe & Eguchi, 1932, *Endopachys vaughani* Durham, 1947, *Endopachys weberi* Alcock, 1902, *Endopachys oahense* Vaughan, 1907
 Australia [4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800, 3984]; Ecuador; Indonesia [3800, 4132]; Japan [3800, 4606, 4947]; Malaysia: Sabah [4665]; Mauritius [3807, 4134]; Mexico [3807, 3981, 4756]; Mozambique [3807]; New Zealand [4665, 25196]; Philippines [3800]; Seychelles; South Africa [3807]; United States; Vanuatu [4660]; Wallis and Futuna (Saya de Malha Bank [3807])
- Endopsammia philippensis*** II B 4256, 4663
 Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848
 Synonyms: *Thecopsammia regularis* Gardiner, 1899, *Balanophyllia regularis* (Gardiner, 1899)
 Australia [4517, 4665, 25196]: Queensland [25196]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4134, 4402, 4429]; India [4360]; Indonesia [4665]; Maldives [4134, 4363]; New Caledonia [4030]; Papua New Guinea [4665]; Philippines [4256]; Seychelles [4134]; United Republic of Tanzania [4134]
- Endopsammia pourtalesi*** II B 3984, 4663
 (Durham & Barnard, 1952)
 Synonym: *Thecopsammia pourtalesi* Durham & Barnard, 1952
 Ecuador: Galapagos [3984]
- Endopsammia regularis*** (Gardiner, 1899) II B 4030, 4663
 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]
- Heteropsammia cochlea*** (Spengler, 1781) II B 4445, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Heteropsammia aphrodes* Alcock, 1893, *Heteropsammia michelinii* Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, *Heteropsammia geminata* Verrill, 1870, *Heteropsammia multilobata* Moseley, 1881, *Madrepora cochlea* Spengler, 1781
 E: Button Coral
 Australia [3885, 4118, 4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; China [4118]; India [3812, 4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4118, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226], Jawa, Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas, Sulawesi, Sumatera; Japan [3885, 4947]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Maldives [4134]; Mauritius [4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4095, 4431]; Myanmar [4094, 4537]; Oman [4432, 25349]; ?Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523, 4978]; Seychelles [4134, 4431]; Sri Lanka [3879, 4134]; Thailand [3885, 4501]; United Republic of Tanzania [4134]; Vanuatu [4660]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]; Wallis and Futuna
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*** (Gray, 1849) II B 4071, 4663
 Indonesia [3841, 4118, 4900]: Kalimantan, Lesser Sunda Is, Moluccas; Myanmar [4118]
- Leptopsammia britannica*** (Duncan, 1870) II B 3967, 4663

Synonym: *Balanophyllia socialis britannica* Duncan, 1870

<i>Leptopsammia chevalieri</i> Zibrowius, 1980	II	B	4634, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia columna</i> Folkesson, 1919 Australia [4019, 4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4019, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia crassa</i> van der Horst, 1922 Indonesia [4132, 4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4132, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia formosa</i> (Gravier, 1915) Synonyms: <i>Thecopsammia imperfecta</i> Gravier, 1915, <i>Balanophyllia formosa</i> Gravier, 1915 Portugal: Azores [3908]	II	B	4064, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia poculum</i> (Alcock, 1902) Indonesia [4132]	II	B	3815, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia pruvoti</i> Lacaze-Duthiers, 1897 Synonym: <i>Leptopsammia microcardia</i> Döderlein, 1913 Algeria [3955]; France [4184, 4976]; Greece [4903]; Italy [3955]; Portugal [4958]; Senegal [3908]; Spain; Turkey [4958]; United Kingdom [4958]	II	B	4184, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia queenslandiae</i> Wells, 1964 Australia [4517, 4568, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196]	II	B	3804, 4568, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia stokesiana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848 Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia stokesiana</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848) Indonesia [4132, 4665]; Myanmar [4094]; Philippines [4256, 4665]; Singapore [4375]	II	B	4256, 4663
<i>Leptopsammia trinitatis</i> Hubbard & Wells, 1986 Mexico [4703]; Trinidad and Tobago [4139]; Venezuela	II	B	3804, 4139, 4663
<i>Notophyllia etheridgi</i> Hoffmeister, 1933 Australia [3892, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], South Australia [25196], Victoria [25196]	II	B	3804, 4124, 4663
<i>Notophyllia hecki</i> Cairns, 2004 Australia [25196]: Queensland [25196]	II	B	25196
<i>Notophyllia piscacauda</i> Cairns, 1998 Australia [4659, 25196]: Western Australia [25196]	II	B	4659, 4663
<i>Notophyllia recta</i> Dennant, 1906 Australia [3892, 3948, 4124, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], South Australia [25196], Victoria [25196], Western Australia [25196]	II	B	3948, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia annae</i> (van der Horst, 1933) Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia annae</i> van der Horst, 1933 South Africa [3807, 4136]	II	B	4136, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia bermudensis</i> Wells, 1972 Bermuda [4575]	II	B	4575, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia compacta</i> Sheppard & Sheppard, 1991 Mozambique [3807]; Oman [4434]; South Africa [3807]	II	B	4434, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia goesi</i> (Lindström, 1877)	II	B	4213, 4663

Bahamas; ?Brazil; Colombia; Cuba [4372]; Guadeloupe [4213]; Honduras; Trinidad and Tobago; United States; United States Virgin Islands			
<i>Rhizopsammia minuta</i> van der Horst, 1922 Synonym: <i>Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis</i> Wells, 1954 Indonesia [3908, 4132]; Japan [3805]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Marshall Islands [4561, 4575]	II	B	4132, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia nuda</i> van der Horst, 1926 Australia [25196]: Northern Territory [25196]; Indonesia [4665]; Philippines [4665]; Singapore [4134, 4441]; United Republic of Tanzania [4665]	II	B	4134, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia pulchra</i> Verrill, 1870 Panama [4535]	II	B	4663, 4915
<i>Rhizopsammia verrilli</i> van der Horst, 1922 Synonyms: <i>Balanophyllia scheeri</i> Durham, 1962, <i>Rhizopsammia chamissoi</i> Wells, 1954 Australia [4659, 25196]: Northern Territory [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Costa Rica: Cocos Island [3800, 3982, 4580]; Ecuador; French Polynesia [4352]; Indonesia [3800, 4132]; Marshall Islands [3908, 4561]; Palau [4665]; Philippines [4665]	II	B	4132, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia wellingtoni</i> Wells, 1982 Ecuador	II	B	3804, 4579, 4663
<i>Rhizopsammia wettsteini</i> Scheer & Pillai, 1983 Israel [4418]	II	B	4418, 4663
<i>Thecopsammia socialis</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Bahamas [3783]; ?United Kingdom [3783, 3967]; United States [3783, 4368]	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Trochopsammia infundibulum</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Cuba [3780, 3783, 4371]; Grenada [4372]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4372]; United States [3783, 4371]	II	B	4371, 4663
<i>Trochopsammia togata</i> (van der Horst, 1927) Synonym: <i>Balanophyllia togata</i> van der Horst, 1927 South Africa [3807]	II	B	4663, 4755
<i>Tubastraea coccinea</i> Lesson, 1829 Synonyms: <i>Astropsammia pedersenii</i> Verrill, 1869, <i>Caryophyllia aurantiaca</i> Milne Edwards, 1836, <i>Lobophyllia aurea</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, <i>Tubastrea tenuilamellosa</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), <i>Placopsammia darwini</i> Duncan, 1876, <i>Tubastraea pedersenii</i> (Verrill, 1869), <i>Tubastraea willeyi</i> (Gardiner, 1899), <i>Tubastraea aurea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Coenopsammia radiata</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Coenopsammia affinis</i> Duncan, 1889, <i>Coenopsammia manni</i> Verrill, 1866, <i>Coenopsammia urvillii</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Coenopsammia willeyi</i> Gardiner, 1899, <i>Coenopsammia coccinea</i> (Lesson, 1834), <i>Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Coenopsammia aurea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <i>Dendrophyllia affinis</i> Duncan, 1889, <i>Dendrophyllia danae</i> Verrill, 1872, <i>Dendrophyllia turbinata</i> Nemenzo, 1960, <i>Dendrophyllia willeyi</i> (Gardiner, 1899), <i>Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848), <i>Dendrophyllia surcularis</i> Verrill, 1869, <i>Dendrophyllia aurantiaca</i> (Milne Edwards, 1836), <i>Dendrophyllia manni</i> (Verrill, 1866) E: Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, F: Tubastrée orange American Samoa [4191]; Anguilla [7799]; Aruba (int) [7799]; Australia [4362, 4466, 4517, 4659, 25196]: New South Wales [25196], Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Bahamas [7799]; Belize (int) [4703, 7799]; Brazil [25342]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; British Virgin Islands (int) [3979, 7799]; Cape Verde [3847]; Cayman Islands [7799]; Christmas Island [3836]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Colombia [4000, 7799]; Costa Rica [3925, 3984]; Cocos Island [3800, 3827, 3982]; Cuba (int) [4642, 7799]; Djibouti; Dominica [13173]; Dominican Republic [7556, 7799]; Ecuador [3800]: Galapagos [3970]; Egypt [4418]; French Polynesia [3914, 4352]; Guadeloupe [7799, 25356]; Honduras [7799]: Honduran Caribbean Is; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [4134, 4900]; Jamaica (int) [4048, 4362, 7799]; Japan [4496, 4622, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Korea, Republic of [3805]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [3807, 4350]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843, 4362], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4134, 4363, 4930]; Marshall Islands [4134]; Mauritius [4006, 4317, 4969]; Rodrigues; Mexico [4703, 4756, 4916, 7799]; Mozambique [3807]; Myanmar [3807, 3977]; Netherlands Antilles (int) [4411]: Bonaire [7799], Curaçao [7799], Netherlands Leeward Is [7799]; New Caledonia [4362]; New Zealand [4256]: Kermadec Is [25162]; Northern Mariana Islands [4256]; Oman [4432]; Panama [3935, 4256, 4534, 4535, 7799]; Philippines [4665]; Puerto Rico (int) [4362, 4654, 7799]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [3807, 4256, 4598]; Singapore [4362, 4375, 4467]; Sri Lanka [4317, 4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [4458]; Turks and Caicos Islands [7799]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]; United States [7799]; United	II	B	4202, 4663

States Virgin Islands [7799]; Venezuela (int) [3821, 7799]			
<i>Tubastraea diaphana</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Dendrophyllia sibogae</i> van der Horst, 1922, <i>Dendrophyllia diaphana</i> Dana, 1846 American Samoa [4121]; Australia [3807, 4517, 4659, 25196]: Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands [4121]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4379, 4665]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; Indonesia [4132, 4900]; Israel [4418]; Kiribati [4227]; Madagascar [3807]; Maldives [4930]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Philippines [4665]; Singapore [3807, 4375, 4467]; South Africa [3807]; Sudan [4418]; United Republic of Tanzania [3807]	II	B	3939, 4663
<i>Tubastraea faulkneri</i> Wells, 1982 E: Orange Turret Coral Australia [4517]; Ecuador; Indonesia [3800]; Palau [3800]; Philippines [3800]	II	B	3804, 4579, 4663
<i>Tubastraea floreana</i> Wells, 1982 Ecuador	II	B	3804, 4579, 4663
<i>Tubastraea micranthus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834) Synonyms: <i>Enallopsammia micranthus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Oculina micranthus</i> Ehrenberg, 1834, <i>Coenopsammia ramiculosa</i> Rehberg, 1892, <i>Coenopsammia viridis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Coenopsammia aequiserialis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1848, <i>Dendrophyllia micranthus</i> (Ehrenberg, 1834), <i>Dendrophyllia nigrescens</i> Dana, 1846 E: Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral Australia [3934, 4517, 4659, 4921, 25196]; Queensland [25196], Western Australia [25196]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429]; Cape Verde [3908]; Comoros [3807]; Djibouti [25250]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4665, 25494]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [4134, 4900]; Israel [4418]; Japan [4389, 4622]; Kenya [10715]; Korea, Republic of; Madagascar [3807, 4350]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4134, 4363, 4930]; Mauritius [3807, 4006]; Rodrigues; Mozambique [3807, 4866]; Palau [3986]; Philippines [4379, 4665]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [3807, 4256]; Singapore [4375, 4467, 4531]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Tonga [4316]	II	B	3998, 4663
<i>Tubastraea tagusensis</i> Wells, 1982 Brazil [25342]; Ecuador; India [3800]; Kuwait [4749]; Palau [3800]	II	B	3804, 4579, 4663
<i>Turbinaria bifrons</i> Brüggemann, 1877 Australia [3834, 3885, 3934]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; Japan [3885, 4822]; New Caledonia [4243]; New Zealand; Viet Nam [3885]	II	B	3771, 4663, 7042
<i>Turbinaria conspicua</i> Bernard, 1896 Australia [3834, 3885]	II	B	3834, 4663, 7042
<i>Turbinaria crater</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Explanaria infundibulum</i> Lamarck, 1816, <i>Madrepora crater</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Turbinaria quincuncialis</i> Ortmann, 1889 Australia [4223]; India [4357]; Indonesia [4223]; ?Madagascar [4350]; Sri Lanka [3834, 4317]	II	B	4323, 4663
<i>Turbinaria frondens</i> (Dana, 1846) Synonyms: <i>Gemmipora frondens</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Turbinaria carcarenensis</i> Nemenzo American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3834, 3885, 3934, 4223]; Cook Islands [4246]; Fiji [3885]; India [4357]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4822]; Kenya [10715]; Madagascar [25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4886]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4431]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Solomon Islands [4273]; Somalia [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663, 7042
<i>Turbinaria heronensis</i> Wells, 1958 Synonym: <i>Turbinaria cylindrica</i> Nemenzo Australia [3885]; Indonesia [4900]; Philippines [4523]	II	B	3804, 4564, 4663, 7042
<i>Turbinaria irregularis</i> Bernard, 1896 Synonym: <i>Turbinaria eminens</i> Nemenzo British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; Guam; Indonesia [25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kiribati [3943]; Madagascar [25610]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [3834, 4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Seychelles [4886]	II	B	3834, 4663, 7042

- Turbinaria mesenterina*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Explanaria mesenterina* Lamarck, 1816, *Explanaria cinerascens* (Ellis & Solander, 1786), *Madrepora incrustans* Forskål, 1775, *Madrepora cinerascens* Ellis & Solander, 1786, *Turbinaria elegans* Bernard, 1896, *Turbinaria crassa* Bernard, 1896, *Turbinaria aspera* Bernard, 1896, *Turbinaria conica* Klunzinger, 1879
 E: Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
 Australia [3834, 3885, 4019]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Djibouti [4062]; Egypt [4418]; Fiji [4026]; French Polynesia [3915, 4352]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Israel [4418, 4431]; Japan [3885, 4223, 4561, 4822]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Maldives [4363]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [3834, 4006, 4431, 4969]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [4223, 4561]; Mozambique [4431, 4866]; Myanmar [3977, 4886]; New Zealand; Oman [25349]; Palau [4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 3830, 4413]; Seychelles [4431]; Singapore [4375]; South Africa [4866, 25465]; Sudan [4418]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3834, 4223]; United Republic of Tanzania [4231, 4895]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Turbinaria patula*** (Dana, 1846) II B 3939, 4663, 7042
 Synonym: *Gemmipora patula* Dana, 1846
 Australia [3834, 3885, 4019, 4223]; Fiji [3885, 4316]; Indonesia [3834, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Norfolk Island; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197]
- Turbinaria peltata*** (Esper, 1790) II B 4663, 7042, 7062
 Synonyms: *Gemmipora fungiformis* Michelin, 1840, *Madrepora peltata* Esper, 1794, *Turbinaria maxima* Ortmann, 1888, *Turbinaria dichotoma* Verrill, 1871
 E: Bowl Coral, Disk Coral
 American Samoa; Australia [3834, 3885, 3934, 4019, 4223, 4908, 4921, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4429, 4431]; China [3885, 4223]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Fiji [4223]; Hong Kong, China [4425, 25366]; India [4360, 4417]; Indonesia [3832, 3841, 3885, 4498, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885, 4223]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [4350, 4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4363, 4930]; Mauritius [3834, 4006, 4431]; Mozambique [4431]; New Caledonia [4243]; Oman [4432, 25349]; Palau [3986, 4223]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4223, 4523]; Réunion [3876, 4006]; Saudi Arabia [3830]; Seychelles [4431, 4598]; Singapore [3834, 3885, 4223, 4316, 4375, 4467]; Sri Lanka [4357]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885, 4458, 4501]; Tonga [3834, 4223]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Turbinaria radicalis*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
 Australia [3834, 3885]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900]; New Zealand: Kermadec Is [25162]; Norfolk Island; Thailand [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Turbinaria reniformis*** Bernard, 1896 II B 3834, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Turbinaria veluta* Bernard, 1896, *Turbinaria disparata* Nemenzo, 1980
 E: Yellow Scroll Coral
 Australia [3834, 3885, 4223, 25348]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Cook Islands [3885]; Djibouti; Egypt; India [4360]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Kenya [10715]; Kiribati [4224]; Kuwait [4749]; Madagascar [25610]; Maldives [4886]; Mauritius [25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Singapore [3885]; Somalia [4886]; Taiwan, Province of China [3885, 3937, 4223]; Thailand [3885]; Tonga [3834, 4223]; United Arab Emirates [12437]; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]
- Turbinaria stellulata*** (Lamarck, 1816) II B 4188, 4663, 7042
 Synonyms: *Astreopora stellulata* (Lamarck, 1816), *Astrea stellulata* Lamarck, 1816, *Turbinaria globularis* Bernard, 1896, *Turbinaria stephensoni* Crossland, 1952, *Turbinaria carinata* Nemenzo, *Turbinaria nitida* Nemenzo
 Australia [3834, 3885, 3934, 25348]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3834, 4402, 4429]; Cook Islands [4246]; Djibouti; Egypt; Fiji [3834, 4379]; Indonesia [3841, 3885, 4900, 25226]: Irian Jaya [25226]; Japan [3885]; Madagascar [4431, 25610]; Malaysia [3885]; Marshall Islands [3885, 4226, 4561]; New Caledonia [4243]; Northern Mariana Islands [4561]; Papua New Guinea [4912]; Philippines [4294, 4523]; Saudi Arabia [4431]; Thailand [3885, 4431, 4501]; Tonga [3834]; United Republic of Tanzania; Vanuatu [3885]; Viet Nam [3885, 4197, 25199]

Class: HYDROZOA
Order: MILLEPORINA
Family: MILLEPORIDAE

Millepora alcicornis Linnaeus, 1758 II B 4215, 4663

Synonyms: <i>Millepora ramosa</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Millepora carthaginiensis</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, <i>Millepora schrammi</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, <i>Millepora plicata</i> Esper, 1794, <i>Millepora moniliformis</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Millepora cristagalli</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864, <i>Millepora delicatula</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864			
E: Branching Fire Coral, Finger Coral, Ginger Coral			
American Samoa [4121]; Aruba [4551]; Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; Bermuda [3956, 4379, 4541, 12451]; Brazil [4533, 4541, 4551]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cape Verde [3847, 3908, 4182]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Costa Rica [12444]; Cuba [4177]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Haiti [4531]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Indonesia [4103]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mauritius [4969]; Mexico [4013, 4703, 4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763, 12457]; Panama [4503, 4654]; Puerto Rico [4503, 4654, 12323]; Saint Lucia [12296]; Tonga [4103]; United States [4369, 4551]; United States Virgin Islands; Venezuela [3821, 12458]			
<i>Millepora boschmai</i> de Weerd & Glynn, 1991	II	B	4553, 4663
Indonesia [25190]: Lesser Sunda Is [25190], Sulawesi [25190]; Panama [4127, 4553, 4714]			
<i>Millepora braziliensis</i> Verrill, 1868	II	B	4533, 4663
Brazil [3857, 4533, 4541]			
<i>Millepora complanata</i> Lamarck, 1816	II	B	4188, 4663
E: Bladed Fire Coral, F: Corail de feu feuillu Bahamas [4447]; Barbados [12448]; Belize [3784, 4703, 12291]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [4000]; Costa Rica [12444]; Cuba [4177]; Dominican Republic [7556]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [4014, 12290, 25355]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mexico [4703, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao [12455], Netherlands Leeward Is; Nicaragua [4763]; Panama [4654, 12438]; Puerto Rico [4654, 12323]; United States [3821]; Venezuela [3821, 12458]			
<i>Millepora dichotoma</i> Forskål, 1775	II	B	4020, 4663, 4838
China [4511]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti [4062]; Fiji [25494]; Guam [4855]; India [4356]; Indonesia [4900, 25190]: Jawa [25190], Lesser Sunda Is [25180], Moluccas [25190], Sulawesi [25190]; Israel [4838]; Marshall Islands [4226]; Mauritius [4006, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Papua New Guinea [3822, 4413]; Sri Lanka [4392]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United Republic of Tanzania [4895]; Vanuatu [4685]; Viet Nam [4197]			
<i>Millepora exaesa</i> Forskål, 1775	II	B	4020, 4663
Synonyms: <i>Millepora gonagra</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860, <i>Millepora tuberosa</i> Boschma, 1966 Australia [4921]; Brunei Darussalam [4379]; China [4379]; Djibouti; Fiji [4379]; French Polynesia [4379]; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [4900, 25190]: Lesser Sunda Is [25190], Moluccas [25190], Sulawesi [25190]; Japan [4822]; Madagascar [4350]; Malaysia: Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006, 4969, 25224]; Rodrigues [25224]; Mozambique [4866]; Palau [3986]; Philippines [4379]; Réunion [3876]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4866]; South Africa [4866]; Thailand [4458]; Tuvalu [4588]; Viet Nam [25199]			
<i>Millepora foveolata</i> Crossland, 1952	II	B	3934, 4663, 25190
Australia [3934]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]			
<i>Millepora intricata</i> Milne Edwards, 1857	II	B	4267, 4663, 25190
Synonyms: <i>Millepora murrayi</i> Quelch, 1884, <i>Millepora xishaensis</i> Zou, 1978 Indonesia [4379, 4900, 25190]: Jawa [25190], Lesser Sunda Is [25190], Moluccas [25190], Sulawesi [25190], Sumatera [25190]; Japan [4622]; Kenya [4092]; Madagascar [4350]; Mauritius [4006]; Palau [3986]; Panama [4714]; Philippines [4531]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092]			
<i>Millepora latifolia</i> Boschma, 1948	II	B	3850, 4663, 25190
China [4900]; Indonesia [4900]; Maldives [4930]			
<i>Millepora nitida</i> Verrill, 1868	II	B	4533, 4663
Brazil [3857, 4533, 4541]			
<i>Millepora platyphylla</i>	II	B	4101, 4663
Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1834 Synonym: <i>Millepora truncata</i> Dana, 1846			

American Samoa [4121, 4191]; Australia [4517]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; Brunei Darussalam [4511, 4560]; China [4511, 4560]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; French Polynesia [3914, 3915, 4123]: Tubuai Is [3915]; Guam [4855]; India [4356]; Indonesia [4900, 25190]: Jawa [25190], Moluccas [25190], Sulawesi [25190]; Israel [4622]; Japan [4622]; Kenya [4092]; Kiribati [3943, 4224, 4227, 4511, 4714]; Madagascar [4350]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843], Sabah [4601]; Marshall Islands [4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006]; Panama [4714]; Papua New Guinea [3876, 4006, 4890]; Réunion [3876, 4006, 4890]; Saudi Arabia [3822]; Seychelles [4598]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; South Africa [25465]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Thailand [4458]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4895]; Vanuatu [4685]; Viet Nam [4197, 4819, 25199]

<i>Millepora squarrosa</i> Lamarck, 1816	II	B	4188, 4663
Synonym: <i>Millepora verrucosa</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1860			
F: Corail de feu alvéolé			
Brazil [3857]; British Virgin Islands [3979]; Colombia [4000]; Cuba [4177]; Dominican Republic [7556, 12453]; Guadeloupe [25356]; Honduras [12290]; Martinique [3877, 4013]; Mauritius [4969]; ?Mexico [4756, 25222]; Netherlands Antilles [4411, 12292]: Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; Puerto Rico [4551, 4654, 12323]; Saint Lucia [4013, 12296]; Tuvalu [4588]; Venezuela [3821]			
<i>Millepora striata</i>	II	B	3962, 4663
Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864			
Belize [4703, 12291]; Colombia [4703]; Guadeloupe [4551]; Panama [4703]; Venezuela [4551]			
<i>Millepora tenera</i> Boschma, 1949	II	B	3851, 4663, 4838
Synonyms: <i>Millepora tenella</i> Ortmann, 1892, <i>Millepora tortuosa</i> Dana, 1846, <i>Millepora cruzi</i> Nemenzo, 1975			
American Samoa [4191]; Australia [3934, 4921]; British Indian Ocean Territory [4402, 4429]; China [4560]; Cocos (Keeling) Islands; Djibouti; Fiji [4561]; India [4356]; Indonesia [4900, 25190]: Jawa [25190], Lesser Sunda Is [25190], Moluccas [25190], Sulawesi [25190]; Japan [4622, 4822]; Kenya [4092]; Madagascar [4350]; Malaysia: Peninsular Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4930]; Marshall Islands [4561]; Mauritius [4006]; Palau [3986]; Papua New Guinea [3876]; Réunion [3876]; Seychelles [4598]; Taiwan, Province of China [3937]; Tuvalu [4588]; United Republic of Tanzania [4092, 4895]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [4228, 8418]; Viet Nam			
Order:	STYLASTERINA		
Family:	STYLASTERIDAE		
<i>Adelopora crassilabrum</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Adelopora fragilis</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Adelopora moseleyi</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Adelopora pseudothyron</i> Cairns, 1982	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663
Chile [3787]			
<i>Astya aspidopora</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Astya subviridis</i> (Moseley, 1879)	II	B	4278, 4663
Synonym: <i>Astylus subviridis</i> Moseley, 1879			
Philippines [3787, 3852, 4790]			
<i>Calyptopora reticulata</i> Boschma, 1968	II	B	3804, 3870, 4663
New Zealand [3787, 3802, 3870]			
<i>Calyptopora sinuosa</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Cheilopordion pulvinatum</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663
Argentina [3787]; Chile [3787]			

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Conopora adeta</i> Cairns, 1987 Australia [3794, 3796]	II	B		3794, 3804, 4663
<i>Conopora anthohelia</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Conopora candelabrum</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Conopora dura</i> Hickson & England, 1909 Seychelles [3852]	II	B		4112, 4663
<i>Conopora gigantea</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Conopora laevis</i> (Studer, 1878) Synonyms: <i>Stenohelia obliqua</i> (Studer, 1878), <i>Stylaster obliquus</i> Studer, 1878, <i>Conopora tenuis</i> Moseley, 1879, <i>Conopora obliqua</i> (Studer, 1878) ?British Indian Ocean Territory [4402]; India [3852]; ?Indonesia [3852]; Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]; Mauritius [3852, 3888]; New Zealand [3802, 3852, 4790, 4978]; Seychelles [3852]	II	B		4466, 4663
<i>Conopora tetrastichopora</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Conopora unifacialis</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Conopora verrucosa</i> (Studer, 1878) Synonyms: <i>Stylaster verrucosus</i> Studer, 1877, <i>Conopora pauciseptata</i> Broch, 1951, <i>Conopora major</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4900]; Mauritius [3852, 3888]; New Zealand [3802, 4790]	II	B		4466, 4663
<i>Crypthelia affinis</i> Moseley, 1879 Synonym: <i>Cryptohelia moseleyi</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Spain: Canary Is [3852]	II	B		3804, 4278, 4663
<i>Crypthelia balia</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Indonesia [3852, 4900]	II	B		3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Crypthelia clausa</i> Broch, 1947 Maldives [3852, 3890]	II	B		3804, 3890, 4663
<i>Crypthelia cryptotrema</i> Zibrowius, 1981	II	B		3804, 4663, 4959
<i>Crypthelia curvata</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Crypthelia cymas</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador; New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia dactylopoma</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B		3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia eueides</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B		3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia floridana</i> Cairns, 1986 United States	II	B		3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia formosa</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663

<i>Crypthelia fragilis</i> Cairns, 1983 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia gigantea</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Cryptohelia gigantea</i> Fisher, 1938 Ecuador	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Crypthelia glebulenta</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia glossopoma</i> Cairns, 1986 French Guiana [4756]; Mexico [4756]; Saint Kitts and Nevis; United States; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia insolita</i> Cairns, 1986 Grenada [4367, 4369]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia japonica</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Synonym: <i>Endhelia japonica</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Japan [3852, 4263]	II	B	4260, 4663
<i>Crypthelia lacunosa</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia medioatlantica</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 Portugal: Azores [4638]	II	B	4638, 4663
<i>Crypthelia micropoma</i> Cairns, 1985 Kenya [3791]	II	B	3791, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia papillosa</i> Cairns, 1986	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia peircei</i> Pourtalès, 1867 British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [3852, 4367]; Cuba [3852, 4367]; Grenada [4367, 4369]; Guadeloupe [4367, 4369]; Martinique [4367, 4369]; Montserrat [4367, 4369]; Saint Lucia [4367, 4369]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [4367, 4369]; United States [4367, 4369]	II	B	3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Crypthelia platypoma</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Indonesia [3852, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Crypthelia polypoma</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Crypthelia pudica</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849 Synonym: <i>Cryptohelia pudica</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1849) Australia [3796]; British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [4790]; Fiji [4790]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]; Japan [4790, 4978]; New Zealand [4466, 4790]; Panama [3981]; Philippines [3787, 3852, 3888, 4263, 4790]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4978]; Spain: Canary Is [4978]; Tonga [4790]	II	B	4260, 4663
<i>Crypthelia ramosa</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) British Indian Ocean Territory [3852]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Crypthelia robusta</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663

<i>Crypthelia stenopoma</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Ecuador [3852]; Indonesia [3852, 4790]; Maldives [3852, 3890]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Crypthelia studeri</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Crypthelia tenuiseptata</i> Cairns, 1986 Grenada [4638]; Montserrat [4638]; Portugal: Azores [4638]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Crypthelia trophostega</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Cryptohelia trophostega</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]: Alaska [25384]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Crypthelia vascomarquesi</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 Portugal: Azores [4638], Madeira [4638]; Spain: Canary Is [4638]	II	B	4638, 4663
<i>Cyclohelix lamellata</i> Cairns, 1991 United States [3803]: Alaska [25384]	II	B	3803, 4663
<i>Distichopora anceps</i> Cairns, 1978 United States [25358]: Hawaiian Is	II	B	3782, 3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora anomala</i> Cairns, 1986 Barbados [3792]; Grenada [3792]; Guadeloupe [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Montserrat [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora asulcata</i> Cairns, 2005 United States [25358]: Hawaiian Is	II	B	25358
<i>Distichopora barbadensis</i> Pourtalès, 1874 Barbados [3792, 4370]; Grenada [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3792]	II	B	3804, 4370, 4663
<i>Distichopora borealis</i> Fisher, 1938 Japan; United States	II	B	3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora cervina</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Dominica [3792]; Guadeloupe [3792]; Puerto Rico [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3792]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3804, 4369, 4663
<i>Distichopora coccinea</i> Gray, 1860 Synonym: <i>Lithodendrum saccharatum</i> von Martens, 1902 Australia [3796, 3852, 4790]; French Polynesia [3852, 4790]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]; Kiribati [3852, 4790]; Marshall Islands [3852, 4790, 4978]; New Caledonia [3852, 4790]	II	B	4073, 4663
<i>Distichopora contorta</i> Pourtalès, 1878 Cuba [3792, 3852, 4371]	II	B	3804, 4371, 4663
<i>Distichopora dispar</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Distichopora foliacea</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Mexico [3792]; United States [3792, 3852, 4368]	II	B	3804, 4368, 4663
<i>Distichopora gracilis</i> Dana, 1846 Synonyms: <i>Distichopora granulosa</i> Quelch, 1885, <i>Distichopora conferta</i> Quelch, 1885, <i>Distichopora milesii</i> Quelch, 1885, <i>Distichopora fragilis</i> Quelch, 1885 Cook Islands [3852, 4790, 4852]; French Polynesia [3852, 3939, 4790]: Tuamotu Is	II	B	3939, 4663
<i>Distichopora irregularis</i> Moseley, 1879 China [3852]; Philippines [3852, 4978]	II	B	4278, 4663

<i>Distichopora laevigranulosa</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora livida</i> Tenison-Woods, 1880 Australia [3852]; Fiji [4790]; Marshall Islands [3852, 4790]; Solomon Islands [3852]; Tonga [3852]; Vanuatu [3852]	II	B	4480, 4663
<i>Distichopora nitida</i> Verrill, 1864 Synonyms: <i>Distichopora allnutti</i> Wright, 1882, <i>Distichopora ochracea</i> Quelch, 1884, <i>Distichopora brasseyae</i> Wright, 1882, <i>Distichopora breviserialis</i> Quelch, 1884 Australia [3796]; Kiribati [3852, 4605, 4790]; Marshall Islands [3852, 4531, 4790]; Solomon Islands [3852, 4852]	II	B	3804, 4531, 4663
<i>Distichopora profunda</i> Hickson & England, 1909 British Indian Ocean Territory [3852, 4402]	II	B	4112, 4663
<i>Distichopora providentiae</i> (Hickson & England, 1909) Synonym: <i>Sporadopora providentiae</i> Hickson & England, 1909 Seychelles [3852]	II	B	4112, 4663
<i>Distichopora rosalinae</i> Cairns, 1986 Mexico [3792, 4756]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora serpens</i> Broch, 1942 Philippines [3852]	II	B	3889, 4663
<i>Distichopora sulcata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 ?Bahamas [3852]; Cuba [3792, 3852, 4367]; United States [4367]	II	B	3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i> Cairns, 1986 Cuba [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Distichopora vervoorti</i> Cairns & Hoeksema, 1999 Indonesia [4662]	II	B	4662, 4663
<i>Distichopora violacea</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Millepora violacea</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Distichopora cinnabarina</i> Nardo, 1844, <i>Distichopora fisheri</i> Broch, 1942, <i>Distichopora fulvacea</i> Michelin, 1862, <i>Distichopora rosea</i> Kent, 1871 Australia [3796, 3852, 4160, 4743]; British Indian Ocean Territory [3852, 4402]; Brunei Darussalam [3852, 4790]; Fiji [3852, 4790]; French Polynesia [3852, 3914, 4123, 4790]: Society Is, Tuamotu Is; Guam [4855]; Indonesia [3852, 4900]; Israel [10716]; Japan [3852]; Kiribati [4224, 4227]; Madagascar [4350]; Malaysia [3843]; Maldives [4930]; Marshall Islands [3852, 4226, 4561]; Mauritius [4006]; New Caledonia [4561]; New Zealand [3802]; Philippines [3852]; ?Réunion [4006]; Saudi Arabia [3822, 4413]; Seychelles [4375]; Singapore [4375]; Solomon Islands [4273]; United Republic of Tanzania [3852]; United States Minor Outlying Islands: Johnston I [3852, 4228, 8418]	II	B	4323, 4663
<i>Distichopora yucatanensis</i> Cairns, 1986 Mexico [3792, 4756]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Errina altispina</i> Cairns, 1986 Mexico [3792, 4756]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Errina antarctica</i> (Gray, 1872) Synonyms: <i>Errina moseleyi</i> Ridley, 1881, <i>Errina spongiosa</i> Broch, 1942, <i>Labiopora antarctica</i> (Gray, 1872), <i>Porella antarctica</i> Gray, 1872 Chile [3852, 4108]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [3852, 4108, 4729]; Heard Island and McDonald Islands: Heard-McDonald Is [3852]; New Zealand [3852]	II	B	3866, 4075, 4663
<i>Errina aspera</i> (Linnaeus, 1767) Synonyms: <i>Errina aspera mascarina</i> Boschma, 1965, <i>Millepora aspera</i> Linnaeus, 1767	II	B	4216, 4663

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
?Cape Verde [3787, 4638]; Gibraltar [4638]; Italy [4108, 4638]; Mauritius [3865]; Morocco [3787]; Spain [4638]				
<i>Errina atlantica</i> Hickson, 1912 Portugal: Azores [3852, 4109]	II	B		3804, 4109, 4663
<i>Errina bicolor</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Errina boschmai</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Errina capensis</i> Hickson, 1912 South Africa [3852, 4108]	II	B		4108, 4663
<i>Errina chathamensis</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Errina cheilopora</i> Cairns, 1983 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Errina cochleata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Synonym: <i>Lepidopora cochleata</i> (Portalès, 1867) Bahamas [3792]; Barbados [3792]; Cuba [3792, 3852, 4367]; United States [4368]	II	B		3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Errina cooki</i> Hickson, 1912 Synonym: <i>Errina novaezelandiae cooki</i> Hickson, 1912 New Zealand [3802, 4108]	II	B		4108, 4663
<i>Errina cyclopora</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Errina dabneyi</i> (Portalès, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Lepidopora dabneyi</i> Portalès, 1871, <i>Hornera verrucosa</i> Calvet, 1903, <i>Errina amoena</i> Boschma, 1956 Portugal: Azores [3852, 3865, 4531, 4638, 4823, 4978]	II	B		3804, 4369, 4663
<i>Errina dendyi</i> Hickson, 1912 Synonyms: <i>Errina novaezelandiae dendyi</i> Hickson, 1912, <i>Errina rubra</i> Broch, 1942 New Zealand [3802, 4108]	II	B		4108, 4663
<i>Errina fissurata</i> Gray, 1872 Antarctica [3852]	II	B		4075, 4663
<i>Errina gracilis</i> Marenzeller, 1903 Antarctica: Peter I [3852]; New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3804, 4232, 4663
<i>Errina japonica</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan [3787]	II	B		4663, 4697
<i>Errina kerguelensis</i> Broch, 1942	II	B		3889, 4663
<i>Errina laevigata</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Errina laterorifa</i> Eguchi, 1964 Synonym: <i>Errina carnea</i> Boschma, 1965 Antarctica [4847]	II	B		3989, 4663
<i>Errina macrogastra</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Ecuador	II	B		3804, 3863, 4233, 4663

	CITES	EC Reg.	RL	References
<i>Errina novaezelandiae</i> Hickson, 1912 Synonym: <i>Errina cruenta</i> Boschma, 1968 New Zealand [3802, 3852, 4868]	II	B		3804, 4108, 4663
<i>Errina porifera</i> Naumov, 1960 Russian Federation [4281]	II	B		4281, 4663
<i>Errina reticulata</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Errina sinuosa</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Errinopora cestoporina</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Errinopora latifundata</i> Naumov, 1960	II	B		3804, 4281, 4663
<i>Errinopora nanneca</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852]: Alaska [25384]	II	B		3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Errinopora pourtalesii</i> (Dall, 1884) Synonym: <i>Errina pourtalesii</i> Dall, 1884 Canada [3981]; United States [3852, 4016, 25223]	II	B		3804, 3938, 4663
<i>Errinopora stylifera</i> (Broch, 1935) Synonyms: <i>Errinopora intervacans</i> Naumov, 1960, <i>Protoerrina stylifera</i> Broch, 1955 Russian Federation [3852, 3888]	II	B		3887, 4663
<i>Errinopora zarhyncha</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852]: Alaska [25384]	II	B		3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Errinopsis fenestrata</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Errinopsis reticulum</i> Broch, 1951 Argentina [3787]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [3852]	II	B		3891, 4663
<i>Gyropora africana</i> Boschma, 1960 South Africa [3787]	II	B		3855, 4663
<i>Inferiolabiata labiata</i> (Moseley, 1879) Synonym: <i>Errina labiata</i> Moseley, 1879 Argentina [3852]; New Zealand [3802]; Saint Helena [3852]	II	B		4278, 4663
<i>Inferiolabiata lowei</i> (Cairns, 1983) New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Inferiolabiata spinosa</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B		3802, 4663
<i>Lepidopora acrolophos</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B		3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora biserialis</i> Cairns, 1986 Bahamas [3792]; Cuba [3792]	II	B		3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora carinata</i> (Pourtales, 1867)	II	B		3804, 4367, 4663

Synonyms: <i>Errina carinata</i> (Pourtalès, 1867), <i>Pliobothrus carinatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1867), <i>Heliopora carinata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Cuba [3792, 3852, 4367, 4978]			
<i>Lepidopora clavigera</i> Cairns, 1986 Barbados [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora concatenata</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidopora cryptocymas</i> Cairns, 1985 New Zealand [3791, 3802]	II	B	3791, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora decipiens</i> (Boschma, 1964) Synonym: <i>Errina decipiens</i> Boschma, 1964 Guadeloupe [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]	II	B	3804, 3860, 4663
<i>Lepidopora dendrostylus</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidopora diffusa</i> (Boschma, 1963) Synonym: <i>Errina diffusa</i> Boschma, 1963 South Africa [3859]	II	B	3804, 3859, 4663
<i>Lepidopora eburnea</i> (Calvet, 1903) Synonyms: <i>Lepidopora hicksoni</i> (Boschma, 1963), <i>Hornera eburnea</i> Calvet, 1903, <i>Errina hicksoni</i> Boschma, 1963 Portugal: Azores [4638]	II	B	3893, 4663
<i>Lepidopora glabra</i> (Pourtalès, 1867) Synonym: <i>Errina glabra</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Bahamas [3792, 3852, 4369]; Cuba [3792, 3852, 4369]; United States [3792, 3852]	II	B	3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Lepidopora granulosa</i> Cairns, 1983	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora microstylus</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidopora polystichopora</i> Cairns, 1985 New Zealand [3791, 3802]	II	B	3791, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidopora sarmentosa</i> (Boschma, 1968) Synonym: <i>Errina sarmentosa</i> Boschma, 1968 New Zealand [3802, 3871]	II	B	3871, 4663
<i>Lepidopora symmetrica</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca altispina</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca brochi</i> Cairns, 1986 Dominica [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Montserrat [3792]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i> (Broch, 1942) Synonym: <i>Errina cervicornis</i> Broch, 1942 New Zealand [3802, 3852]	II	B	3804, 3889, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca chauliostylus</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663

<i>Lepidotheca fascicularis</i> (Cairns, 1983) New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca horrida</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Synonym: <i>Errina horrida</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca inconsuta</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca macropora</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca pourtalesi</i> Cairns, 1986 Cuba [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca ramosa</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Synonym: <i>Errina ramosa</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca robusta</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Lepidotheca tenuistylus</i> (Broch, 1942) Synonym: <i>Errina tenuistylus</i> Broch, 1942 Mauritius [3852]	II	B	3804, 3889, 4663
<i>Paraerrina decipiens</i> Broch, 1942 Mauritius [3787, 3852]	II	B	3804, 3889, 4663
<i>Phalangopora regularis</i> Kirkpatrick, 1887 Synonyms: <i>Errina regularis</i> (Kirkpatrick, 1887), <i>Pliobothrus seriatus</i> Broch, 1942, <i>Phalangopora seriata</i> (Broch, 1942) Mauritius [3787, 3852]	II	B	3804, 4165, 4663
<i>Pliobothrus echinatus</i> Cairns, 1986 Martinique [3792]; Puerto Rico [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Pliobothrus fistulosus</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Pliobothrus gracilis</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 (Hyères [4638])	II	B	4638, 4663
<i>Pliobothrus symmetricus</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Synonym: <i>Hornera gravieri</i> Calvet, 1911 Bahamas [3852]; Barbados [3792, 4638]; Dominica [3792, 4638]; Faroe Islands [3792, 4638]; Guadeloupe [3792]; Iceland [3792]; Ireland [4638]; Martinique [3852]; Montserrat [3852]; Norway [3852]; Portugal: Azores [3792], Madeira [4638]; Puerto Rico [3787]; Saint Lucia [3852, 4368, 4638]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3852, 4368, 4638]; United States [3852, 4368, 4638]	II	B	4368, 4663
<i>Pliobothrus tubulatus</i> (Portalès, 1867) Synonym: <i>Heliopora tubulata</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Cuba [3852, 4367, 4978]; Netherlands Antilles [4638, 4978]; Puerto Rico [4638, 4978]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4638, 4978]; United States [4371]	II	B	4367, 4663
<i>Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma</i> (Hickson & England, 1905)	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663

Synonyms: <i>Calyptopora pachypoma</i> (Hickson & England, 1905), <i>Cryptohelia pachypoma</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3788, 4790, 4900]; New Zealand [3802]			
<i>Sporadopora dichotoma</i> (Moseley, 1876) Synonym: <i>Polypora dichotoma</i> Moseley, 1876 Argentina [3852]; Falkland Islands (Malvinas) [3787]; South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands [3787]; Uruguay [3787]	II	B	4276, 4663
<i>Sporadopora micropora</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Sporadopora mortenseni</i> Broch, 1942 New Zealand [3802, 3852]	II	B	3889, 4663
<i>Stellapora echinata</i> (Moseley, 1879) Synonyms: <i>Spinipora echinata</i> Moseley, 1879, <i>Errina echinata</i> (Moseley, 1879) Argentina [3852]; Uruguay [3787]	II	B	4278, 4663
<i>Stenohelia concinna</i> Boschma, 1964 Synonym: <i>Stenohelia robusta</i> Boschma, 1964 Ecuador: Galapagos	II	B	3804, 3861, 4663, 4829
<i>Stenohelia conferta</i> Boschma, 1968 New Zealand [3802, 4870]	II	B	4663, 4870
<i>Stenohelia echinata</i> Eguchi, 1968 Japan	II	B	4663, 4697
<i>Stenohelia maderensis</i> (Johnson, 1862) Synonym: <i>Allopora maderensis</i> Johnson, 1862 Cape Verde [3852, 4160]; Portugal: Madeira [3852]	II	B	3862, 4144, 4663
<i>Stenohelia pauciseptata</i> Cairns, 1986 Saint Lucia [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stenohelia profunda</i> Moseley, 1881 Synonyms: <i>Stenohelia challengerii</i> (Boschma, 1951), <i>Stylaster challengerii</i> Boschma, 1951 Barbados [3792]; Ecuador; Grenada [3792]; Guadeloupe [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Montserrat [3792]; New Zealand; Puerto Rico [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3792]; Suriname [3792]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	4663, 4978
<i>Stenohelia tiliata</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Synonym: <i>Stylaster tiliatus</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 3861, 4790, 4900]; Philippines [4111]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Stenohelia umbonata</i> (Hickson & England, 1905) Synonym: <i>Stylaster umbonatus</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Stenohelia yabei</i> (Eguchi, 1941) Synonym: <i>Stylaster yabei</i> Eguchi, 1941 Japan [3852, 4790]	II	B	3988, 4663
<i>Stephanohelia praecipua</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Stylantheca papillosa</i> (Dall, 1884) Synonym: <i>Allopora papillosa</i> Dall, 1884 United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	3804, 3938, 4663

<i>Stylantheca petrograpta</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonyms: <i>Allopora petrograpta</i> Fisher, 1938, <i>Stylaster petrograpta</i> (Fisher, 1938) United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylantheca porphyra</i> Fisher, 1931 Synonym: <i>Allopora porphyra</i> (Fisher, 1931) United States [3852, 4016, 4790, 25223]	II	B	3804, 4016, 4663
<i>Stylaster alaskanus</i> Fisher, 1938 Synonym: <i>Stylaster gemmascens alaskanus</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster amphiheloides</i> Kent, 1871 Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]; South Africa [3852, 4160]	II	B	3804, 4160, 4663
<i>Stylaster antillarum</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1982 Grenada [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Puerto Rico [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3792]	II	B	3804, 4637, 4663
<i>Stylaster asper</i> Kent, 1871 Marshall Islands [3852, 4561]; Mauritius [3852, 3888]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Stylaster aurantiacus</i> Cairns, 1986 Cuba [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster bellus</i> (Dana, 1846) French Polynesia [3852, 4790]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	3804, 3939, 4663
<i>Stylaster bilobatus</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Stylaster bithalamus</i> Broch, 1936 Synonym: <i>Allopora bithalamus</i> (Broch, 1936) South Africa [3852, 3888]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster blatteus</i> (Boschma, 1961) Synonym: <i>Allopora blattea</i> Boschma, 1961 São Tomé and Príncipe [4638, 4812]	II	B	4663, 4812
<i>Stylaster bocki</i> Broch, 1936 Synonym: <i>Allopora bocki</i> (Broch, 1936) Kiribati [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster boreopacificus</i> Broch, 1932 Synonym: <i>Allopora boreopacifica</i> (Broch, 1932) Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3886, 4663
<i>Stylaster boschmai</i> (Eguchi, 1965)	II	B	4663, 4696
<i>Stylaster brochi</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Allopora brochi</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]; Alaska [25384]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster brunneus</i> Boschma, 1970 New Caledonia [3874]; New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3804, 3874, 4663
<i>Stylaster californicus</i> (Verrill, 1866) Synonym: <i>Allopora californica</i> Verrill, 1866 Mexico [4535, 4756]; United States [4016, 4790, 25223]	II	B	3804, 4663, 4974

<i>Stylaster campylecus</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Allopora campyleca</i> Fisher, 1938 United States	II	B	3804, 4017
<i>Stylaster cancellatus</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790, 25223]; Alaska [25384]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster carinatus</i> Broch, 1936 Synonym: <i>Allopora carinata</i> (Broch, 1936) Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster cocosensis</i> Cairns, 1991	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Stylaster complanatus</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Synonyms: <i>Calyptopora complanata</i> (Portalès, 1867), <i>Stenohelia complanata</i> (Portalès, 1867), <i>Stenohelia virginis</i> (Lindström, 1877), <i>Cryptohelia virginis</i> Lindström, 1877, <i>Stylaster virginis</i> (Lindström, 1877) Bahamas [3792]; British Virgin Islands: British Virgin Is [3792]; Cuba [3792, 3852, 4367, 4371]; Indonesia [4900]; Mexico [3792, 3888, 4756]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [4275]; United States [3792]; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Stylaster corallium</i> Cairns, 1986 Barbados [3792]; Dominica [3792]; Grenada [3792]; Martinique [3792]; Saint Lucia [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster crassior</i> Broch, 1936 Mauritius [3852, 3888]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster densicaulis</i> Moseley, 1879 Argentina [3852, 4978]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	4278, 4663
<i>Stylaster dentatus</i> Broch, 1936 Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster divergens</i> Marenzeller, 1904 Synonym: <i>Allopora divergens</i> (Marenzeller, 1904) Ecuador	II	B	3804, 4233, 4663
<i>Stylaster duchassaingii</i> Pourtalès, 1867 Synonym: <i>Stylaster elegans</i> Duchassaing & Michelotti, 1864 ?Australia [4790]; Bahamas [3792]; Barbados [3792]; Brazil [3852, 4275, 4978]; Cuba [3792]; Grenada [4367]; Guadeloupe [3962, 4367]; Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]; Jamaica [4350]; Madagascar [4350]; Marshall Islands [3852, 4531]; Martinique [3852]; ?Mauritius [3852]; Mexico [3792, 4756]; Saint Kitts and Nevis [3962]; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines; United States Virgin Islands	II	B	3804, 4367, 4663
<i>Stylaster eguchii</i> (Boschma, 1966) Synonym: <i>Allopora eguchii</i> Boschma, 1966 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3869, 4663
<i>Stylaster elassotomus</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster erubescens</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Synonym: <i>Madrepora erubescens</i> Ellis & Solander, 1786 Bahamas; Faroe Islands; Greenland; Iceland; Mexico; United Kingdom; United States (Great Meteor)	II	B	3804
<i>Stylaster eximius</i> Kent, 1871 Philippines [3852, 4790]; Russian Federation [4790]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Stylaster filogranus</i> Pourtalès, 1871 Synonym: <i>Stylaster echinatus</i> Broch, 1936 ?Bahamas [3852]; Cuba [3852, 4371]; Mexico [3888]; ?New Caledonia [4790]; United States [3792, 3852, 4369]	II	B	3804, 4369, 4663

<i>Stylaster flabelliformis</i> (Lamarck, 1816) Synonym: <i>Oculina flabelliformis</i> Lamarck, 1816 ?Indonesia [4790]; Mauritius [3852, 4263]; Papua New Guinea [4466, 4978]; ?Philippines [3852, 4790]; Réunion [3852]; ?Solomon Islands [4790]	II	B	4188, 4663
<i>Stylaster galapagensis</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador: Galapagos	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster gemmascens</i> (Esper, 1790) Synonym: <i>Madrepora gemmascens</i> Esper, 1794 Faroe Islands [4638]; French Polynesia [4790]: Tuamotu Is; Indonesia [4790, 4900]; Japan [4790, 4900]; Norway [4978]; United Kingdom [4867]	II	B	4663, 7062
<i>Stylaster gracilis</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Australia [3796, 3852, 4263, 4473, 4743, 4790]; Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]; New Zealand; Philippines [3852, 4790, 4978]	II	B	4263, 4663
<i>Stylaster granulatus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Synonym: <i>Allopora granulosa</i> (Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850) ?Australia [3796, 3852, 4263, 4473]	II	B	4263, 4663
<i>Stylaster griggsi</i> Cairns, 2005 United States [25358]: Hawaiian Is	II	B	25358
<i>Stylaster hattorii</i> (Eguchi, 1968) Japan	II	B	4663, 4697
<i>Stylaster horologium</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Stylaster ibericus</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 Spain [4638]	II	B	4638, 4663
<i>Stylaster imbricatus</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802]	II	B	3802, 4663
<i>Stylaster incompletus</i> (Tenison-Woods, 1883) Synonym: <i>Allopora incompleta</i> Tenison-Woods, 1883 Australia [3796, 3852, 4790]	II	B	4484, 4663
<i>Stylaster incrassatus</i> (Eguchi, 1941) Japan [4694]	II	B	4663, 4694
<i>Stylaster infundibuliferus</i> Cairns, 2005 United States [25358]: Hawaiian Is	II	B	25358
<i>Stylaster inornatus</i> Cairns, 1986 Mexico [3792, 4756]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster laevigatus</i> Cairns, 1986 Bahamas [3792]; Cuba [3792]; Mexico [3792, 4756]; United States [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster lonchitis</i> Broch, 1947 United Republic of Tanzania [3852, 3890]	II	B	3804, 3890, 4663
<i>Stylaster marenzelleri</i> Cairns, 1986 Ecuador	II	B	3793, 3804, 4663

<i>Stylaster maroccanus</i> Zibrowius & Cairns, 1992 Morocco [4638]	II	B	4638, 4663
<i>Stylaster marshae</i> Cairns, 1988 Australia [3796]	II	B	3796, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster microstriatus</i> Broch, 1936 Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster miniatus</i> (Pourtalès, 1868) Synonym: <i>Allopora miniata</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Cuba [3792]; United States [3792, 3852, 4368]	II	B	3804, 4368, 4663
<i>Stylaster moseleyanus</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Allopora moseleyana</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster multiplex</i> Hickson & England, 1905 Indonesia [3852, 4790, 4900]	II	B	3804, 4111, 4663
<i>Stylaster nobilis</i> (Kent, 1871) Synonyms: <i>Allopora ochracea</i> Quelch, 1884, <i>Allopora explanata</i> Kent, 1871, <i>Allopora nobilis</i> Kent, 1871, <i>Stylaster ochraceus</i> (Quelch, 1884), <i>Stylaster explanatus</i> (Kent, 1871) South Africa [3852, 3888, 4598]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Stylaster norvegicus</i> (Gunnerus, 1768) Synonyms: <i>Millepora norvegica</i> Gunnerus, 1768, <i>Allopora norvegica</i> (Gunnerus, 1768) Canada [4790]; Faroe Islands [4638]; Iceland [4638]; Norway [3852, 3888]; United Kingdom [3967, 4638]	II	B	4087, 4663
<i>Stylaster papuensis</i> Zibrowius, 1981	II	B	3804, 4663, 4959
<i>Stylaster polymorphus</i> Broch, 1936 Synonym: <i>Allopora polymorpha</i> (Broch, 1936)	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster polyorchis</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Allopora polyorchis</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]: Alaska [25384]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster profundiporus</i> Broch, 1936 Japan [3852, 3888, 4790]	II	B	3888, 4663
<i>Stylaster profundus</i> (Moseley, 1879) Synonym: <i>Allopora profunda</i> Moseley, 1879 Argentina [3852, 4978]	II	B	3804, 4278, 4663
<i>Stylaster pulcher</i> Quelch, 1884 Japan [3852, 4376, 4790]	II	B	3804, 4376, 4663
<i>Stylaster purpuratus</i> (Naumov, 1960)	II	B	4281, 4663
<i>Stylaster ramosus</i> Broch, 1947 United Republic of Tanzania [3852, 3890]	II	B	3890, 4663
<i>Stylaster robustus</i> (Cairns, 1983)	II	B	3786, 3804, 4663

<i>Stylaster rosaceus</i> (Greeff, 1886) Synonym: <i>Allopora rosacea</i> Greeff, 1886 São Tomé and Príncipe [3852, 4638]	II	B	3804, 4076, 4663
<i>Stylaster roseus</i> (Pallas, 1766) Synonyms: <i>Madrepora rosea</i> Pallas, 1766, <i>Stylaster punctatus</i> Pourtalès, 1871 E: Rose Lace Coral, F: Corail-dentelle rose Anguilla [3852, 4213]; Aruba [4978]; Australia [3852]; Bahamas [3792]; Barbados [3852, 4370]; Belize [3784, 3792, 4703, 12291]; Brazil [3792]; Cayman Islands [4014]; Colombia [3792]; Costa Rica [3792, 12444]; Cuba [3792, 3852, 4177]; Dominica [3792]; Dominican Republic [3867, 7556]; Fiji [3852]; Grenada [3792]; Guadeloupe [3792, 25356]; Haiti [3792]; Honduras [4014, 25355]; Jamaica [3792]; Marshall Islands [3852]; Martinique [3877]; Mexico [3792, 4703, 4756]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3852]; Netherlands Antilles [3792, 4411, 12292]; Bonaire, Curaçao, Netherlands Leeward Is; New Zealand [3852]; Palau [3852]; Panama [3792]; Puerto Rico [3792, 12323]; Saint Vincent and the Grenadines [3923]; Solomon Islands [4273]; United States [3852, 4369, 4531]	II	B	3867, 4323, 4663
<i>Stylaster sanguineus</i> Milne Edwards & Haime, 1850 Synonyms: <i>Stylaster tenuis</i> Verrill, 1864, <i>Stylaster elegans</i> Verrill, 1864 Australia [3796, 4263, 4473, 4790, 4978]; Fiji [3888, 4790]; ?Japan [4790]; Kiribati [4561, 4790]; Madagascar [4350]; Marshall Islands [3888, 4561, 4790]; Micronesia (Federated States of) [3888, 4790]; New Zealand [4790, 4978]; Samoa [3852, 4531]; United States [4978]	II	B	4263, 4663, 4837
<i>Stylaster scabiosus</i> Broch, 1935 Synonym: <i>Allopora scabiosa</i> (Broch, 1935) Russian Federation [3852, 3888]	II	B	3887, 4663
<i>Stylaster solidus</i> Broch, 1935 Synonym: <i>Allopora solida</i> (Broch, 1935) Russian Federation [3852, 3888]	II	B	3887, 4663
<i>Stylaster spatula</i> Cairns, 1986 Puerto Rico [3792]	II	B	3792, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster stejnegeri</i> (Fisher, 1938) Synonym: <i>Allopora stejnegeri</i> Fisher, 1938 United States [3852, 4790]	II	B	3804, 4017, 4663
<i>Stylaster stellulatus</i> Stewart, 1878 Synonym: <i>Allopora stellulata</i> (Stewart, 1878) French Polynesia [3852, 4461, 4790]; Society Is	II	B	3804, 4461, 4663
<i>Stylaster subviolaceus</i> (Kent, 1871) Synonym: <i>Allopora subviolacea</i> Kent, 1871 Benin [3852]; Cameroon [3852]; ?Japan [4790]; São Tomé and Príncipe [3852]; South Africa [3852, 3888]	II	B	4160, 4663
<i>Stylaster tenisonwoodsii</i> Cairns, 1988 Australia [3796]	II	B	3796, 3804, 4663
<i>Stylaster venustus</i> (Verrill, 1870) Synonyms: <i>Allopora venusta</i> Verrill, 1870, <i>Allopora californica</i> Pourtalès, 1868 Canada [3852, 4790]; United States [3852, 4016, 4535, 4790, 25223]	II	B	4663, 4915
<i>Stylaster verrillii</i> (Dall, 1884) Synonyms: <i>Allopora moseleyi</i> Dall, 1884, <i>Allopora verrillii</i> Dall, 1884, <i>Stylaster moseleyi</i> (Dall, 1884) Canada [3852]; Russian Federation [3888]; United States [3852, 4790]; Alaska [25384]	II	B	3804, 3938, 4663
<i>Systemapora ornata</i> Cairns, 1991 New Zealand [3802, 3834]	II	B	3802, 4663

References

- 72 Lockyear, J. (1999) Proposal to change the IUCN Red Listing of *Hippocampus capensis*. Boulenger, 1900. (Knysna).
- 263 Alesio, G. and Gandolfi, G. (1983) Censimento e distribuzione attuale delle specie ittiche nel bacino del fiume Po. *Istituto di Ricerca Sulle Acque Quaderni* 67: 1-92.
- 264 Almaça, C. (1988) A lampreia e o esturjão na Bacia do Douro. Actas 1º Congresso Internacional sobre o Rio Douro, Vila Nova de Gaiz
- 265 Almaça, C. (1988) On the sturgeon, *Acipenser sturio* Linnaeus, 1758, in the Portuguese rivers and sea. *Folia Zoologica, Bratislava* 37(2): 183-191.
- 266 Anon. (1981) Conservation of nature and natural resources in the Brazilian Amazon. CVRD-revista, Special Ed. 2 : 37-45
- 267 Anon. (1992) Proposal to include *Polyodon spathula* in Appendix II. Amendments to Appendices I and II of the Convention. Pisces (1): 4-13. Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora, Eighth Meeting of the Conference of the Parties, Kyoto (Japan), March 1992
- 268 Bain, J. R. and Humphrey, S. R. (1982) A profile of the endangered species of Thailand. Vol. 1. Through birds. Report No.4 Office of Ecological Services, Florida State Museum. -University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida
- 269 Bannikov, A. G. and Sokolov, V. I (eds.)(1984) [The Red Data Book of the USSR. Rare and Threatened Species of Animals and Plants.]. Lesnaya Promiishlyennost Press. -Moscow (Russian)
- 270 Blab, J., Nowak, E., Kreft, E., Lelek, A. and Tesch, F.-W. (1977) Rote Liste der Fische (Pisces) und Rundmäuler (Cyclostomata). 2. Fassung. Stand: 15. 3. 1977.
- 271 Blodget, B. G. and Cardoza, J. E. (1983) Nongame wildlife for special consideration in Massachusetts. *Fauna of Massachusetts* 5: 1-10.
- 272 Botev, S. B. and Peshev, T (eds.)(1985) [The Red Data Book of Bulgaria. Vol. 2. Animals.].
- 273 Böttger, B., Jens, G., Keiz, G., Lelek, A., Mau, G., Müller, D., Riedel, D. (1979) Gutachten zur der Aufnahme von Fischen in die Artenliste der Bundersartenschutzverordnung. *Arbeiten des Deutschen Fischerei-Verbandes* 28: 1-109.
- 274 Britski, H. A. and de Figueiredo, J. L. (1972) Peixes brasileiros que necessitam de proteção. In: Espécies da fauna brasileira Ameaçadas de Extinção. Academia Brasileira de Ciências. -Rio de Janeiro
- 275 Burton, R., Kennedy, M. and Fry, I. (1986) The threatened vertebrates. In: Kennedy, M. and Ross, B. (eds), A threatened species conservation strategy for Australia - policies for the future. 8-12.
- 276 Campbell, K. S. W. (1981) Lungfishes - alive and extinct. *Field Museum Natural History Bulletin* 52(8): 3-5.
- 277 Campbell, R. R. (1984) Rare and endangered fishes of Canada: The Committee on the status of endangered wildlife in Canada (COSEWIC) Fish and Marine Mammals Subcommittee. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* 98(1): 71-74.
- 278 Chiam, E. (1987) Swimming gold from Malaysia. *Tropical Fish Hobbyist June 1987*
- 279 Cui-ui Recovery Team. (1983) Revised Cui-ui Recovery Plan November 22, 1983. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. -Portland, Oregon
- 280 Curry-Lindahl, K. (1985) Vara fiskar. Havs-och Sötvattensfiskar i Norden och övriga Europa. P.A. Norstedt and Söners Förlag. -Stockholm
- 281 D'Aubenton, F. (1963) Rapport sur le fonctionnement d'un barrage mobile sur le Tonlé-Sap. République Française. Ministère des Affaires Etrangères. Mission Francaise d'Aide Economique et Technique au Cambodge. Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle
- 282 Dadswell, M. J. (1984) Status of the shortnose sturgeon, *Acipenser brevirostrum*, in Canada. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 98(1): 75-79.
- 283 Dadswell, M. J., Taubert, B. D., Squires, T. S., Marchette, D. & Buckley, J. (1984) Synopsis of biological data on shortnose sturgeon, *Acipenser brevirostrum* Le Sueur 1818. NOAA Technical Report NMFS 14. FAO Fisheries Synopsis (140) 1-45.
- 284 Dehus, P. (1982) Rote Liste der Süßwasserfische Schleswig-Holsteins. 1. Fassung. In: Rote Listen der Pflanzen und Tiere Schleswig-Holsteins. Schriftenreihe des Landesamtes für Naturschutz und Landschaftspflege Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel 95-97.
- 285 Delmastro, G. B. (1982) Guida ai pesci del Bacino del Po - e delle acque dolci d'Italia. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Carmagnola. CLESAB. -Milano
- 286 Duncker, G., Ehrenbaum, E., Kyle, H. M., Mohr, E. W. and Schnakenbeck, W. (1929) Die fische der Nord- und Ostsee. Akademische Verlags GmbH. -Leipzig
- 287 Economidis, P. S. (1973) Catalogue des poissons de la Grèce. *Hellenic Oceanology and Limnology* 11: 421-598. (French)

- 288 Ensoll, B., Furtado, J. I. and Scott, D. B. C. (1990) Notes on *Scleropages formosus* (Müller and Schlegel) in Malaya.
- 289 Evans, D. (1985) *Caecobarbus geertsii* In: Dollinger, P. (Ed.), CITES Identification Manual. Vol.3. Reptilia, Amphibia, Pisces. Secretariat of the Convention. Lausanne, Switzerland
- 290 Ferens, B. (1965) Animal species under protection in Poland (Ochrona gatunkowa zwierząt w Polsce). Translated from Polish. Sci. Pub. Forg. Coop. Center Central Instl Sci. Tech. and Economic Information
- 291 Fink, W. L. and Fink, S. V. (1979) Central Amazonia and its fishes. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* 62A: 13-29.
- 292 Flasar, I. and Flasarova, M. (1975) Die Wirbeltierfauna Nordwestböhmens (severozapadni Cechy) Die bisherigen Ergebnisse ihrer Erforschung. *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde, Dresden* 33: 1-150.
- 295 Fricke, H. and Schauer, J. (1987) Im Reich der lebenden Fossilien. *Geo* 10: 15-34.
- 296 Fry, I. and Kennedy, M. (1986) Correlating habitats with high priority threatened species. Chapter VI In: M. Kennedy and R. Burton (eds) A threatened species conservation strategy for Australia - policies for the future 39-42 Ecofund Australia.
- 297 Géry, J. (1969) The freshwater fishes of South America. In: E. J. Fittkau, J. Illies, H. Klinge, G. H. Schwahe and H. Sioli (eds) Biogeography and ecology in South America. Vol.2 828-848 Junk. - The Hague
- 298 Gilbert, C. R. (1978) Fishes. In: P. C. H. Pritchard (ed.) Rare and endangered biota of Florida. Vol. 4. University Presses of Florida.
- 299 Gorham, S. W. and McAllister, D. E. (1974) The shortnose sturgeon, *Acipenser brevirostrum* in the Saint John River, New Brunswick, Canada, a rare and possibly endangered species. *Syllogeus* 5: 1-18.
- 300 Gressitt, J. L. (1970) Biogeography of Laos. *Pacific Insects Monograph* 24: 573-626.
- 301 Gruchy, C. G. and Parker, B. (1980) Shortnose sturgeon, *Acipenser brevirostrum*. In: Lee, D. S., Gilbert, C. R., Hocutt, C. H., Jenkins, R. E., McAllister, D. E. and Stauffer, J. R. (eds) Atlas of North American freshwater fishes North Carolina State Museum of Natural History. -Raleigh
- 302 Gtowacinski, Z., Bieniek, M., Dyduch, A., Gertychowa, R., Jakubiec, Z., Kosior, A. and Zemanek, M. (1980) Situation of all vertebrates and selected invertebrates in Poland - list of species, their occurrence, endangerment and status of protection. Polska Akademia Nauk. - Warszawa-Krahow
- 303 Hernando, J. A. (1975) Notas sobre distribucion de los peces fluviales en el sur-oeste de España. *Doñana, Acta Vertebrata* 2(2): 263-264.
- 304 Hoese, H. D. and Moore, R. H. (1977) Fishes of the Gulf of Mexico - Texas, Louisiana and adjacent waters. Texas A & M University Press, College Station.
- 305 ICONA. (ed.)(1986) Lista roja de los vertebrados de España. Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentacion. -Madrid
- 306 Ismail, M. Z. (1984) Checklist of fishes of Taman Negara. *Malayan Naturalist* 37(3): 21-26.
- 307 IUCN. (1990) The IUCN Red List of Threatened Animals. IUCN . -Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, U.K.
- 308 Joseph, J., Evans, D. and Broad, S. (1986) International Trade in bonytongues. *TRAFFIC Bulletin* 7(5): 73-76.
- 309 Kemp, A. (1982) The embryological development of the Queensland lungfish *Neoceratodus forsteri* (Krefft). *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* 20(3): 553-597.
- 310 Kiener, A. Espèces en voie de disparition ou menacées dans le Midi Méditerranéen
- 311 Kottelat, M. (1985) Fresh-water fishes of Kampuchea. A provisory annotated check-list. *Hydrobiologia* 121: 249-279.
- 312 Kuru, M. (1980) Türkiye Tattisu Baliklari Katalogu. *Türkiye Faunası* 12(1): 1. (Turkish)
- 313 Kynard, B., Buckley, J. and Gabriel, W. (1982) Shortnose sturgeon biology below Holyoke Dam. Massachusetts Cooperative Fisheries Research Unit, University of Massachusetts. -Amherst
- 314 Ladiges, V. W. (1964) Süßwasserfische der Türkei. *Mitteilungen aus den Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut* 61: 203-220.
- 315 Leim, A. H. and Day, L. R. (1959) Records of uncommon and unusual fishes from eastern Canadian waters, 1950-1958. *Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada* 16: 503-514.
- 316 Lelek, A. (1980) Threatened freshwater fishes of Europe. Council of Europe. -Strasbourg
- 317 Lelek, A. (1987) Threatened fishes of Europe. In: Council of Europe, The freshwater fishes of Europe. 343
- 318 Locket, N. A. (1980) Some advances in coelacanth biology. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London (B)*208: 265-307
- 319 Lojtnant, B. and Gregersen, J. (1986) Truede Planter og dyr i Danmark. (Threatened plants and animals in Denmark - a collection of red lists). 34-

- 35 Fredningsstyrelsen and Lanbrugsministeriets Vildt for Valtning. (Danish)
- 320 Lythgoes, J. and Lythgoes, G. (1971) Fishes of the sea. Blandford Press. -London
- 321 Maitland, P. S. (1985) Criteria for the selection of important sites for freshwater fish in the British Isles. *Biological Conservation* 31: 335-353.
- 322 Maitland, P. S. (1986) Conservation of threatened freshwater fish in Europe. Council of Europe. -Strasbourg
- 323 Matsumura, S. and Milliken, T. (1984) The Japanese trade in bony tongue and CITES-listed fish. *Traffic Bulletin* 6(3-4): 42-50.
- 324 McAllister, D. E. (1971) Old fourlegs - A "living fossil". *National Museums of Canada. Odyssey Series* (1) 25 pp.
- 325 McAllister, D. E., Parker, B. J. and McKee, P. M. (1985) Rare, endangered and extinct fishes in Canada. *Sylogus* 54: 1-192.
- 326 Menhinick, E. F., Burton, T. M. and Bailey, J. R. (1974) An annotated checklist of the freshwater fishes of North Carolina. *The Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society* 90(1): 24-50.
- 327 Merrick, J. R. (1984) Australian freshwater fishes - biology and management. Griffin Press Ltd. -Australia
- 328 Michaelis, F. B. (1985) Threatened fish. A report on the threatened fish of inland waters in Australia. *Australian National Parks and Wildlife Service. Report Series* (3) 1-45.
- 329 Michaelis, F. B. (1986) Conservation of Australian aquatic fauna. In De Deckker, P. and Williams, W. D. (eds.) *Limnology in Australia*. 599-613 CSIRO and W. Junk. -Melbourne and Dordrecht
- 330 Michaelis, F. B. (1987) Protection of Australian inland fishes. In: Harris, J. H. (ed.) *Proceedings of the Conference on Australian Threatened Fishes*, Melbourne 15-16 August 1985. Australian Society for Fish Biology, Division of Fisheries, Department of Agriculture. -Sydney, New South Wales
- 331 Miller, R. R. (1977) IUCN Red Data Book. Vol. 4 Pisces. IUCN. -Morges
- 332 Moyle, P. B. (1974) *Inland fishes of California*. University of California Press. -Berkeley, Los Angeles, London
- 333 Murawski, S. A. and Pacheco, A. L. (1977) Biological and fisheries data on Atlantic sturgeon, *Acipenser oxyrinchus* (Mitchell). *Technical Series Report* (10) 68 pp.
- 334 Nelson, J. S. (1984) *Fishes of the world*. 2nd edition. J. Wiley and Sons. -New York
- 334 Nelson, J. S. (1984) *Fishes of the world*. 2nd edition. J. Wiley and Sons. -New York
- 335 Nijsen, H. and de Groot, S. J. (1987) *De Vissen van Nederland*. KNNV. -Utrecht (Dutch)
- 336 NOAA (National Oceanic ,Atmospheric Administration). (1987) Status review of shortnose sturgeon (*Acipenser brevirostrum* Le Sueur 1818). Listed under the Endangered Species Act of 1973. Unpublished -Unpublished
- 337 Pantulu, V. R. (1972) Mekong fishery programme - its background and rationale. U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. -Bangkok, Thailand
- 338 Pantulu, V. R. (1973) Fishery problems and opportunities in the Mekong. In: W. C. Ackermann, G. F. White and E. B. Worthington (eds.) *Man-made lakes: their problems and environmental effects*. Geophysical Monograph Series (17) 672-682.
- 339 Pethon, P. (1985) *Aschehougs store fiskebok*. -Oslo
- 340 Poll, M. (1947) *Faune de Belgique - poissons marins*. Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. -Bruxelles
- 341 Pookaswan, T. (1969) *Pangasianodon gigas* Chevey. *Inland Fishery Division, Dept of Fisheries, Bangkok, Thailand* 7: 1-12.
- 342 Rühmer, K. (1954) *Fish and other marine animals. Capture and utilization*.
- 343 Scopettone, G. G., Coleman, M. and Wedemeyer, G. A. (1986) Life history and status of the endangered Cui-ui of Pyramid Lake, Nevada. *Fish and Wildlife Research* 1: 1-23.
- 344 Scott, D. B. J. and Fuller, J. D. (1976) The reproductive biology of *Scleropages formosus* (Müller and Schlegel) (Osteoglossomorpha, Osteoglossidae) in Malaya, and the morphology of its pituitary gland. *Journal of Fish Biology* 8: 45-53.
- 345 Scott, W. B. (1967) *Freshwater fishes of Eastern Canada*. 2nd edition. University of Toronto Press. -Canada
- 346 Scott, W. B. and Crossman, E. J. (1973) *Freshwater fishes of Canada*. *Fisheries Research Board of Canada Bulletin* 184: 966 pp.
- 347 Shiffer, C., Walke, T. and Ulsh, S. (1985) *Endangered and threatened species of Pennsylvania*.
- 348 Shortnose Sturgeon Recovery Plan. (1982) National Marine Fisheries Service in cooperation with the Recovery Team.
- 349 Sidthimunka, A. (1970) A report on the fisheries surveys of the Mekong River in the vicinity of the

- Pa Mong Dam site. *Department of Fisheries, Thailand Technical Paper* (8) 75 pp.
- 350 Sigler, W. F., Vigg, S. and Bres, M. (1985) Life history of the Cui-ui *Chasmistes cujus* Cope, in Pyramid Lake, Nevada: a review. *The Great Basin Naturalist* 45(4): 571-603.
- 351 Smith, N. J. H. (1985) The impact of cultural and ecological change on Amazonian fisheries. *Biological Conservation* 32: 355-373.
- 352 Smith, T. I. J. (1985) The fishery, biology, and management of Atlantic sturgeon, *Acipenser oxyrinchus*, in North America. *Environmental Biology of Fishes* 14(1): 61-72.
- 353 Smith, T. I. J. and Dingley, E. K. (1984) Review of biology and culture of Atlantic Sturgeon (*Acipenser oxyrinchus*) and Shortnose Sturgeon (*A. brevirostrum*). *Journal of the World Mariculture Society* 15: 210-218.
- 354 Smith, T. I. J., Dingley, E. K. and Marchette, D. E. (1980) Induced spawning and culture of Atlantic Sturgeon. *Progressive Fish-Culturist* 42(3): 147-151.
- 355 Smith-Vaniz, W. F. (1968) Freshwater fishes of Alabama. Auburn University Agriculture Experimental Station. -Auburn, Alabama
- 356 Spillmann, C. J. (1961) Faune de France. 65, Poissons d'eau douce. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles. -Paris
- 357 Suvatti, C. and Menasveta, D. (1968) Threatened species of Thailand's aquatic fauna and preservation problems. In: Talbot, L. M. and Talbot, M. H. (eds.) Conservation in tropical South east Asia. IUCN Publication. New Series 10.
- 359 Tardif, A. (1984) Rapport sur la situation de l'esturgeon noir au Québec. (*Acipenser oxyrinchus*). *Faune et flore à protéger au Québec. Association des Biologistes du Québec Publication* 6: 1-27.
- 360 Taylor, E. C. (1983) Discovering and identifying two cyprinids. *Tropical Fish Hobbyist* 31(10): 70-73.
- 361 Terofal, F. (1977) Das Artenspektrum der Fische Bayerns in den letzten 50 Jahren. *Ber. ANL* 1: 9-22.
- 362 Thompson, J. M. (1974) Fish of the ocean and shore. Australian Naturalist Library, Collins. - Sydney
- 363 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (1979) Totoaba; listing as an endangered species: Final Regulation. *Federal Register* 44(99): 29478-29480.
- 364 Vasiliu, G. D. and Sova, C. (1968) Fauna Vertebrata Romaniaae (Index). 10-73 Muzeul Judetean Bacau.
- 365 Villamar, A. (1980) *Totaba*, un nuevo género de la familia Sciaenidae en el Golfo de California, México (Pisces: Teleostei). *Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas* 23: 129-133.
- 366 Vladykov, V. D. and Greeley, J. R. (1963) Order Acipenseroidi. In: *Fishes of the Western North Atlantic. Part III. Memoirs of the Sears Foundation for Marine Research* 1: 24-60.
- 367 Walden, H. T. (1964) Familiar freshwater fishes of America. Harper and Row. -New York
- 368 Wheeler, A. (1973) Leonard Jenyns's notes on Cambridgeshire fishes. *Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Naturalists' Trust Annual Report* 1973 19-22.
- 370 Wilson, J. P. F. and Flower, R. J. (1980) A large sturgeon *A. sturio* from Ardglass, Co. Down. *Irish Naturalists' Journal* 20(1): 1-43.
- 371 Wood, D. A. (1983) Endangered and potentially endangered fauna and flora in Florida. Official lists. Florida Game and Freshwater Fish Commission.
- 372 Wosnitza-Mendo, C. (1984) The growth of *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier) after stocking in a Peruvian lake. *Archiv für Fischerei Wissenschaft* 35(1-2): 1-5.
- 2844 Abbott, R. T. (1980) The shell trade in Florida. Status, trade and legislation. Special Report 3. TRAFFIC (U.S.A.). -Washington, D.C
- 2845 Ackery, P. R. (1975) A guide to the genera and species of Parnassiinae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology* 31: 71-105.
- 2846 Ahlstedt, S. A. (1983) The molluscan fauna of the Elk River in Tennessee and Alabama. *American Malacological Bulletin* 1: 43-50.
- 2847 Alcalá, A. C. (1985) Distribution and abundance of giant clams (family Tridacnidae) in South-central Philippines.
- 2849 Andrus, C. B., Herbst, R. L. and Greenwalt, L. A. (1976) Conserving our fish and wildlife heritage. Annual Report FY 1976. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
- 2850 Anon. (1974) Endangered wild animals in Ohio. Ohio Department of Natural Resources, Division of Wildlife.
- 2851 Anon. (1976) Rote Liste bedrohter Tiere in Bayern (Wirbeltiere und Insekten). *Schriften der Natur. Lans. Bayern* 3: 1-12.
- 2852 Anon. (1977) Tan Riffle Shell determined to be endangered. Department of Interior News Release, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, 9 September

- 2853 Anon. (1982) Virginia's endangered mussels studied by State's Co-op Fishery Research Unit. *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin* 7(3): 6-7.
- 2854 Anon. (1985) Taiwanese fishing vessel finally brought to justice. *Fins* 18(1): 3-6.
- 2855 Anon. (1991) European Red List of globally threatened animals and plants. E/ECE/1249/ECE/ENVWA/20 European Commission for Europe. -Geneva
- 2856 Anon. (1992) Clubshell (*Pleurobema clava*) and Northern Riffleshell (*Epioblasma torolusa rangiana*) (sic). *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin* 17(3-8): 8.
- 2857 Anon. (1992) Inclusion of *Strombus gigas* in Appendix II. Amendments to Appendices I and II of the Convention. Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora, Eighth Meeting of the Conference of the Parties, Kyoto (Japan), March 1992
- 2858 Arndt, W. (1940) Als Heilmittel gebrauchte Stoffe Q. Bluteigel. Die Rohstoffe des Tierreiches Q. Berlin. Pp. 524-573
- 2859 Arora, G. S. and Nandi, D. N. (1980) On the butterfly fauna of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands (India). 1 Papilionidae. *Records of the Zoological Survey of India* 77: 141-151.
- 2860 Baagoe, P. and Jensen, P. (1985) Supplerende oplysninger om forekomst at Laegeigle (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) i Danmark. *Flora og Fauna* 91: 27-30.
- 2861 Bain, J. R. and Humphrey, S. R. (1982) A profile of the endangered species of Thailand. Vol. 1. Through Birds. Report No. 4 Office of Ecological Services, Florida State Museum. -Gainesville
- 2862 Bannikov, A. G. and Sokolov, V. I (eds.)(1984) The Red Data Book of the U.S.S.R. Rare and Threatened Species of Animals and Plants. Lesuaya Promiishlyennost Press. -Moscow (Russian)
- 2863 Barzdo, J. (1985) Order Lepidoptera/Family Papilionidae. Identification aid to birdwing butterfly species. In: P. Dollinger (ed.) CITES Identification Manual. Vol. 3. Secretariat of the Convention. -Lausanne, Switzerland
- 2864 Bates, J. M. and Dennis, S. D. (1978) The mussel fauna of the Clinch River, Tennessee and Virginia. *Sterkiana* 69-70: 3-23
- 2867 Bennike, S. A. B. (1943) Contributions to the ecology and biology of the Danish freshwater leeches (Hirudinea). *Folia Limnologica Scandinavica* 2: 1-109.
- 2868 Berg, C. J. Jr and Olsen, D. A. (1989) Conservation and management of Queen Conch (*Strombus gigas*) fisheries in the Caribbean. In: Caddy, J. F. (ed.) Marine invertebrate fisheries: their assessment and management. 421-442 John Wiley and Sons. -USA
- 2869 Berger, L. A. (1974) Notes sur quelques Papilionidae du Musée Royal de l'Afrique centrale. *Lambillionea* 72: 69-76.
- 2870 Bernardi, G., Nguyen, T. and Nguyen, T.H. (1981) Inventaire, cartographie et protection des Lepidopteres en France. *Beiheft Veroffentlichungen Naturschutz Landschaftspflege Baden-Wurttemberg* 21: 59-66.
- 2872 Biedermann, J. (1982) Lebensraum fur Insekten. *Liechtensteiner Umwelt bericht June 1982* 4-5.
- 2873 Blab, J. and Kudrna, O. (1982) Naturschutz Aktuell, Hilfsprogramm fur Schmetterlinge. Kilda-Verlag. -Greven
- 2874 Boday, A. (1984) An assessment of human impact on giant clam populations (*Tridacna maxima*) in the vicinity of Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. Symposia on Coral Reef Environment Red Sea Jeddah
- 2875 Bogan, A. E. and Parmalee, P. W. (1979) Endangered or threatened mollusks of Tennessee. University of Tennessee. -Knoxville
- 2876 Bogan, A. E. and Parmalee, P. W. (1983) The Mollusks, Vol. 2. In: Tennessee's Rare Wildlife Tennessee Heritage Programme. -Nashville, Tennessee
- 2877 Boonsong Lekagul, Askins, K., Nabhitabhata, J. and Samruadkit, A. (1977) Field guide to the butterflies of Thailand. Association for the Conservation of Wildlife. -Bangkok
- 2878 Bourgogne, J. (1971) Un temoignage de plus sur la destruction de la nature (Papilionidae). *Alexanon* 7: 1-50.
- 2879 Braley, R. D. (1985) Serotonin-induced spawning in giant clams (Bivalvia: Tridacnidae). *Aquaculture* 47: 321-325.
- 2880 Braley, R. D. (1986) Developments in giant clam culture. *Australian Fisheries* 45(1): 7-9.
- 2881 Bretherton, R. F. and De Worms, C. G. (1963) Butterflies in Corsica 1962. *Entomologists' Record and Journal of Variation* 75: 93-104.
- 2882 Brown, F. M. and Heinemann, B. (1972) Jamaica and its butterflies. Classey. -London
- 2883 Brown, J. H. and Muskanofola, M. R. (1985) An investigation of stocks of giant clams (family Tridacnidae) in Java and their utilization and potential. *Aquaculture and Fisheries Management* 1: 25-39.
- 2884 Brownell, W. (1978) Report on the status of conch fisheries and related research in Belize, Turks & Caicos, Dominican Republic, Antigua, Dominica, St Lucia, Barbados, Grenada, Trinidad & Tobago and Venezuela, with notes on 3 countries not visited.

- Inter-regional Project for the Development of Fisheries in the Western Central Atlantic (WECAF)
- 2885 Brownell, W. N. and Stevely, J. M. (1981) The biology, fisheries and management of the Queen Conch, *Strombus gigas*. *Marine Fisheries Review* 43(7): 1-12.
- 2886 Bryan, P. G. and McConnell, D. B. (1976) Status of giant clam stocks (Tridacnidae) on Helen Reef, Palau, Western Caroline Islands, April 1975. *Marine Fisheries Review* 38: 15-18.
- 2887 Bryk, F. (1935) Lepidoptera Parnassiidae pars II (Subfamily Parnassinae). *Das Tierreich* (65) 790 pp.
- 2888 Buchanan, A. C. (1980) Mussels (Naiades) of the Meramec River Basin, Missouri. *Aquatic Series, Missouri Department of Conservation* (17) Jefferson City. -Missouri
- 2889 Buchanan, A. C. (1981) The distribution and habitat of the Curtis' Pearly Mussel, *Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (Utterback 1915) in south-eastern Missouri. (Abstract). *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union* 1981: 43.
- 2890 Buchanan, A. C. (1982) A study of *Epioblasma florentina curtisi* (Utterback 1915), the Curtis Pearly Mussel, in the Upper Little Black River, Missouri. U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service
- 2891 Burch, J. B. (1975) Freshwater Unionacean Clams (Mollusca: Pelecypoda) of North America. Revised Edition. Malacological Publications. -Michigan
- 2892 Burckhardt, D., Gfeller, W. and Miller, H. U. (1980) Animaux proteges de Suisse. Ligue Suisse pour la Protection de la Nature (LSPN). -Birkhauser SA, Bale
- 2893 Calderara, P. (1984) A new subspecies of *Ornithoptera victoriae* Gray (Papilionidae) from Choiseul, Solomon Islands. *Proceedings and Transactions of the British Entomological and Natural History Society* 17: 31-35.
- 2894 Caputa, A., Holcik, J. and Berger, Z. (1982) Atlas of protected animals in Slovakia. Obzor. -Bratislava
- 2895 Chambers, S. M. and Williams, L. K. (1980) Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants. Proposed Endangered status for *Achatinella*, a genus of Hawaiian tree snails. *Federal Register* 45(125): 43358-43360.
- 2896 Clarke, A. H. (1973) On the distribution of Unionidae in the Sydenham River, Southern Ontario. *Malacological Review* 6: 63-64.
- 2897 Clarke, A. H. (1976) The endangered molluscs of Canada. In: Mosquin, T. and Suchal, C. (eds) Canada's threatened species and habitats. Proceedings of the Symposium, May 1976. Ottawa, Canada
- 2899 Clarke, A. H. (1983) The distribution and relative abundance of *Lithasia pinguis* (Lea), *Pleurobema plenum* (Lea), *Villosa trabalis* (Conrad) and *Epioblasma sampsoni* (Lea). *American Malacological Bulletin* 1: 27-30.
- 2900 Clench, W. J. and Abbott, R. T. (1941) The genus *Strombus* in the Western Atlantic. *Johnsonia* 1: 1-15.
- 2901 Clench, W. J. and Turner, R. D. (1962) Monographs of the genera *Papustyla*, *Forcartia*, and *Meliobba* (Papuininae: Camaenidae). The Malacological Society of Australia.
- 2905 Collins, N. M. (1987) Butterfly houses in Britain - the conservation implications. IUCN, Cambridge
- 2906 Collins, N. M. and Morris, M. G. (1985) Threatened swallowtail butterflies of the world. The IUCN Red Data Book. IUCN. -Gland and Cambridge
- 2907 Collins, N. M. and Wells, S. M. (1987) Invertebrates in need of special protection in Europe. Council of Europe. Nature and Environment Series 35. -Strasbourg
- 2908 Common, I. F. B. and Waterhouse, D. F. (1972) Butterflies of Australia. Angus and Robertson. -Sydney
- 2909 Corbet, A. S. and Pendlebury, H. M. (1978) The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Third edition revised by J. N. Eliot. Malayan Nature Society. -Kuala Lumpur
- 2910 Crawford, C. M., Nash, W. J. and Lucas, J. S. (1986) Spawning induction, and larval and juvenile rearing of the Giant Clam, *Tridacna gigas*. *Aquaculture* 58: 281-295.
- 2911 Cristea, V. and Manoleli, D. (1977) Conspectus des sangues (Hirudinea) de Roumanie avec une clef de determination. *Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle "Gr. Antipa"* 18: 23-56.
- 2912 D'Abrera, B. (1971) Butterflies of the Australian region. Lansdowne Press. -Melbourne
- 2913 D'Abrera, B. (1975) Birdwing butterflies of the world. Lansdowne Press. -Melbourne
- 2914 D'Abrera, B. (1981) Butterflies of the Neotropical Region. Part 1. Papilionidae and Pieridae. Lansdowne Editions. -Melbourne
- 2915 D'Abrera, B. (1982) Butterflies of the Oriental Region. Part 1. Papilionidae and Pieridae. Hill House. -Victoria, Australia
- 2916 Dabrowski, J. S. (1975) Some problems in the preservation of butterflies in Poland. *Atala* 3: 4-5.
- 2917 Dabrowski, J. S. (1980) The disappearance of the biotopes of *Parnassius apollo* (L.) in Poland and the necessity of its active preservation (Lepidoptera, Papilionidae). *Casopis Slezsk ho*

- Musea v Opave. Opava. Ser. A. Historia Naturalis* 29: 181-185. (Polish)
- 2918 Dabrowski, J. S. (1980) The protection of the Lepidoptero fauna - the latest trends and problems. *Nota Lepidopterorum* 3: 114-118.
- 2919 Darby, A. W. (1985) On the status of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarunggarensis* Joicey and Talbot. *Papilio International* 12(3-4): 119-125.
- 2920 Debout, G. and Provost, M. (1981) Le Marais de la Sangsuri ve. *Le Courrier de la Nature* 74: 10-18.
- 2921 Deslisle, G. (1985) Nouvelle sous-espece chez *Ornithoptera tithonus* de l'île Misool, Indonésie (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Canadian Entomologist* 117: 221-225.
- 2922 Dresscher, T. G. N. and Highler, L. W. A. (1982) De Nederlandse Bloedzuigers. Hirundinea. *Wetenschappelijke Mededelingen Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging* 154: 64 pp.
- 2923 Elliott J. M. and Tulleit, P. A. (1982) Provisional atlas of the freshwater leeches of the British Isles. Freshwater Biological Association, Occasional Publication (14) 31 pp.
- 2924 Elliott, J. M. and Tulleit, P. A. (1984) The status of the Medicinal Leech *Hirudo medicinalis* in Europe and especially in the British Isles. *Biological Conservation* 29: 15-26.
- 2925 Elliott, J. M. and Tulleit, P. A. (1986) The effects of temperature, atmospheric pressure and season on the swimming activity of the Medicinal Leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* (Hirudinea; Hirudinidae), in a Lake District tarn. *Freshwater Biology* 16: 405-415.
- 2926 Emmel, T. C. and Garraway, E. (1990) Ecology and conservation biology of the Homerus Swallowtail in Jamaica (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera* 1(2): 63-76.
- 2927 Evans. W. H. (1932) The identification of Indian butterflies. Second edition, revised. Bombay Natural History Society. -Bombay
- 2928 Fausser, J. (1980) Observations concernant *Papilio hospiton* Gene en Haute-Corse. *Bulletin Liaison l'Association Entomologique d'Evreux* 5: 18-19.
- 2929 Fausser, J. (1988) Informations complémentaires sur *Papilio hospiton* en Haute-Corse. *Alexanor* 15: 447-448.
- 2930 Forselius, S. (1952) Blodigelu (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) i Norden. *Sartryck ur Sr. Faun. Rery* 3: 67-79.
- 2931 Fry, I. and Robinson, M. (1986) The threatened invertebrates. In: Kennedy, M. and Burton R. (eds), A threatened species conservation strategy for Australia. 14-17 Ecofund Australia.
- 2932 Gabriel, A. G. (1942) A new species of *Bhutanitis* (Lep. Papilionidae). *Entomologist* 75: 189.
- 2933 Gagné, B. H., Kay, E. A. and Langford, P. S. (1975) A survey of *Achatinella* on Oahu, Hawaii, September-December 1974. Report to Office of Endangered Species, USDI
- 2934 Gepp, J. (1983) Rote Listen Gefährdeter Tiere Österreichs. Bundesministeriums für Gesundheit und Umweltschutz. -Wien
- 2935 Gibert, J. M. M. (1969) *Parnassius apollo* in the eastern Spanish Pyrenees. *Tieg Newsletter* 10(2): 16-20.
- 2936 Gibson, J., Stradine, S. and Gonzales, K. (1983) The status of the conch industry of Belize. Proceedings of the Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute, No 35. Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute. -Miami, Florida
- 2937 Gomez Bustillo, M. R. and Fernandez-Rubio, F. (1974) Mariposas de la *Peninsula Iberica* (tomo 1). Servicio de Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura. -Madrid
- 2938 Gomez Bustillo, M. R. and Fernandez-Rubio, F. (1974) Mariposas de la *Peninsula Iberica* (tomo 2). Servicio de Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura. -Madrid
- 2939 Goreau, T. F., Goreau, N. I. and Youge, C. M. (1973) On the utilization of photosynthetic products from zooxanthellae and of a dissolved amino acid in *Tridacna maxima* f. *elongata* (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Journal of Zoology* 169: 417-454.
- 2941 Hadfield, M. G. (1982) Field studies of Oahu's native tree snails. 4th Conference in Natural Sciences. 2-4 June 1982
- 2942 Hadfield, M. G. (1986) Extinction in Hawaiian Achatinelline snails. *Malacologia* 27(1): 67-81.
- 2943 Hadfield, M. G. and Mountain, B. S. (1980) A field study of a vanishing species, *Achatinella mustelina* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata), in the Waianae Mountains of Oahu. *Pacific Science* 34(4): 345-358.
- 2945 Hancock, D. L. (1982) A note on the status of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarunggarensis* (Joicey and Talbot) (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Australian Entomological Magazine* 8: 93-95.
- 2946 Hancock, D. L. (1983) Classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera): a phylogenetic approach. *Smithersia* 2: 1-48.
- 2947 Harada, M. (1965) [The capture of *Papilio chikae*]. *Tyo To Ga (Transactions of the Lepidopterists' Society of Japan)* 16: 48-49. (Japanese)
- 2948 Hardy, J. T. and Hardy, S. A. (1969) Ecology of *Tridacna* in Palau. *Pacific Science* 23: 467-472.

- 2949 Harrison Gagné, B. (1981) Up a tree with the Manus Green Snail. *Hawaiian Shell News* 24(5): 1, 8-9.
- 2950 Hart, A. D. (1978) The onslaught against Hawaii's tree snails. *Natural History* 87(10): 46-57.
- 2951 Hart, A. D. (1979) A survival status report on the endemic Hawaiian tree snail genus *Achatinella* from Oahu. Report to OES, U.S. Department of the Interior
- 2952 Harvey, R. (ed.)(1986) The Cambridge Palawan Expedition 1985. Final Report. Unpublished
- 2953 Haugum, J. and Low, A. M. (1985) A monograph of the birdwing butterflies. Vol. 2(3). *Troides helena* and *aeacus* groups. E. J. Brill and Scandinavian Science Press. -Leiden, Holland and Klampenborg, Denmark
- 2954 Havlik, M. E. (1983) Naiad mollusk populations (Bivalvia: Unionidae) in pools 7 and 8 of the Mississippi River near la Crosse, Wisconsin. *American Malacological Bulletin* 1: 51-59.
- 2955 Havlik, M. E. and Stansbery, D. H. (1977) The naiad mollusks of the Mississippi River in the vicinity of Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union* 1977: 9-12.
- 2956 Heath, J. (1981) Threatened *Rhopalocera* (butterflies) in Europe. 157 pp. Council of Europe, Nature and Environment Series 23.
- 2957 Heath, J. and Leclercq, J (eds.)(1981) European Invertebrate Survey. Provisional Atlas of the Invertebrates of Europe, Maps 1-27. Institute of Terrestrial Ecology and Facultie des Sciences Agronomiques. -Monks Wood and Gembloux
- 2958 Herter, K. (1968) Der medizinische Blutegel und seine Verwandte. Die Neue Brehm-Bucherei, No. 381. Wittenberg Lutherstadt, A. Ziemsen Verlag. -Berlin
- 2959 Heslinga, G. A. and Watson, T. C. (1985) Recent advances in giant clam mariculture. *Proceedings of the 5th International Coral Reef Congress, Tahiti* 5: 531-537.
- 2960 Heslinga, G. A., Perron, F. E. and Orak, O. (1984) Mass culture of giant clams (F. Tridacnidae) in Palau. *Aquaculture* 39: 197-215.
- 2961 Hesse, K. O. (1979) Movement and migration of the Queen Conch, *Strombus gigas*, in the Turks and Caicos Islands. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 29(3): 303-311.
- 2962 Higgins, L. G. and Riley, N. D. (1980) A field guide to the butterflies of Britain and Europe. 4th edition revised. Collins. -London
- 2963 Hirschberger, W. (1980) Tridacnid clam stocks of Helen Reef, Palau, Western Carolina Islands. *Marine Fisheries Review* 42: 8-15.
- 2964 Hoffman, J. (1955) Faune hirudinienne du Grand-Duche de Luxembourg. *Institut Grand-Ducal, Section des Sciences Naturelles, physiques et mathematiques, Archives* (2)22: 200-202.
- 2965 Hoffman, J. (1955) Signalement d'une importante station de *Hirudo medicinalis* L. au Grand-duche de Luxembourg. *Institut Grand-Ducal, Section des Sciences naturelles, physiques et mathematiques, Archives* (2)22: 213-222.
- 2966 Hoffman, J. (1960) Notules hirudinologiques, 2. Nouvelle Station de *Hirudo medicinalis* au Grand-Duch. *Institut Grand-Ducal, Section des Sciences naturelles, physiques et mathematiques, Archives* (2)27: 289.
- 2967 Holloway, J. D. (1978) Butterflies and moths. In: Kinabalu summit of Borneo 25-278 Sabah Society Monograph.
- 2968 Igarashi, S. (1965) *Papilio chikae*, an unrecorded Papilionid butterfly from Luzon island, the Philippines. *Tyo To Ga (Transactions of the Lepidopterists' Society of Japan)* 16: 41-49.
- 2969 Igarashi, S. (1979) [Papilionidae and their early stages.] 2 volumes. Kodansha. -Tokyo (Japanese)
- 2970 Imlay, M. J. (1977) Competing for survival. *Water Spectrum* 9(2): 7-14.
- 2971 Imlay, M. J. (1982) Use of shells of freshwater mussels in monitoring heavy metals and environmental stress: a review. *Malacological Review* 15: 1-14.
- 2972 Isom, B. G., Gooch, C. and Dennis, S. D. (1979) Rediscovery of a presumed extinct river mussel, *Dysnomia sulcata* (Unionidae). *Nautilus* 93(2-3): 84.
- 2973 Iversen, E. S., Jory, D. E. and Bannerot, S. P. (1986) Predation on Queen Conchs, *Strombus gigas*, in the Bahamas. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 39(1): 61-75.
- 2974 Janzon, L.-A. (1990) The distribution of *Parnassius apollo* (L.) in Sweden. *Entomologists' Gazette* 41: 82-83.
- 2975 Janzon, L. A. and Bignert, A. (1979) Apollofjärilen i Sverige. *Fauna Flora, Uppsala* 74: 57-66.
- 2976 Jazdzewska, T. (1983) Additional information on the status of the Medicinal Leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* L. in Poland and USSR. Unpublished report to IUCN. 4 pp
- 2977 Jensen, B. (1960) Laegeiglens (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) forekomst i Danmark. *Flora Fauna* 66: 25-32.
- 2978 Johnson, R.I. (1978) Systematics and zoogeography of *Plagiola* (= *Dysnomia* = *Epioblasma*), an almost extinct genus of freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) from middle North America. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 148(6): 239-320.

- 2979 Johnson, R. I. (1980) Zoogeography of North American Unionacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia) north of the maximum Pleistocene glaciation. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 149(2): 77-189.
- 2980 Johnston, G. and Johnston, B. (1980) This is Hong Kong butterflies. -Hong Kong.
- 2981 Jumalon, J. N. (1967) Two new papilionids. *Philippine Scientist* 1(4): 114-118.
- 2982 Jumalon, J. N. (1969) Notes on the new range of some Asiatic papilionids in the Philippines. *Philippine Entomologist* 1(3): 251-257.
- 2983 Keve, A. (1968) Ueber die Arealveränderungen von *Plegadis falcinellus* (L.). *Zoologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden* 29(13): 169.
- 2984 Kobayashi, H. and Koiwaya, S. (1978) A new species of *Ornithoptera* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) from West Irian. *Transactions of the Himeji Natural History Association (special issue)* 17 pp.
- 2986 Koubkova, B. and Vojtkova, L. (1973) [Zur Kenntnis der Tschechoslowakischen Hirudineenfauna.]. *Folia Facultatis Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Purkynianae Brunensis Biologia* 14: 103-118. (Czech)
- 2987 Kudrna, O. (1986) Grundlagen zu einem Artenschutzprogramm für die Tagsschmetterlingsfauna in Bayern und Analyse der Schutzproblematik in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. *Nachrichten ent. Verein für Apollo, Frankfurt, Suppl.* (6) 90 pp.
- 2988 Lamoral, B. H. and Reynders, S. C. (1975) A catalogue of the scorpions described from the Ethiopian Faunal Region up to December 1973. *Ann. Natal. Mus.* 22(2): 489-576.
- 2990 Laycock, G. (1983) Vanishing Naiads. *Audubon* 85(1): 26-28.
- 2991 Lent, C. (1986) New medicinal and scientific uses of the leech. *Nature* 323: 494.
- 2992 Löffler, H. (1974) Die Kleintierfauna des Schilfgürtels. In: *Der Neusiedlersee*. Chapter 12. Verlag Fritz Molden. -Wien
- 2993 Lopez, M. D. G. and Heslinga, G. A. (1985) Effect of desiccation on *Tridacna derasa* seed: implications for long distance transport. *Aquaculture* 49: 363-367.
- 2994 Low, A. M. and Haugum, J. (1983) *Trogonoptera brookiana natunensis* Rothschild, 1908. *Papilio International* 1(1): 11-15.
- 2995 Lucas, J. S., Ledua, E. and Braley, R. D. (1990) A new species of giant clam (Tridacnidae) from Fiji and Tonga. *ACIAR Working Paper* (33) 8 pp. Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research. -Canberra
- 2996 Lukin, E. I. (1957) [On the distribution of the Medicinal Leech in the U.S.S.R.]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 36: 658-669. (Russian)
- 2997 Lukin, E. I. (1976) Leeches of fresh and brackish water-bodies. In: *Fauna of the U.S.S.R.* 1. Nauka. -Leningrad
- 2998 Macfarlane, R. (1985) Insect farming and trading - Solomon Islands. *Papilio International* 2(3-4): 127-129.
- 2999 Mandal, D. K. (1984) Notes on the Papilionidae of Arunachal Pradesh, North-east India. *Papilio International* 1(4): 76-81 1(4): 76-81.
- 3000 Maquet, B. (1985) La sangsue medicinale, *Hirudo medicinalis* (L.), une espece dont le statut est incertain en Belgique. *Les Naturalistes Belges* 66(2): 32-42. (French)
- 3001 McCarthy, T. K. (1975) Observations on the distribution of the freshwater leeches (Hirudinea) of Ireland. *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy* 75B: 401-451.
- 3002 McKoy, J. L. (1980) Biology, exploitation and management of giant clams (Tridacnidae) in the Kingdom of Tonga. *Fisheries Bulletin Tonga* (1) 61.
- 3003 McMichael, D. F. (1975) Growth rate, population size and mantle colouration in the Small Giant Clam *Tridacna maxima* (Röding) at One Tree Island, Capricorn Group, Queensland. In: *Proceedings of the 2nd International Coral Reef Symposium* 1. Great Barrier Reef Committee, Brisbane 241-254
- 3004 McMillan, W. (1979) Channelization threatens otters, mussels, Little Black Ozark Guardian September 1979: 2-3
- 3006 Mell, R. (1938) Beiträge zur Fauna Sinica. *Deutsche Entomologische Zeitschrift* 17: 197-345.
- 3007 Mikkola, K. (1981) Extinct and vanishing Lepidoptera in Finland. *Beiheft Veröffentlichungen Naturschutz Landschaftspflege Baden-Württemberg* 21: 175-176.
- 3008 Miller, J. S. (1987) Phylogenetic studies in the Papilioninae (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 186(4): 365-512.
- 3009 Minelli, A. (1977) Irudinei (Hirudinea). Guide per il riconoscimento della specie animali delle acque interne Italiane. Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche. -Verona
- 3010 Minelli, A. (1979) Sanguisughe d'Italia. *Catalogo orientativo e considerazioni biogeografiche. Lavori della Societa Italiana di Biogeografia. Forli* (2)4: 279-313.
- 3011 Mitchell, G. A. (1979) The national butterflies of Papua New Guinea. 16 pp. Wildlife Branch

- Department of Natural Resources. -Papua New Guinea
- 3012 Mitton, J. B., Berg, C. J. Jr and Orr, K. S. (1989) Population structure, larval dispersal and gene flow in the Queen Conch (*Strombus gigas*) of the Caribbean. *Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole)* 177(3): 356-362.
- 3013 Munro, J. L. (1983) Giant clams - food for the future? *ICLARM Newsletter* 6(1): 3-4.
- 3014 Munro, J. L. (1986) Status of giant clam stocks and prospects for clam mariculture in the central Gilbert Islands group, Republic of Kiribati. ICLARM Report to the Fisheries Division, Ministry of Natural Resources Development, Kiribati and the South Pacific Regional Fisheries Development Programme, UNDP, SUVA, Fiji
- 3015 Munro, J. L. (1989) Fisheries for giant clams (Tridacnidae: Bivalvia) and prospects for stock enhancement. In: Caddy, J. F. (ed.) Marine invertebrate fisheries: their assessment and management. 541-558 John Wiley and Sons. -USA
- 3016 Munro, J. L. and Heslinga, G. A. (1983) Prospects for the commercial cultivation of giant clams (Bivalvia: Tridacnidae). *Proceedings of the Gulf and Caribbean Fisheries Institute* 35: 122-134.
- 3017 Murzin, V. S. (1981) *Parnassius apollo*, Map 106. In K. B. Gorodkova (ed.) Distribution of insects - European part of the USSR - Atlas. Maps 73-125. Leningrad Science. Academy of Science, Zoological Institute. -Leningrad
- 3018 Neves, R. J., Pardue, G. B., Benfield, E. F. and Dennis, S. D. (1980) An evaluation of endangered mollusks in Virginia. Virginia Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries, Fish Division. Final Report. Project No. E-F-I. 140 pp
- 3019 New, T. R. and Collins, N. M. (1991) Swallowtail butterflies: an action plan for their conservation. IUCN/SSC Lepidoptera Specialist Group. -Gland, Switzerland
- 3020 Nilssen, J. P. (1980) Acidification of a small watershed in southern Norway and some characteristics of acidic aquatic environments. *Internationale Revue des Gesamten Hydrobiologie* 65: 177-207.
- 3021 Nordstrom, G. R., Pflieger, W. L., Sadler, K. C. and Lewis, W. H. (1977) Rare and endangered species of Missouri. Missouri Department of Conservation and U.S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service.
- 3023 Okano, K. (1983) [Some ecological notes on *Teinopalpus*.]. *Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocerologica)* 5: 94-110. (Japanese)
- 3024 Okano, K. (1984) Color illustration of *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley 1940) (Papilionidae): with some notes on the same species. *Tokurana (Acta Rhopalocerologica)* 6/7: 61-65.
- 3025 Palik, E. (1980) The protection and reintroduction in Poland of *Parnassius apollo* (Linnaeus) (Papilionidae). *Nota Lepidopterologica* 2: 163-164.
- 3026 Palik, E. (1981) The conditions of increasing menace for the existence of certain *Lepidoptera* in Poland. *Beiheft Veroffentlichungen Naturschutz Landschaftspflege Baden-Wurtemberg* 21: 31-33.
- 3028 Parrot, R. E. (1985) A new subspecies of *Ornithoptera priamus*, Linn. from Gebe Island, Indonesia. *Papilio International* 2(3-4): 131-142.
- 3029 Parrott, R. E. (1991) New Borneo (Kalimantan) subspecies of *Troides* and *Trogonoptera* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera* 2(2): 122-136.
- 3030 Parrott, R. E. and Deslisle, G. (1986) New and interesting forms of birdwing butterflies. Part 1, *Ornithoptera*, subgenus *Schoenbergia*. *Papilio International, Supplement* 2: 147-168.
- 3031 Parsons, M. J. (1983) A conservation study of the birdwing butterflies *Ornithoptera* and *Troides* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae) in Papua New Guinea. Final Report to the Department of Primary Industry, Papua New Guinea 111 pp.
- 3032 Parsons, M. J. (1992) The world's largest butterfly endangered: the ecology, status and conservation of *Ornithoptera alexandrae* (Lepidoptera: Papilionidae). *Tropical Lepidoptera* 3, *Suppl.* 3(1): 33-60
- 3033 Pasternak, J. (1981) On the rediscovery of *Ornithoptera meridionalis tarungarensis* Joicey and Talbot on a new locality in Kamrau Bay, South West Irian Jaya, Indonesia. *Transactions of the Himeji Natural History Association* 1981: 2-14.
- 3034 Pasternak, J. (1986) Western *Ornithoptera (Schoenbergia) meridionalis* two forms of subspecies *tarungarensis*? *Papilio International* 3(1-2): 185-189.
- 3035 Pearson, R. G. (1977) Impact of foreign vessels poaching giant clams. *Australian Fisheries* 36(7): 8-11.
- 3036 Pen, D. (1936) The Papilionidae of south-western Szechwan. *Journal of the West China Border Research Society* 8: 153-165.
- 3037 Perchade, P. L. (1982) A comparison of the *Strombus* (Mollusca) colonies, of two southern Caribbean Islands - Trinidad and Grenada. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 18(1-4): 35-40.
- 3038 Pernetta, J. (1987) Giant clams: a new potential food source in tropical small island states or another source of biological contamination? *Science in New Guinea* 13(2): 92-96.
- 3040 Pitman, R. W. (1977) Manus Island's green tree snails at home. *Hawaiian Shell News* (2)25(4): 9-10.

- 3043 Pyle, R. M. and Hughes, S. A. (1978) Conservation and utilisation of the insect resources of Papua New Guinea. Report of a consultancy to the Wildlife Branch, Department of Nature Resources, Independent State of Papua New Guinea. 157 pp. Unpublished
- 3044 Racheli, T. (1980) A list of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera) of the Solomon Islands, with notes on their geographical distribution. *Australian Entomological Magazine* 7: 45-59.
- 3045 Racheli, T. (1984) Further notes on Papilionidae from the Solomon Islands. *Papilio International* 1: 55-63.
- 3046 Rákosy, L. (1983) Problema ocrotirii Lepidopterelor in Romania, exemplificari din Judetul Cluj. *Ocrotirea Naturii med. in conj. I.* 27: 32-36.
- 3047 Ramadoss, K. (1983) Giant clam resources. In: K. Alagarswami (ed.) *Mariculture potential of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands - an indicative survey. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute (CMFRI) Bulletin* 34: 108
- 3048 Riley, N. D. (1975) A field guide to the butterflies of the West Indies. Collins. -London
- 3049 Roberts, R. J. (1983) Saving the freshwater mussel. *Nature* 303(3): 13.
- 3050 Rosewater, J. (1965) The family Tridacnidae in the Indo-Pacific. *Indo-Pacific Mollusca* 1(6): 347-396.
- 3051 Rosewater, J. (1982) A new species of *Hippopus* (Bivalvia: Tridacnidae). *Nautilus* 96(1): 3-6.
- 3052 Russev, B. and Janeva, I. (1976) Review of the specific composition, distribution, ecology and index significance of leeches in Bulgaria. *Hidrobiologiya, Sofia* 3: 40-56.
- 3053 Russev, B. and Marinov, T. (1964) [Über die Polychaten und Hirudineen-Fauna im bulgarischen Sektor der Donau.]. *Izvestiya na Zoologicheskii Institut. Bulgarska Akademiya na Naukite* 15: 191-197. (Bulgarian)
- 3054 Saigusa, T. and Lee, C.-L. (1982) [A rare papilionid butterfly *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* (Riley), its discovery, new subspecies and phylogenetic position.]. *Tyo to Ga (Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society of Japan)* 33: 1-24. (Japanese)
- 3055 Sala, G. (1987) A new form of *Papilio hospiton* Gène 1831. *Papilio International* 3(4): 210-211.
- 3056 Salm, R. V. (1981) Heads we swim, tails we lose. *Conservation Indonesia* 5(3-4): 12-14.
- 3057 Salvat, B. (1969) Dominance biologique de quelques mollusques dans les atolls fermes (Tuamotu, Polynésie): phénomène récent conséquences actuelles. *Malacologia* 9: 187-189.
- 3058 Sapkarev, J. A. (1970) The fauna of Hirudinea of Macedonia. The taxonomy and distribution of leeches of Aegean lakes. *Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie und Hydrogeographie* 55: 317-324.
- 3059 Sawyer, R. T. (1976) The medicinal leech *Hirudo medicinalis* L., an endangered species. In: Forsythe, D. M. and Ezell, W. B. Jr (eds.) *Proceedings of the First South Carolina Endangered Species Symposium*. November 11-12, Charleston, S. Carolina 103-106
- 3060 Sawyer, R. T. (1981) Why we need to save the Medicinal Leech. *Oryx* 16(2): 165-168.
- 3061 Sawyer, R. T. (1986) Leech biology and behaviour. Volume II. Clarendon Press. -Oxford
- 3062 Sawyer, R. T. and Leake, L. D (eds.)(1986) International Conference. *Leech Newsletter (British Association of Leech Scientists)* (1)
- 3063 Scofield, A. M. (1981) A checklist of the helminth parasites of domestic animals in the United Kingdom. Hoechst U.K., Ltd., (Animal Health Division). -Milton Keynes
- 3064 Severns, R. M. (1981) Growth rate of *Achatinella lila*, a Hawaiian tree snail. *Nautilus* 95(3): 140-143.
- 3065 Shirozu, T. (1960) [Butterflies of Formosa in colour.]. Hoikusha. -Osaka, Japan (Japanese)
- 3066 Sineva, M. V. (1944) [Observations on breeding the Medicinal Leech.]. *Zoologicheskii Zhurnal* 23(6): 293-303. (Russian)
- 3067 Smith, A. M. (1994) Theraphosid spiders of the New World. Tarantulas of the USA and Mexico. 2: Fitzgerald. -London, U.K.
- 3068 Smith, C. (1975) Commoner butterflies of Nepal. Tribhuvan University. -Kathmandu
- 3069 Smith, C. (1978) Scientific list of Nepal's butterflies. *Journal of Natural History Museum* 2(3): 127-185.
- 3070 Smith, R. L., Sleeman, J. M., Haworth, R. I. and Batchelor, J. H. (1992) *Euathlus smithii*, the Mexican Red-Kneed Tarantula; observations in the wild with comments on status and conservation. In: Cooper, J. E., Pearce-Kelly, P. and Williams, D. L. (eds.) *Arachnida: Proceedings of a Symposium on Spiders and their Allies*. -London
- 3071 van der Schalie, H. (1975) An ecological approach to rare and endangered species in the Great Lakes region. *Michigan Academy* 8(1): 7-22.
- 3072 Solem, A. (1990) How many Hawaiian land snail species are left? - and what we can do for them. *Bishop Museum Occasional Papers* 30: 27-40.

- 3075 Stahl, G. (1979) *Ripponia hypolitus* Cramer. A description of the form 'antiope' from Halmahera, and a new form from Obi. *Lepidoptera Group of '68 Newsletter* II(5): 135-139.
- 3077 Stansbery, D. H. (1961) A century of change in the naiad population of the Scioto River system in central Ohio. *Annual Reports of the American Malacological Union* 20-22.
- 3078 Stansbery, D. H. (1964) The molluscan fauna. In: Prufer, O. H. et al. *The McGraw site - a study in Hopewellian dynamics* (2)4(1):
- 3079 Stansbery, D. H. (1964) The mussel (muscle) shoals of the Tennessee River revisited. *Annual Reports of the American Malacological Union 1964* 25-28.
- 3080 Stansbery, D. H. (1969) Changes in the Naiad fauna of the Cumberland River at Cumberland Falls in Eastern Kentucky. *Annual Reports of the American Malacological Union 1969*: 16-17.
- 3081 Stansbery, D. H. (1970) Eastern freshwater mollusks (1). The Mississippi and St. Lawrence River systems. In Clark, A.H. (Ed.), *Papers on rare and endangered mollusk of North America. Malacologia* 10(1): 9-20.
- 3082 Stansbery, D. H. (1971) Rare and endangered mollusks in the Eastern United States. In: Jorgensen, S. E. and Sharp, R. W. (eds.) *Proceeding of a Symposium on the rare and endangered mollusks (naiads) of the U.S.A.* Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service.
- 3083 Stansbery, D. H. (1972) A preliminary list of the naiad shells recovered from the Buffalo site. In: Brogles, B. J. (ed.) *A late 17th Century Indian village site (46 Pu 31) in Putnam County, West Virginia.* Report of Archaeological Investigations No. 5, West Virginia Geological and Economic Survey, Morgantown 105-106
- 3084 Stansbery, D. H. (1973) A preliminary report on the naiad fauna of the Clinch River in the Southern Appalachian mountains of Virginia and Tennessee (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Unionoidea). *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union 38th Annual Meeting 1972*: 20-22.
- 3085 Stansbery, D. H. (1976) Naiad mollusks. In: *Boschung, H. (ed.) Endangered and threatened plants and animals of Alabama. Bulletin of the Alabama Museum of Natural History* 2: 42-52.
- 3086 Stansbery, D. H. (1976) *Quadrula sparsa* (Lea 1841). In: Status of endangered fluviatile mollusks in central North America. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife. Washington, D.C. Contract No. 14-16-0008-755. 6 pp
- 3087 Stansbery, D. H. (1976) The occurrence of endangered species of naiad mollusks in Lower Allum and Big Walnut Creeks. Report to Ohio Department of Transportation. OSUMZ Report 17
- 3088 Stansbery, D. H. (1976) *Toxolasma cylindrellus* (Lea 1868). In: Status of endangered fluviatile mollusks in central North America. U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Bureau of Sports Fisheries and Wildlife. Washington, D.C. Contract No. 14-16-0008-755. 8 pp
- 3089 Stansbery, D. H. (1979) The status of *Lemiox rimosus* (Rafinesque, 1831) (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Unionoidea). Report for The Office of Endangered Species, Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of the Interior
- 3090 Stephanides, T. (1948) A survey of the freshwater biology of Corfu and of other regions of Greece. *Praktika tou Ellenikou 'Udrobiologikou Institoutou, Athenai* 2: 156.
- 3091 Strayer, D. (1980) The freshwater mussels (Bivalvia: Unionidae) of the Clinton River, Michigan with comments on man's impact on the fauna, 1870-1978. *Nautilus* 94(4): 142-149.
- 3092 Suomalainen, E.; Kaisila, J. and Mikkola, K. (1980) Noteworthy records of Finnish Lepidoptera 1955-1974. 1. Hesperioidea, Papilionoidea, Bombycoidea and Geometroidea. *Notulae Entomologicae* 60: 49-61.
- 3093 Talbot, G. (1939) *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Butterflies Vol. 1.* Taylor and Francis Ltd. -London
- 3094 Tennessee Valley Authority. (1978) Virginia mollusk survey. Contract Report. July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978. Division of Forestry, Fisheries, and Wildlife Development. Norris, Tennessee 3728
- 3095 Tsukada, E. and Nishiyama, J. (1982) Butterflies of the South East Asian Islands. Vol.1, Papilionidae. Papac Co. Ltd. -Tokyo
- 3097 Turner, T. W. (1983) The status of the Papilionidae, Lepidoptera of Jamaica with evidence to support the need for conservation of *Papilio homerus* Fabricius and *Eurytides marcellinus* Doubleday. -Unpublished
- 3098 Tvermyr, S. (1965) Legeiglen (*Hirudo medicinalis* L.) finnes unna frittevende i Aust-Agder. *Fauna, Oslo* 18: 136-139.
- 3099 U.S. Department of the Interior. (1981) Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; listing the Hawaiian (Oahu) tree snails of the genus *Achatinella* as Endangered Species. *Federal Register* 46(8): 3178-3182.
- 3100 U.S. Department of the Interior. (1984) Recovery plans approved for five mollusks. *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin* 9(1): 7-12.
- 3101 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (1976) Endangered status for 159 taxa of animals. *Federal Register* 41(115): 24062-24067.
- 3102 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (1977) Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants. Determination

- that the Tan Riffle Shell is an Endangered Species. *Federal Register* 42(163): 42351-42353.
- 3103 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. (1984) Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; removal of *Epioblasma* (= *Dysnomia*) *sampsoni*, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, from the list of Endangered and Threatened Wildlife. *Federal Register* 49(5): 1057-1058.
- 3104 UNEP/IUCN. (1988) Coral reefs of the world. Volume 3: Central and Western Pacific. UNEP Regional Seas Directories and Bibliographies. IUCN and UNEP. -Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, U.K. and Nairobi, Kenya
- 3105 UNEP/IUCN. (1988) Coral reefs of the world. Volume 1: Atlantic and Eastern Pacific. UNEP Regional Seas Directories and Bibliographies. IUCN and UNEP. -Gland, Switzerland, Cambridge, U.K. and Nairobi, Kenya
- 3106 UNEP/IUCN. (1988) Coral reefs of the world. Volume 2: Indian Ocean, Red Sea and Gulf. UNEP Regional Seas Directories and Bibliographies. IUCN and UNEP. -Gland, Switzerland, Cambridge, U.K. and Nairobi, Kenya
- 3107 Usher, G. and Salm, R. V. (1984) From filmstar to floor tile. *Voice of Nature* 20: 12-13.
- 3108 Usher, G. F. (1984) Coral reef invertebrates in Indonesia: their exploitation and conservation needs. IUCN/WWF Report No. (2) 100 pp. -Bogor, Indonesia
- 3109 de Viedma, M. G. and Gomez-Bustillo, M. R. (1976) Libro Rojo de Los Lepidopteros Ibericos. Publicaciones del Ministerio de Agricultura Secretaria General Tecnica. -Madrid
- 3112 Wankowski J. W. J. (1979) Report on a preliminary survey of Nuguria, Nukumann and Takuu Atolls. Mimeo Reports, Research and Surveys Branch, DP1 Fisheries, P.N.G. 27 pp
- 3113 Welch, D'alte A. (1938) Distribution and variation of *Achatinella mustelina* Mighels, in the Waianae Mountains, Oahu. *Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin. Honolulu* 152: 164 pp.
- 3114 Welch, D'alte A. (1942) Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail *Achatinella apexfulva* Dixon in the Koolau Range, Oahu. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 103(1): 236 pp.
- 3115 Welch, D'alte A. (1954) Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail *Achatinella bulimoides* Swainson on the leeward and northern slopes of the Koolau Range, Oahu. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 106: 63-107.
- 3117 Wells, S. and Coombes, W. (1987) The status and trade in the Medicinal Leech. *Traffic Bulletin* 8(4): 64-69.
- 3118 Wells, S. M. (1981) Giant clams - a case for CITES listing. *Traffic Bulletin* 3(6): 60-64.
- 3119 Wells, S. M., Pyle, R. M. and Collins, N. M. (1983) The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book. IUCN. - Cambridge and Gland
- 3119 Wells, S. M., Pyle, R. M. and Collins, N. M. (1983) The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book. IUCN. - Cambridge and Gland
- 3120 Whitlock, M. R., O'Hare, P. M., Sanders, R. and Morrow, N. C. (1983) The medicinal leech and its use in plastic surgery: a possible case for infection. *British Journal of Plastic Surgery* 36: 240-244.
- 3121 Woodhouse, L. G. O. (1950) The butterfly fauna of Ceylon. Second Edition. Colombo Apothecaries' Co. Ltd. -Colombo.
- 3122 Yamaguchi, M. (1977) Conservation and cultivation of giant clams in the tropical Pacific. *Biological Conservation* 11: 13-20.
- 3123 Zapkuvene, D. V. (1972) Breeding and growing of medicinal leeches under laboratory conditions 1. Breeding of *Hirudo medicinalis* f. *serpentina* and *H. medicinalis* f. *officinalis*. *Lietuvos TSR Mokseu Akademijos Darbai Serija C.* (Trudy Akademii Nauk Litovskoi CCP) (B)3(59): 7-84.
- 3752 Haugum, J. and Low, A. M. (1978) A monograph of the birdwing butterflies. 1(1): 1-84; (2): 85-192; (3): 193-308. Scandinavian Science Press. - Klampenborg
- 3753 Haugum, J. and Low, A. M. (1983) A monograph of the birdwing butterflies. 2(1): 1-104; (2): 105-240. Scandinavian Science Press. -Klampenborg
- 3754 Jiménez, J. M. and Garcia-Mas, I. (1982) Hirudineos de Espana: catalogo provisional. *Boletim Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciencias Naturais* 20: 119-125.
- 3755 Robinson, J. C. (1976) Swallowtail butterflies of Sabah. *Sabah Society Journal* 6: 5-22.
- 3758 Pilsbry, H. A. and Cooke, C. M. Jr. (1914) Achatinellidae. *Manual of Conchology* 2(22):
- 3766 Brook, G. (1889) Report on the Antipatharia. *Reports on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-6, under the command of G. S. Nares and F. T. Thomson. Zool.* 32: 5-222.
- 3767 Brook, G. (1891) Descriptions of new species of *Madrepora* in the collection of the British Museum. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)8: 458-471.
- 3768 Brook, G. (1892) Preliminary descriptions of new species of *Madrepora* in the collection of the British Museum. Part II. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)10: 451-465.
- 3769 Brook, G. (1893) Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals of the British Museum (Natural History). 1. The genus *Madrepora*. -London

- 3771 Brüggemann, F. (1877) Notes on stony corals in the collection of the British Museum. I. Description of two new species of Turbinariidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4)19: 415-417.
- 3772 Brüggemann, F. (1877) Notes on stony corals in the collection of the British Museum. III. A revision of the recent solitary Mussaceae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4)20: 300-313.
- 3773 Brüggemann, F. (1878) Neue Korallen-Arten aus dem Rothen Meer und von Mauritius. *Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Bremen* 5: 395-400. (German)
- 3774 Brüggemann, F. (1878) Ueber einige Steinkorallen von Singapore. *Abh. Naturwiss. Ver. Bremen* 5: 539-549. (German)
- 3776 Budd, A. F. and Guzmán, H. M. (1994) *Siderastrea glynni*, a new species of scleractinian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the eastern Pacific. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 107: 591-599.
- 3777 Burchard, J. E. (1979) Coral fauna of the western Arabian Gulf. Arabian American Oil Co. -Dhahran
- 3778 Cairns, S. D. (1977) A revision of the recent species of *Balanophyllia* (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) in the western Atlantic, with descriptions of four new species. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 90: 132-148.
- 3779 Cairns, S. D. (1977) A revision of the recent species of *Stephanocyathus* in the western Atlantic, with descriptions of two new species. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 27: 729-739.
- 3780 Cairns, S. D. (1978) A checklist of the ahermatypic Scleractinia of the Gulf of Mexico, with the description of a new species. *Gulf Research Reports* 6: 9-15.
- 3781 Cairns, S. D. (1978) New genus and species of ahermatypic coral (Scleractinia) from the western Atlantic. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 91: 216-221.
- 3782 Cairns, S. D. (1978) *Distichopora (Haplomerismos) anceps*, a new stylasterine coral (Coelenterata: Stylasterina) from deep water off the Hawaiian Islands. *Micronesica* 14: 83-87.
- 3783 Cairns, S. D. (1979) The deep-water Scleractinia of the Caribbean Sea and adjacent waters. *Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands* 57(180): 341 pp.
- 3784 Cairns, S. D. (1982) Stony corals (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa, Scleractinia) of Carrie Bow Cay, Belize. Pp. 271-302 in K. Rützler and I. G. Macintyre, eds., *The Atlantic Barrier Reef ecosystem at Carrie Bow Cay, Belize, 1: structure and communities*. *Smithsonian Contributions to the Marine Sciences* 12: 539 pp.
- 3785 Cairns, S. D. (1982) Antarctic and subantarctic Scleractinia. *Antarctic Research Series* 34: 1-74.
- 3786 Cairns, S. D. (1983) Antarctic and subantarctic Stylasterina (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). *Antarctic Research Series* 38: 61-164.
- 3787 Cairns, S. D. (1983) A generic revision of the Stylasterina (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). Part 1. Description of the genera. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 33: 427-508.
- 3788 Cairns, S. D. (1983) *Pseudocrypthelia*, a new genus of Stylasterine coral (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa) from the Indonesian region. *Beaufortia* 33(3): 29-35.
- 3789 Cairns, S. D. (1984) New records of ahermatypic corals (Scleractinia) from the Hawaiian and Line Islands. *Occasional Papers of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum* 25(10): 1-30.
- 3791 Cairns, S. D. (1985) Three new species of Stylasteridae (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 98: 728-739.
- 3792 Cairns, S. D. (1986) A revision of the northwest Atlantic Stylasteridae (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (418) 131 pp.
- 3793 Cairns, S. D. (1986) Stylasteridae (Hydrozoa: Hydrozoa) of the Galapagos Islands. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (426) 42 pp.
- 3794 Cairns, S. D. (1987) *Conopora adeta*, new species from Australia, the first known unattached Stylasterid. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 100: 141-146.
- 3795 Cairns, S. D. (1987) Range extensions of ahermatypic Scleractinia in the Gulf of Mexico. *Northeast Gulf Science* 9: 131-134.
- 3796 Cairns, S. D. (1988) New records of Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa) from western Australia, including the description of two new species. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 14: 105-119.
- 3797 Cairns, S. D. (1988) *Cryptotrochus*, new genus and two new species of deep-water corals (Scleractinia: Turbinoliinae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 101: 709-716.
- 3798 Cairns, S. D. (1989) A revision of the ahermatypic Scleractinia of the Philippine Islands and adjacent waters, part 1: Fungiacyathida.e, Micrabaciidae, Turbinoliinae, Guyniidae, and Flabellidae. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (486) 95 pp.
- 3800 Cairns, S. D. (1991) A revision of the ahermatypic Scleractinia of the Galapagos and Cocos Islands. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (504) 32 pp.
- 3802 Cairns, S. D. (1991) The marine fauna of New Zealand: Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa). *New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir* 98: 179 pp.

- 3803 Cairns, S. D. (1991) *Cyclohelia lamellata*, new genus and species of Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa) from the Bering Sea. *Pacific Science* 45: 383-388.
- 3804 Cairns, S. D. (1991) Catalog of the type specimens of stony corals (Milleporidae, Stylasteridae, Scleractinia) in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (514) 59 pp.
- 3805 Cairns, S. D. (1994) Scleractinia of the temperate north Pacific. *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (557) 150 pp.
- 3807 Cairns, S. D. and Keller, N. B. (1993) New taxa and distributional records of azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa), from the tropical south-west Indian Ocean, with comments on their zoogeography and ecology. *Annals of the South African Museum* 103(5): 213-292.
- 3808 Abel, E. F. (1959) Zur Kenntnis der marinen Höhlenfauna unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anthozoen. *Publ. Staz. Zool. Napoli (Suppl.)* 30: 1-94.
- 3810 Agassiz, L. (1864) (Description of *Oculina arbuscula* and *O. implicata*). Pp. 46-47 in A. E. Verrill: List of the polyps and corals sent by the Museum of Comparative Zoology to other institutions in exchange, with annotations. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 1(3): 29-60.
- 3811 Alcock, A. W. (1891) Note on results of last season's deep-sea dredging (natural history notes from H.M.S. 'Investigator'). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)7-8: 1-8, 427-452.
- 3812 Alcock, A. W. (1893) On some newly-recorded corals from the Indian seas. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 62(2): 138-149. 62(2): 138-149.
- 3813 Alcock, A. W. (1894) Natural history notes from H. M. Indian Marine Survey steamer Investigator...series II, no. 15. On some new and rare corals from the deep waters of India. *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* 63(2): 186-188.
- 3814 Alcock, A. W. (1898) An account of the deep-sea Madreporaria collected by the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship 'Investigator'. Trustees of the Indian Museum. -Calcutta
- 3815 Alcock, A. W. (1902) Diagnoses and descriptions of new species of corals from the 'Siboga-Expedition'. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging* (2)7: 89-115.
- 3816 Alcock, A. W. (1902) Further diagnoses and descriptions of new species of corals. *Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging* (2)7: 116-123.
- 3817 Alcock, A. W. (1902) Report on the deep-sea Madreporaria of the Siboga-Expedition. *Siboga-Expeditie* 16A: 52 pp.
- 3819 de Angelis, d'Ossat, G. (1908) Altri zoantari del terziario della Patagonia. *Anales del Museo Nacional Buenos Aires* 16: 93-102.
- 3821 Antonius, A. (1980) Occurrence and distribution of stony corals in the Gulf of Cariaco, Venezuela. *International Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie* 65: 321-338.
- 3822 Antonius, A., Scheer, G. and Bouchon, C. (1990) Corals of the eastern Red Sea. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 334: 22 pp.
- 3824 Audouin, V. (1828) Explication sommaire des planches de Polypes. In J. C. Savigny, Description de l'Egypte 1(4):
- 3825 Ayre, D. J., Veron, J. F. N. and Dufty, S. L. (1991) The corals *Acropora prolifera* and *Acropora cuneata* are genetically and ecologically distinct. *Coral Reefs* 10: 13-18.
- 3827 Bakus, G. J. (1975) Marine zonation and ecology of Cocos Island, off Central America. *Atoll Research Bulletin* (179) 9 pp.
- 3828 Barnes, J., Bellamy, D. J., Jones, D. J., Whitten, B. P., Drew, E. A., Kenyon, L., Lythgoe, J. N. and Rosen, B. R. (1971) Morphology and ecology of the reef front of Aldabra. *Symp. Zoological Society London* 28: 87-114.
- 3829 Bassett-Smith, P. W. (1890) Report on the corals from the Tizard and Macclesfield Banks, China Sea. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)6: 353-374, 443-458.
- 3830 Basson, B. W., Burchard, J. E., Jr., Hardy, J. T. and Price, A. R. G. (1977) Biotopes of the western Arabian Gulf. Aramco. -Dhahran
- 3831 Battistini, R. (1978) Les récifs coralliens de la Martinique. *Cahiers ORSTOM, Sér. Océanogr.f* 16: 155-177. (French)
- 3832 Bedot, M. (1907) Madréporaires d'Amboine. *Revue Suisse Zool.* 15: 143-292. (French)
- 3833 Bell, F. J. (1891) Contributions to our knowledge of the Antipatharian corals. II. On a remarkable Antipathid from the neighbourhood of Mauritius. *Transactions of the Zoological Society* 13: 91-92.
- 3834 Bernard, H. M. (1896) Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals of the British Museum (Natural History). II. The genus *Turbinaria*. The genus *Astraeopora*. -London
- 3835 Bernard, H. M. (1897) Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals of the British Museum (Natural History). III. The genus *Montipora*. The genus *Anacropora*. -London
- 3836 Bernard, H. M. (1900) On the Madreporaria collected by Mr. C. W. Andrews at Christmas Island. Pp. 119-127 in ?, ed. Marine fauna of Christmas Island (Indian Ocean). *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1900: 115-141.

- 3838 Bernard, H. M. (1905) Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals of the British Museum (Natural History). V. The family Poritidae. II. The genus *Porites*. Part I, *Porites* of the Indo-Pacific region. -London
- 3839 Best, M. B. (1968) Two new species of the genus *Polycyathus* (Madreporia) from the Mediterranean Sea. *Vie Milieu (Biol. Mar.)* 19A: 69-84.
- 3840 Best, M. B. and Hoeksema, B. W. (1987) New observations on scleractinian corals from Indonesia: 1. Free-living species belonging to the Faviina. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 61: 387-403.
- 3841 Best, M. B., Hoeksema, B. W., Moka, W., Moll, H., Suharsono and I Nyoman Sutarna. (1989) Recent scleractinian coral species collected during the Snellius-II Expedition in eastern Indonesia. *Netherlands Journal of Sea Research* 23: 107-115.
- 3842 Best, M. B. and Suharsono. (1991) New observations on scleractinian corals from Indonesia: 3. Species belonging to the Merulinidae with new records of *Merulina* and *Boninastrea*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 65: 333-342.
- 3843 Betterton, C. (1981) A guide to the hard corals of Peninsular Malaysia (excluding the genus *Acropora*). *Malayan Nature Journal* 34: 171-336.
- 3847 Boekschoten, G. J. and Best, M. B. (1988) Fossil and recent shallow water corals from the Atlantic islands of western Africa. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 62: 99-112.
- 3848 Boschma, H. (1923) The Madreporaria of the Siboga Expedition, part 4: *Fungia patella*. *Siboga-Expeditie Monogr.* 96 (16d): 129-148.
- 3850 Boschma, H. (1948) The species problem in *Millepora*. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 1: 3-115.
- 3851 Boschma, H. (1949) Notes on specimens of the genus *Millepora* in the collection of the British Museum. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 119: 661-672.
- 3852 Boschma, H. (1957) List of the described species of the Order Stylasterina. *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 33: 72 pp.
- 3855 Boschma, H. (1960) *Gyropora africana*, a new stylasterine coral. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 63: 423-434.
- 3857 Boschma, H. (1962) On milleporine corals from Brazil. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet.* 65: 302-312.
- 3859 Boschma, H. (1963) *Errina (Lepidopora) diffusa*, a new stylasterine coral from South Africa. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. (C)* 66: 391-396.
- 3860 Boschma, H. (1964) *Errina (Lepidopora) decipiens*, a new stylasterine coral from the West Indies. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 55-63.
- 3861 Boschma, H. (1964) On Stylasterina of the genus *Stenohelia*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 64-73.
- 3862 Boschma, H. (1964) Further notes on the stylasterine corals *Stenohelia challengerii* and *Stenohelia maderensis*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 78-84.
- 3863 Boschma, H. (1964) Notes on the stylasterine coral *Errina macrogastera*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 281-286.
- 3865 Boschma, H. (1965) On the stylasterine corals of the genus *Errina* from the island Mauritius. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 68: 1-7.
- 3866 Boschma, H. (1965) On the supposed specific differences between *Errina antarctica* (Gray) and *Errina moseleyi* (Ridley). *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 68: 8-18.
- 3867 Boschma, H. (1965) Further notes on *Stylaster roseus* (Pallas). I and II. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 68: 227-250.
- 3869 Boschma, H. (1966) Stylasterina. *Rep. BANZ Antarct. Res. Exped. (B)* 9: 109-120.
- 3870 Boschma, H. (1968) *Calyptopora reticulata* n. g., n. sp., a stylasterine coral from deep water in the New Zealand region. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 71: 99-108.
- 3871 Boschma, H. (1968) *Errina sarmentosa*, a new stylasterine coral from deep water in the New Zealand region. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 71: 203-208.
- 3874 Boschma, H. (1970) *Stylaster brunneus*, a new stylasterine coral from New Caledonia. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 73: 153-158.
- 3875 Boshoff, P. H. (1981) An annotated checklist of southern African Scleractinia. *South African Association for Marine Biological Research, Oceanographical Research Institute, Durban, Investigational Report* 49: 1-45.
- 3876 Bouchon, C. (1981) Quantitative study of the scleractinian coral communities of a fringing reef of Reunion Island (Indian Ocean). *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 4: 273-288.
- 3877 Bouchon, C. and Laborel, J. (1986) Les peuplements coralliens des côtes de la Martinique. *Annales de l'Institut Océanographique* 62: 199-237. (French)
- 3878 Bourne, G. C. (1903) On some new and rare corals from Funafuti. *Journal of the Linnean Society of Zoology* 29: 26-37.
- 3879 Bourne, G. C. (1905) Report on the solitary corals collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902. *Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fisheries, Supplementary Reports* 29: 187-241.

- 3881 Bright, T. J., Kraemer, G. P., Minnery, G. A. and Viada, S. T. (1984) Hermatypes of the Flower Garden Banks, northwestern Gulf of Mexico: a comparison to other western Atlantic reefs. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 34: 461-476.
- 3883 Vaughan, T. W. (1941) New corals: one recent, Alaska; three Eocene, Alabama and Louisiana. *Journal of Paleontology* 15: 280-284.
- 3885 Veron, J. E. N. (1993) A biogeographic database of hermatypic corals, species of the Central Indo-Pacific, genera of the world. Australian Institute of Marine Science. -Cape Ferguson, Queensland
- 3886 Broch, H. (1932) Über einige geographisch interessante Fundstellen von Alcyonarien und Hydrokorallen im nördlichen Stillen Ozean. *Expl. Mers URSS* 17:
- 3887 Broch, H. (1935) Einige Stylasteriden (Hydrokorallen) der Ochotskischen und Japanischen See. *Explor. Mers URSS* 22: 58-60.
- 3888 Broch, H. (1936) Untersuchungen an Stylasteriden (Hydrokorallen). *Teil 1. Skrifter utgitt av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I: Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig, Klasse* 1936(8): 103 pp.
- 3889 Broch, H. (1942) Investigations on Stylasteridae (hydrocorals). *Skrifter utgitt av Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, I: Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig, Klasse* 1942(3): 113 pp.
- 3890 Broch, H. (1947) Stylasteridae (hydrocorals) of the John Murray Expedition to the Indian Ocean. *Scientific Reports of the John Murray Expedition* 8: 305-316.
- 3891 Broch, H. (1951) Stylasteridae (hydrocorals) from the Southern Seas. *Discovery' Reports* 26: 33-46.
- 3892 Cairns, S. D. and Parker, S. (1992) Review of the recent Scleractinia (stony corals) of South Australia, Victoria, and Tasmania. *Records of the South Australian Museum Monograph series* 3: 82 pp.
- 3893 Calvet, L. (1903) In J. Jullien and L. Calvet: Bryozoaires provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle (1886-1888). *Rés. Camp. sci. Prince de Monaco* 23: 188 pp.
- 3897 Carter, H. J. (1880) On the Antipatharia (Milne-Edwards) with reference to *Hydradendrium spinosum*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)6: 301-305.
- 3898 Castorena Davis, V. M. (1979) Guide-lines for black coral exploitation. International Symposium For Fishery Education and Organization 2: 1-9. - Mexico
- 3901 Cecchini, C. (1914) Su due nuovi Turbinolidae del Mediterraneo (diagnosi preliminari). *Monitore zool. ital. Firenze* 25: 151-152.
- 3902 Chamisso, A. von and Eysenhardt, C. G. (1821) De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linneana in circumnavigatione terrae, auspicante Comite N. Rimanzoff, duce Ottone de Kotzebue, annis 1815-1818 peracta observatis. *Acad. Caes. Leop.-Carol., Nova Acta* 10: 343-373.
- 3907 Chevalier, J.-P. (1966) Contribution à l'étude des Madréporaires des côtes occidentales de l'Afrique tropicale, I. *Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire Ser. A* 28: 912-975. (French)
- 3908 Chevalier, J.-P. (1966) Contribution à l'étude des Madréporaires des côtes occidentales de l'Afrique tropicale, II. *Bull. Inst. Fr. Afr. Noire Ser. A* 28: 1356-1405. (French)
- 3909 Chevalier, J.-P. (1972) Les scléactiniaires de la Mélanésie française (Nouvelle-Calédonie, Iles Chesterfield, Iles Loyauté, Nouvelles-Hébrides). I. *Exped. Fr. Récifs Coralliens Nlle-Cal.* 5: 1-307. Fondation Singer-Polignac. -Paris
- 3911 Chevalier, J.-P. (1975) Les scléactiniaires de la Mélanésie française (Nouvelle-Calédonie, Iles Chesterfield, Iles Loyauté, Nouvelles-Hébrides). II. *Exped. Fr. Récifs Coralliens Nlle-Cal., Paris, Fondation Singer-Polignac* 7: 1-407. (French)
- 3914 Chevalier, J.-P. (1979) La faune corallienne (Scléactiniaires et Hydrocoralliaires) de la Polynésie française. *Cahiers du Indo-Pacifique* 1(2): 129-151. (French)
- 3915 Chevalier, J.-P. (1980) La faune corallienne de l'île Tubuai (Archipel des Australes). *Cahiers du Indo-Pacifique* 2(3): 55-68. (French)
- 3917 Chevalier, J.-P. and Beauvais, L. (1987) Ordre des Scléactiniaires, XI, systématique. Pp. 679-764 in D. Doumenc (ed.) *Traité de Zoologie* 3(3): Masson. -Paris (French)
- 3920 Church, R. and Buffington, E.C. (1969) Californian black coral. *Oceans Magazine* 1: 41-44.
- 3921 Claereboudt, M. (1990) *Galaxea paucisepta* nom. nov. (for *G. pauciradiata*), rediscovery and redescription of a poorly known scleractinian species (Oculinidae). *Galaxea* 9: 1-8.
- 3922 Claereboudt, M. and Hoeksema, B. W. (1987) *Fungia (Verillofungia) spinifer* spec. nov., a new scleractinian coral (Fungiidae) from the Indo-Malayan region. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 61: 303-309.
- 3923 Cornelius, P. F. S. and Wells, J. W. (1988) Ellis and Solander's 'Zoophytes', 1786. *Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History (Hist. Ser.)* 16: 17-87.
- 3924 Cortés, J. (1986) Biogeografía de corales hermatipicos: el istmo Centro Americano. *An. Inst. Cienc. Mar. Limnol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico* 13: 298-303. (Spanish)
- 3925 Cortés-Núñez, J. (1990) The coral reefs of Golfo Dulce, Costa Rica: distribution and community structure. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 344: 37 pp.

- 3929 Criales, M. M. (1980) Commensal caridean shrimps of Octocorallia and Antipatharia in Curacao and Bonaire with descriptions of a new species of *Neopontonides*. *Uitgaven natuurrv. Studkring Suriname* (103) 68-85
- 3933 Crossland, C. (1948) Reef corals of the South African coast. *Annals of the Natal Museum* 12: 169-205.
- 3934 Crossland, C. (1952) Madreporaria, Hydrocorallinae, *Heliopora* and *Tubipora*. *Scientific Reports of the Great Barrier Reef Expedition 1928-29* 6(3): 85-257.
- 3935 Cubit, J. and Williams, S. (1983) The invertebrates of Galeta Reef (Caribbean Panama): a species list and bibliography. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 269: 45 pp.
- 3937 Dai, C.-F. (1991) Reef environment and coral fauna of southern Taiwan. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 354: 24 pp.
- 3938 Dall, W. H. (1884) On some Hydrocorallinae from Alaska and California. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 2: 111-115.
- 3939 Dana, J. D. (1846) Zoophytes. United States Exploring Expedition during the years 1831-1842 under the command of Charles Wilkes 8: 1-740. Lea and Blanchard. -Philadelphia
- 3940 Dana, J. D. (1872) Corals and coral islands. Dodd and Mead. -New York
- 3943 Dana, T. F. (1979) Species-number relationships in an assemblage of reef-building corals: McKean Island, Phoenix Islands. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 228: 27 pp.
- 3946 Deichmann, E. (1941) Coelenterates collected on the Presidential Cruise of 1938. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* 99(10): 1-17.
- 3947 Dennant, J. (1904) Recent corals from the South Australian and Victorian coasts. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 28: 1-11.
- 3948 Dennant, J. (1906) Madreporaria from the Australian and New Zealand coasts. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 30: 151-165.
- 3950 Dinesen, Z. D. (1980) A revision of the coral genus *Leptoseris*. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* 20: 181-235.
- 3951 Ditlev, H. (1976) Stony corals (Coelenterata: Scleractinia) from the west coast of Thailand. *Phuket Marine Biology Center Research Bulletin* 13: 1-14.
- 3953 Döderlein, L. (1901) Die Korallen-Gattung *Fungia*. *Zoologische Anzeiger* 24: 353-360. (German)
- 3955 Döderlein, L. (1913) Die Steinkorallen aus dem Golf von Neapel. *Mitteilungen Zool. Stat. Neapel* 21: 105-152. (German)
- 3956 Dodge, R. E., Logan, A. and Antonius, A. (1982) Quantitative reef assessment studies in Bermuda: a comparison of methods and preliminary results. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 32: 745-760.
- 3959 Duchassaing, P. (1850) Animaux radiaires des Antilles. -Paris (French)
- 3960 Duchassaing, P. (1870) Revue des Zoophytes et des Spongiaires des Antilles. -Paris (French)
- 3961 Duchassaing, P. and Michelotti, G. (1860) Mémoire sur les coralliaires des Antilles. *Memoria della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* (2)19: 279-365. (French)
- 3962 Duchassaing, P. and Michelotti, G. (1864) Supplément au mémoire sur les coralliaires des Antilles. *Memoria della Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino* (2)23: 97-206. (French)
- 3967 Duncan, P. M. (1870) On the Madreporaria dredged up in the expedition of H. M.S. 'Porcupine'. *Annals and Magazine of Natural history* (4)5: 286-298.
- 3968 Duncan, P. M. (1872) On the structure and affinities of *Guynia annulata*, Dunc., with remarks upon the persistence of Paleozoic types of Madreporaria. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 162: 29-40.
- 3969 Duncan, P. M. (1873) A description of the Madreporaria dredged up during the expedition of H. M.S. 'Porcupine' in 1869 and 1870. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 8: 303-344.
- 3970 Duncan, P. M. (1876) Notices of some deep-sea and littoral corals from the Atlantic Ocean, Caribbean, Indian, New Zealand, Persian Gulf, and Japanese etc. seas. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1876: 428-442.
- 3972 Duncan, P. M. (1878) A description of the Madreporaria dredged up during the expedition of H. M.S. 'Porcupine' in 1869 and 1870. Part 2. *Transactions of the Zoological Society of London* 10: 235-249.
- 3973 Duncan, P. M. (1882) On some Recent corals from Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1882: 213-221.
- 3977 Duncan, P. M. (1889) On the Madreporaria of the Mergui Archipelago. *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* 21: 1-25.
- 3978 Duncan, P. M. (1890) Madreporaria. Pp. 569-570 in H. N. Ridley (ed.) *The zoology of Fernando Noronha*. *Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology)* 20: 473-570.
- 3979 Dunne, R. P. and Brown, B. E. (1979) Some aspects of the ecology of reefs surrounding

- Anegada, British Virgin Islands. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 236: 83 pp.
- 3981 Durham, J. W. (1947) Corals from the Gulf of California and the north Pacific coast of America. *Mem. Geol. Soc. America* 20: 1-68.
- 3982 Durham, J. W. (1962) Corals from the Galápagos and Cocos Islands. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* (4)32: 41-56.
- 3984 Durham, J. W. and Barnard, J. L. (1952) Stony corals of the eastern Pacific collected by the Velero III and Velero IV. *Allan Hancock Pacific Expedition* 16: 1-110.
- 3986 Eguchi, M. (1938) A systematic study of the reef-building corals of the Palao Islands. *Palao Trop. Biol. Stn Stud.* 3: 325-390.
- 3988 Eguchi, M. (1941) [On two new species of simple corals from Kagosima-ken, Kyushu]. *Journal of the Geological Society of Japan* 48: 418-420. (Japanese)
- 3989 Eguchi, M. (1964) A study of Stylasterina from the Antarctic Sea. *Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition Scientific Reports* 20E: 1-10.
- 3991 Eguchi, M. (1965) On some deep-water corals from the Antarctic Sea. *Sci. Rep. Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition Scientific Reports* 28E: 12 pp.
- 3992 Eguchi, M. (1968) The scleractinian corals of Sagami Bay. Pp. C1-C74 in *The hydrocorals and scleractinian corals of Sagami Bay collected by H.M. the Emperor of Japan. Pt. II. Maruzen.* - Tokyo
- 3994 Eguchi, M. (1973) On some new or little known corals from Japan and Australia. *Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 20: 81-87.
- 3998 Ehrenberg, C. G. (1834) Beiträge zur physiologischen Kenntnis der Corallenthiere im allgemeinen, und besonders des rothen Meeres, nebst einem Versuche zur physiologischen Systematik derselben. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1832: 225-380.
- 3999 Ellis, J. and Solander, D. (1786) The natural history of many curious and uncommon zoophytes. White and Son. -London
- 4000 Erhardt, H. (1974) Liste der scleractinen Korallen der Bahia Concha bei Santa Marta, Atlantikküste Kolumbien. *Senckenb. Biol.* 55: 399-407. (German)
- 4001 Erhardt, H. (1976) La existencia del coral *Stephanocyathus nobilis* (Moseley, 1881) en la costa de la península Guajira. Una demostración primaria para la costa atlántica de Colombia. *Mitt. Inst. Colombo. Aléman Invest. Cient., Santa Marta* 8: 59-62.
- 4005 Farrell, T. M., D'Elia, C. F., Lubbers, L., III and Pastor, L. J., Jr. (1983) Hermatypic coral diversity and reef zonation at Cayos Arcas, Campeche, Gulf of Mexico. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 270: 8 pp.
- 4006 Faure, G. (1977) Annotated check list of corals in the Mascarene Archipelago, Indian Ocean. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 203: 26 pp.
- 4007 Faure, G. (1977) Distribution of coral communities on reef slopes in the Mascarene Archipelago, Indian Ocean. *Mar. Res. Indones.* 17: 73-97.
- 4008 Faure, G. (1985) Faune corallienne des Iles Rapa et Marotiri, Polynésie Française Iles Australes. *Proceedings of the Fifth International Coral Reef Congress, Tahiti* 6: 267-272. (French)
- 4011 Faustino, L. A. (1927) Recent Madreporaria of the Philippine Islands. *Bur. Sci., Manila, Monogr.* 22: 310 pp.
- 4012 Faustino, L. A. (1931) Two new madreporarian corals from California. *Philippine Journal of Science* 44: 285-290.
- 4013 Fenner, D. P. (1993) Species distinctions among several Caribbean stony corals. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 53: 1099-1116.
- 4014 Fenner, D. P. (1993) Some reefs and corals of Roatan (Honduras), Cayman Brac, and Little Cayman. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 388: 30 pp.
- 4016 Fisher, W. K. (1931) Californian hydrocorals. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10)8: 391-399.
- 4017 Fisher, W. K. (1938) Hydrocorals of the North Pacific Ocean. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 84(3024): 493-554.
- 4019 Folkesson, F. (1919) Results of Dr E. Mjöberg's Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia, 1910-1913. XXII. Madreporaria. *Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar* (4)59(1): 1-23.
- 4020 Forskål, P. (1775) Descriptiones animalium, avium, amphibiorum, piscium, insectorum, vermium que in itinere orientali observavit Petrus Forskål. -Hauniae
- 4021 Forster Cooper, C. (1904) Antipatharia. In J. S. Gardiner, *The fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive Archipelagoes.* 2: 791-796
- 4022 Forster Cooper, C. (1909) Reports of the Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean, 1905. Antipatharia. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* (2)12: 301-321.
- 4025 Gardiner, J. S. (1897) On some collections of corals of the family Pocilloporidae from the S.W. Pacific Ocean. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1897: 941-953.

- 4026 Gardiner, J. S. (1898) On the perforate corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1898: 257-276.
- 4027 Gardiner, J. S. (1898) On the fungid corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1898: 525-539.
- 4028 Gardiner, J. S. (1899) On the turbinolid and oculinid corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1898: 994-1000.
- 4029 Gardiner, J. S. (1899) On the astreaeid corals collected by the author in the South Pacific. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1899: 734-764.
- 4030 Gardiner, J. S. (1899) On the solitary corals collected by Dr. A. Willey. *Willey's Zoological Research* 2: 161-170.
- 4032 Gardiner, J. S. (1904) Madreporaria. II. Astreidae. The Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes 2(3): 758-790.
- 4033 Gardiner, J. S. (1904) The turbinolid corals of South Africa, with notes on their anatomy and variation. *Marine Investigations in South Africa* 3: 93-129.
- 4034 Gardiner, J. S. (1905) Madreporaria. III. Fungida. IV. Turbinolidae. The Fauna and Geography of the Maldive and Laccadive Archipelagoes, Suppl. 1 2: 933-957.
- 4035 Gardiner, J. S. (1909) The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905. The madreporarian corals I. The family Fungiidae, with a revision of its genera and species with an account of their geographical distribution. *Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool.* (2)12: 257-290.
- 4036 Gardiner, J. S. (1929) Corals of the genus *Flabellum* from the Indian Ocean. *Records of the Indian Museum* 31: 301-310.
- 4037 Gardiner, J. S. (1929) Coelenterata. Part IV. Madreporaria. Turbinolidae and Eupsammidae. 'Terra Nova' Exped., *Zool.* 5: 121-130.
- 4038 Gardiner, J. S. (1939) Madreporarian corals with an account on the variations of *Caryophyllia*. *Discovery Reports* 18: 328-338.
- 4039 Gardiner, J. S. and Waugh, P. (1938) The flabellid and turbinolid corals. *Scientific Reports of the John Murray Expedition 1933-34* 5: 167-202.
- 4040 Gardiner, J. S. and Waugh, P. (1939) Madreporaria excluding Flabellidae and Turbinolidae. *Scientific Reports of the John Murray Expedition 1933-34* 6: 225-242.
- 4048 Goreau, T. F. (1959) The ecology of Jamaican coral reefs. 1. Species composition and zonation. *Ecology* 40: 67-90.
- 4050 Gosse, P. H. (1860) *Actinologia britannica. A history of the British Sea Anemones.* 362 pp. - London
- 4051 Grange, K. R. (1988) Redescription of *Antipathes aperta*, Totton, as ecological dominant in the southern fiords of New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 15: 55-62.
- 4052 Grange, K. R. (1990) *Antipathes fiordensis*, a new species of black coral from New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* 17: 279-282.
- 4055 Grasshoff, M. (1981) Die Gorgonaria, Pennatularia und Antipatharia des Tiefwassers der Biskaya (Cnidaria, Anthozoa). Ergebnisse der französischen Expeditionen BioGas, PolyGas, Geomanche, Incal, Noratlante und Fahrten der "Thalassa". II. Taxonomische Teil. *Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. Sect. Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.* 3: 941-978.
- 4056 Grasshoff, M. (1985) Die Gorgonia und Antipatharia der Großen Meteor-Bank und der Josephine-Bank (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). *Senckenb. Marit.* 17: 65-87. (German)
- 4057 Grasshoff, M. (1988) The geographical and bathymetric distribution of the Gorgonacea and Antipatharia of St Pauls and Amsterdam Islands (Indian Ocean). *Mésogée* 48: 115-124.
- 4058 Grasshoff, M. (1989) Die Meerenge von Gibraltar als Faunen-Barriere: Die Gorgonaria, Pennatularia und Antipatharia der BALGIM-Expedition. *Senckenb. Marit.* 20: 201-223. (German)
- 4060 Gravier, C. (1909) Madréporaires des Iles San Thomé et du Prince. *Ann. Inst. Oceanogr.* 1(2): 28 pp. (French)
- 4061 Gravier, C. (1910) Sur quelques formes nouvelles de madréporaires de la Baie de Tadjourah. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* 16: 273-276. (French)
- 4062 Gravier, C. (1911) Les récifs de coraux et les Madréporaires de la baie de Tadjourah (Golfe d'Aden). *Ann. Inst. Oceanogr.* 2(3): 1-99. (French)
- 4064 Gravier, C. (1915) Note préliminaire sur les Madréporaires recueillis au cours des croisières de la Princesse-Alice et de l'Hirondelle II, de 1893 à 1913 inclusivement. *Bulletin de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco* 12(304): 22 pp. (French)
- 4065 Gravier, C. (1918) Notes sur le Antipathaires du Golfe de Naples. *Pubbl. Staz. zool. Napoli* 2: 223-239. (French)
- 4066 Gravier, C. (1920) Antipathaires provenant des campagnes des yachts 'Princesse-Alice' et 'Hirondelle II' (1903-1913). *Résultats des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I, Prince of Monaco* 39: 1-106. (French)
- 4070 Gray, J. E. (1847) An outline of an arrangement of stony corals. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* 19: 120-128.

- 4071 Gray, J. E. (1849) Description of some corals, including a new British coral discovered by W. McAndrew, Esq. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 17: 74-77.
- 4072 Gray, J. E. (1858) Synopsis of the families and genera of axiferous zoophytes or barked corals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 25: 278-294.
- 4073 Gray, J. E. (1860) Notice of some new corals from Madeira, discovered by J. Y. Johnson, Esq. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (3)6: 311.
- 4074 Gray, J. E. (1868) Descriptions of some new genera and species of Alcyonoid corals in the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4)2: 441-445.
- 4075 Gray, J. E. (1872) Notes on corals from the south and Antarctic seas. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1872: 744-747.
- 4076 Greeff, R. (1886) Ueber westafrikanische Stylasteriden. *Sitzungber. der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg* 1886(1): 11-21.
- 4078 Green, J. P., Harris, S., Robertson, G. and Santavy, D. (1979) Some corals from the Pulau Redang Archipelago. *Malayan Nature Journal* 32: 281-325.
- 4082 Grigg, R. W. (1984) Resource management of precious corals: a review and application to shallow water reef building corals. *Mar. Ecol.* 5: 57-74.
- 4083 Grigg, R. W. and Opresko, D. (1977) Order Antipatharia. Black Corals. *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Spec. Publs.* 64: 242-261
- 4087 Gunnerus, J. E. (1768) Om nogle Norske coraller. *Kong. Norske vidensk. Selsk. skr.* 4: 38-73.
- 4089 Haan, ? de. (1834) In H. M. de Blainville Manuel d'actinologie ou de zoophytologie Paris: ?.
- 4092 Hamilton, H. G. H. and Brakel, W. H. (1984) Structure and coral fauna of east African reefs. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 34: 248-266.
- 4093 Harrison, R. M. (1911) Some Madreporaria from the Persian Gulf. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1911: 1018-1044.
- 4094 Harrison, R. M. and Poole, M. (1910) Marine fauna from the Mergui Archipelago, Lower Burma, collected by Jas J. Simpson, M.A., B. Sc. and R. N. Rudmose-Brown, B. Sc, University of Aberdeen. Madreporaria. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1909: 897-912.
- 4095 Harrison, R. M. and Poole, M. (1910) Marine fauna from the Kerimba Archipelago, Portuguese East Africa: Madreporaria. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1909: 913-917.
- 4097 Head, S. M. (1978) A cerioid species of *Blastomussa* (Cnidaria, Scleractinia) from the central Red Sea, with a revision of the genus. *Journal of Natural History* 12: 633-639.
- 4098 Head, S. M. (1983) An undescribed species of *Merulina* and a new genus and species of siderastroid coral from the Red Sea. *Journal of Natural History* 17: 419-435.
- 4100 Heller, C. (1868) Die Zoophyten und Echinodermen des Adriatischen Meeres. *Verhandl. Zool. Botan. Wien, Beilage* 18: 1-88.
- 4101 Hemprich, ? and Ehrenberg, C. G. (1834) In C. G. Ehrenberg, Beiträge zur physiologischen Kenntnis der Corallenthiere im allgemeinen, und desonders des rothen Meeres, nebst einem Versuche zur physiologischen Systematik derselben. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin* 1832: 225-380.
- 4102 Hertlein, L. G. and Emerson, W. K. (1957) Additional notes on the invertebrate fauna of Clipperton Island. *American Museum Novitates* (1859) 9 pp.
- 4103 Hickson, S. J. (1898) On the species of the genus *Millepora*: a preliminary communication. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1898: 246-257.
- 4105 Hickson, S. J. (1905) Remarkable Coelenterata from the west coast of Ireland. *Nature* 73: 3-7.
- 4106 Hickson, S. J. (1907) The Alcyonaria, Antipatharia and Madreporia, collected by the "Huxley" from the north side of the Bay of Biscay, in August 1906. *J. Mar. Biol. Assoc.* 8(1): 6-14.
- 4107 Hickson, S. J. (1910) On a new octoradiate coral, *Pyrophyllia inflata* (new genus and species). *Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society* 54: 1-7.
- 4108 Hickson, S. J. (1912) On the hydrocoralline genus *Errina*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1912: 876-896.
- 4109 Hickson, S. J. (1912) Notes on some Stylasterina in the Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris. *Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* 1912: 461-466.
- 4111 Hickson, S. J. and England, H. M. (1905) The Stylasterina of the Siboga Expedition. *Siboga-Expeditie* 8: 1-26.
- 4112 Hickson, S. J. and England, H. M. (1909) The Stylasterina of the Indian Ocean. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* (2)12: 345-354.
- 4113 Hodgson, G. (1985) A new species of *Montastrea* (Cnidaria, Scleractinia) from the Philippines. *Pacific Science* 39: 283-290.
- 4114 Hodgson, G. and Ross, M. A. (1982) Unreported scleractinian corals from the Philippines.

- Proceedings of the Fourth International Coral Reef Symposium 2*: 171-175.
- 4116 Hoeksema, B. W. (1989) Taxonomy, phylogeny and biogeography of mushroom corals (Scleractinia: Fungiidae). *Zoologische Verhandelingen* 254: 295 pp.
- 4117 Hoeksema, B. W. and Best, M. B. (1984) *Cantharellus noumeae* (gen. nov., spec. nov.), a new scleractinian coral (Fungiidae) from New Caledonia. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 58: 323-328.
- 4118 Hoeksema, B. W. and Best, M. B. (1991) New observations on scleractinian corals from Indonesia: 2. Sipunculan-associated species belonging to the genera *Heterocyathus* and *Heteropsammia*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 65: 221-245.
- 4119 Hoeksema, B. W. and Chang-Feng Dai. (1991) Scleractinia of Taiwan. II. Family Fungiidae (including a new species). *Bull. Inst. Zool. Academia Sinica* 30: 203-228.
- 4121 Hoffmeister, J. E. (1925) Some corals from American Samoa and the Fiji Islands. *Papers from the Department of Marine Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington* 22: 1-90.
- 4123 Hoffmeister, J. E. (1929) Some reef corals from Tahiti. *Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences* 19(16): 357-365.
- 4124 Hoffmeister, J. E. (1933) Report on deep-sea corals, obtained by F. I.S. 'Endeavour' on the coasts of New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, and Tasmania. *Biological Results of the F.I.S. Endeavour, 1909-14* 6: 1-16.
- 4126 Holdsworth, E. W. H. (1862) Description of two new species of corals belonging to the genus *Flabellum*. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1862: 198-199.
- 4127 Holst, I. and Guzman, H. M. (1994) Checklist of hermatypic corals (Anthozoa: Scleractinia: Hydrozoa: Milleporina) in both coasts of the isthmus of Panama. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 41B: 871-875.
- 4129 Horst, C. J. van der. (1919) A new species of *Fungia*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 5: 65-66.
- 4130 Horst, C. J. van der. (1920) *Madreporaria* (Bijdragen tot de Kennis der Fauna van Curaçao). *K. Zool. Genoots. Nat. Art. Mag.* 25: 159-161. (Dutch)
- 4131 Horst, C. J. van der. (1921) The *Madreporaria* of the Siboga Expedition. II. *Madreporaria Fungida*. *Siboga-Expeditie* 16b: 53-98.
- 4132 Horst, C. J. van der. (1922) The *Madreporaria* of the Siboga Expedition. III. *Eupsammidae*. *Siboga-Expeditie* 16c: 47-75.
- 4133 Horst, C. J. van der. (1922) The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905. IX. *Madreporaria Agariciidae*. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool.* (2)18: 417-429.
- 4134 Horst, C. J. van der. (1926) The Percy Sladen Trust Expedition to the Indian Ocean in 1905. XI. *Madreporaria Eupsammidae*. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Zool.* (2)19: 43-53.
- 4135 Horst, C. J. van der. (1931) Some solitary corals from the Indian Ocean. *Records of the Indian Museum* 33: 3-12.
- 4136 Horst, C. J. van der. (1933) *Balanophyllia annae*, a new species of coral from the Cape seas. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10)12: 156-158.
- 4137 Horst, C. J. van der. (1938) *Balanophyllias* from the Cape of Good Hope. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (11)2: 139-145.
- 4138 Houttuyn, M. (1772) *Natuurlyke Historie of Uitvoerige Beschryving der Dieren, Planten en Mineralen*. 17: 614 pp. Houttuyn. -Amsterdam
- 4139 Hubbard, R. H. and Wells, J. W. (1986) Ahermatypic shallow-water corals of Trinidad. *Studies on the Fauna of Curaçao and other Caribbean Islands* 68(211): 121-147.
- 4141 Humes, A. G. (1969) Cyclopoid copepods associated with antipatharian coelenterates in Madagascar. *Zool. Meded.* 44: 1-30.
- 4142 Humes, A. G. (1979) Poecilostome copepods associated with antipatharian coelenterates in the Moluccas. *Beaufortia* 28: 113-120.
- 4143 Jameson, S. C. (1997) Morphometric analysis of the Poritidae (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) off Belize. *Proc. 8th International Coral Reef Symposium 2*: 1591-1596.
- 4144 Johnson, J. Y. (1862) Description of some new corals from Madeira. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1862: 194-197.
- 4145 Johnson, J. Y. (1900) Notes on the Antipatharian corals of Madeira, with description of a new species and a new variety, and remarks on a specimen from the West-Indies in the British Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1889: 813-824.
- 4150 Jourdan, E. (1895) Zoanthaires provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle (golfe de Gascogne, Açores, Terre-Neuve). *Résult. Camp. sci. Monaco* 8: 36 pp.
- 4152 Keller, N. B. (1974) [New data about some species of *Madreporarian* corals of the genus *Flabellum*]. *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii* 98: 199-212. (Russian)
- 4154 Keller, N. B. (1976) [The deep-sea *Madreporarian* corals of the genus *Fungiacyathus* from the Kurile-Kamchatka Aleutian trenches and other regions of the world's oceans]. *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii* 99: 31-44. (Russian)

- 4155 Keller, N. B. (1977) [New species of the genus *Leptopenus* and some peculiarities of deep-sea ahermatypic corals]. *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii* 108: 37-43. (Russian)
- 4160 Kent, W. S. (1871) On some new and little-known species of Madreporae, or stony corals, in the British Museum collection. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1871: 275-286.
- 4161 Kent, W. S. (1891) Notes on new and little-known Australian Madreporaceae. *Rec. Aust. Mus.* 1: 123-124.
- 4162 Kent, W. S. (1893) The Great Barrier Reef of Australia: its products and potentialities. W. H. Allen. -London
- 4164 Kinoshita, K. (1910) On a new antipatharian *Hexapathes heterosticha* n. g. and n. sp. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* 7: 231-234.
- 4165 Kirkpatrick, R. (1887) Description of a new genus of Stylasteridae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)19: 212-214.
- 4167 Klunzinger, C. B. (1879) Die Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres. 2: Die Steinkorallen. 1. Die Madreporaceen und Oculinaceen. Gutmann. -Berlin
- 4168 Klunzinger, C. B. (1879) Die Korallthiere des Rothen Meeres. 2: Die Steinkorallen. 2. Die Astraeaceen und Fungiaceen. Gutmann. -Berlin
- 4170 Koch, G. von. (1889) Die Antipathiden des Golfes von Neapel. *Mitt. Zool. Stn. Neapel* 9: 187-204. (German)
- 4171 Koch, W. (1886) Neue Anthozoen aus dem Golf von Guinea. Marburg (Elwert). (German)
- 4172 Koch, W. (1886) Ueber die von Herrn Prof. Dr. Greeff in Golf von Guinea gesammelten Anthozoen. 34 pp. -Bonn
- 4174 Kosmynin, V. N. (1994) Shallow-water scleractinian corals from Kermadec Islands. *Atoll Research Bulletin* ? : ?
- 4175 Krempf, A. (1905) Liste des Hexanthides rapportes de l'océan Indien (Golfe de Tadjourah) par M Ch. Gravier. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Paris* 1905: 191-196.
- 4177 Kühlmann, D. H. H. (1974) The coral reefs of Cuba. *Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium* 2: 69-83.
- 4179 Laborel, J. (1966) Contribution à l'étude des Madréporaires des Bermudes (systématique et repartition). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* (2)38: 281-300. (French)
- 4180 Laborel, J. (1967) A revised list of Brazilian Scleractinian corals and description of a new species. *Postilla* (107) 1-14.
- 4181 Laborel, J. (1970) Madréporaires et Hydrocoralliaires récifaux des côtes brésiliennes. Systématique, écologie, répartition verticale et géographique. *Ann. Inst. Océanogr.* 47: 171-229.
- 4182 Laborel, J. (1974) West African reef corals, an hypothesis on their origin. *Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium* 1: 425-443.
- 4184 Lacaze-Duthiers, H. de. (1897) Faune du Golfe du Lion. Coralliaires, Zoanthaires sclérodermés (2e Mém). *Arch. de Zool. expér. et gén.* (3)5: 1-245.
- 4186 Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. (1801) Système des animaux sans vertèbres. Deterville. -Paris
- 4187 Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. (1815) Suite des polypiers corticifères. *Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* 1: 467-476.
- 4188 Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de. (1816) Histoire naturelle des animaux sans vertèbres, 2. Verdrière. -Paris
- 4189 Lamberts, A. E. (1980) Two new species of *Astreopora* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Scleractinia) from the mid-Pacific. *Pacific Science* 34: 261-267.
- 4190 Lamberts, A. E. (1982) The reef coral *Astreopora* (Anthozoa, Scleractinia, Astrocoeniidae): a revision of the taxonomy and description of a new species. *Pacific Science* 36: 83-105.
- 4191 Lamberts, A. E. (1983) An annotated check list of the corals of American Samoa. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 264: 19 pp.
- 4193 Lamouroux, J. V. F. (1821) Exposition méthodique des genres de l'ordre des polypiers, avec leur description et celle des principales espèces, figurées dans 84 planches; les 63 premières appartenant à l'histoire naturelle des zoophytes d'Ellis et Solander. -Paris
- 4197 Latypov, Y. Y. (1986) Coral community of the Namsu Islands (Gulf of Siam, South China Sea). *Marine Ecology Progress Series* 29: 261-270.
- 4202 Lesson, R. P. (1829) Voyage autour du monde sur La Coquille, pendant les années 1822, 1823, 1824 et 1825, zoologie. A. Bertrand. -Paris
- 4203 Lesson, R. P. (1831) Zoophytes. Pp. 505-519 in *Illustrations de zoologie ou recueil de figures d'animaux peintes d'après nature*. Bertrand. -Paris
- 4205 LeSueur, C. P. (1817) Observations on several species of the genus *Actinia*; illustrated by figures. *Journal of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences* 1: 169-180.
- 4206 LeSueur, C. P. (1821) Description de plusieurs animaux appartenant aux polypiers lamellifères de M le Chev. de Lamarck. *Mémoires du Museum Histoire Naturelle Paris* 6: 271-298.

- 4208 Lewis, J. B. (1960) The coral reefs and coral communities of Barbados. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 38: 1133-1145.
- 4209 Lewis, J. B. (1961) Scleractinia of Barbados. *J. Barbados Mus. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28: 11-12.
- 4210 Lewis, J. B. (1978) Feeding mechanisms in black corals (Antipatharia). *J. Zool. Lond.* 186: 393-396.
- 4213 Lindström, G. (1877) Contributions to the actinology of the Atlantic Ocean. *Kongl. Svenska vet. Akad. Handl.* 14(6): 1-26.
- 4215 Linnaeus, C. (1758) *Systema naturae*. Edition 10. Laurentii Salvii. -Holmiae
- 4216 Linnaeus, C. (1767) *Systema naturae*. Edition 12. Laurentii Salvii. -Holmiae
- 4219 Loya, Y. and Slobodkin, L. B. (1971) The coral reefs of Eilat (Gulf of Eilat, Red Sea). *Symp. Zool. Soc. London* 28: 117-139.
- 4220 Lütken, C. (1872) *Antipathes arctica*, en ny Sortkoral fra Polarhavet. *Oversigt Kongl. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Förhandl.* 1871: 18-26.
- 4221 Lütken, C. F. (1873) En art fra Nutiden af den miocene koralslaegt *Cladangia, C. exusta* (Stp). *Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra den Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn ?*: 65-68.
- 4222 Lyman, T. (1859) (On a new species of coral.). *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* 6: 260-263.
- 4223 Ma, T. Y. H. (1959) Effect of water temperature on growth rate of reef corals. *Oceanogr. Sinica Spec.* 1: 116 pp.
- 4224 Maragos, J. E. (1974) Reef corals of Fanning Atoll. *Pacific Science* 28: 247-255.
- 4226 Maragos, J. E. (1994) Description of reefs and corals for the 1988 protected area survey of the northern Marshall Islands. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 419: 88 pp.
- 4227 Maragos, J. E. and Jokiel, P. L. (1978) Reef corals of Canton Atoll. I. Zoogeography. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 221: 55-70.
- 4228 Maragos, J. E. and Jokiel, P. L. (1986) Reef corals of Johnston Atoll: one of the world's most isolated reefs. *Coral Reefs* 4: 141-150.
- 4229 Marenzeller, E. von. (1888) Ueber einige japanische Turbinoliiden. *Annalen des K.K. Naturhistorisches Hofmuseum Wien* 3: 15-22. (German)
- 4231 Marenzeller, E. von. (1901) Ostafrikanische Steinkorallen. Gesammelt von Dr Stuhlmann 1888 und 1889. *Mitt. Naturh. Mus. Hamburg* 18(2): 117-134. (German)
- 4232 Marenzeller, E. von. (1903) Madreporaria und Hydrocorallia. *Resultats du Voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897-1898-1899. Rapports Scientifiques (Zoologie)* 7: 1-7. (German)
- 4233 Marenzeller, E. von. (1904) Report on the dredging operations off the west coast of Central America to the Galápagos, to the west coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, carried on by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer 'Albatross' during 1891. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 43: 75-87.
- 4234 Marenzeller, E. von. (1904) Steinkorallen. *Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse des deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer, 'Valdivia', 1898-1899* 7: 261-318. (German)
- 4235 Marenzeller, E. von. (1906) Expedition S. M. Schiff 'Pola' in das Rote Meer. XXIV. Über den Septennachwuchs der Eupsamminen E.H. *Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 80: 1-12. (German)
- 4236 Marenzeller, E. von. (1906) Expedition S. M. Schiff 'Pola' in das Rote Meer. XXV. Tiefseekorallen. *Denkschriften der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 80: 13-25. (German)
- 4237 Marenzeller, E. von. (1906) Expedition S. M. Schiff 'Pola' in das Rote Meer. XXVI. Riffkorallen. *Denkschriften der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 80: 27-97. (German)
- 4240 Martinez, P. (1982) Preliminary report on black coral studies. *Informe a estac. cient. Charles Darwin* 1982: 209-220.
- 4241 Martinez, P. and Robinson, G. (1986) Studies on the exploitation of black coral in the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. *Estac. Cient Charles Darwin Inf. Ann.* 1983 1986: 54-55.
- 4243 Matthai, G. (1923) Madréporaires de Nouvelle Calédonie. *Bulletin Biologique de la France et de la Belgique* 57: 70-88. (French)
- 4244 Matthai, G. (1924) Report on the madreporarian corals in the collection of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Mem. Indian Mus.* 8: 1-59.
- 4245 Matthai, G. (1928) Catalogue of the Madreporarian corals of the British Museum (Natural History), 7. A monograph of the recent meandroid *Astraeidae*. 289 pp. British Museum. -London
- 4246 McCann, C. (1974) Scleractinian corals from Manihiki Atoll. *Mem. N.Z. Oceanogr. Inst.* 31: 31-32.
- 4249 Michelin, H. (1842) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Zoophyte du genre *Flabellina* (*Flabellum*, Less.). *Rev. Zool.* 5: 119.

- 4250 Michelin, H. (1842) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Zoophyte du genre Fongie. *Rev. Zool.* 5: 316.
- 4251 Michelin, H. (1850) Description d'une nouvelle espèce de caryophyllie. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* (2)2: 238-239.
- 4252 Michelotti, G. (1838) Specimen zoophytologiae diluviana. -Turin
- 4255 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1848) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 2, Monographie des Turbinolides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)9: 211-344.
- 4256 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1848) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 3, Monographie des Eupsammides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)10: 65-114.
- 4257 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1848) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 4(1), Monographie des Astreides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)10: 209-320.
- 4260 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1849) Mémoire sur les polypiers appartenant à la famille des Oculinides, au groupe intermédiaire des Pseudoastréides. et à la famille des Fongides. *C. R. Seanc. Acad. Paris* 29: 67-73.
- 4261 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1849) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 4, Monographie des Astreides (1). *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)11: 233-312.
- 4262 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1850) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 4, Monographie des Astreides (1). *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)12: 95-197.
- 4263 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1850) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 5, Monographie des Oculinides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)13: 63-110.
- 4264 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1851) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 6, Monographie des Fongides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)15: 73-144.
- 4265 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1851) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 7, Monographie des Poritides. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)16: 21-70.
- 4266 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1851) Monographie des polypiers fossiles des terrains paléozoïques. *Arch. Mus.Hist. nat.* 5: 1-502.
- 4267 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1857) Histoire naturelle des coralliaires, 1, viii + 326 pp; 2, 633 pp. Roret. -Paris
- 4268 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1860) Histoire naturelle des coralliaires, 3, 560 pp. Roret. -Paris
- 4270 Moll, H. and Best, M. B. (1984) New scleractinian corals (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) from the Spermonde Archipelago, south Sulawesi, Indonesia. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 58: 47-58.
- 4272 Morris, P. G. (1978) Notes on the distribution, geology and invertebrate faunas of some coral reefs in Darvel Bay, Sabah, Malaysia. *Sarawak Museum Journal* 26: 211-233.
- 4273 Morton, J. (1974) The coral reefs of the British Solomon Islands: a comparative study of their composition and ecology. *Proc. 2nd Coral Reef Symposium* 2: 31-53.
- 4274 Moseley, H. N. (1873) In W. Thomson, Notes from the Challenger. VII. *Nature* 8(203): 400-403.
- 4275 Moseley, H. N. (1876) Preliminary report to Professor Wyville Thomson, F. R.S., Director of the Civilian Scientific Staff, on the true corals dredged by H.M.S. 'Challenger' in deep water between the dates Dec. 30th 1870, and August 31st, 1875. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 24: 544-569.
- 4276 Moseley, H. N. (1876) Preliminary note on the structure of the Stylasteridae, a group of stony corals which, like the Milleporidae, are hydroids, and not anthozoans. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London* 25: 93-101.
- 4278 Moseley, H. N. (1879) On the structure of the Stylasteridae, a family of hydroid stony corals. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London* 169: 425-503.
- 4281 Naumov, D. V. (1960) Hydroids and Hydromedusae of the U.S.S.R. *Keys to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.* (70) 660 pp. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. -Leningrad
- 4282 Nemenzo, F. (1955) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. I. Suborder Fungiida. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 15: 3-84.
- 4284 Nemenzo, F. (1959) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. II. Suborder Faviida. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 16: 73-135.
- 4285 Nemenzo, F. (1960) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. III. Suborder Caryophylliida. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 17: 207-213.
- 4287 Nemenzo, F. (1964) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. V. Suborder Astrocoeniida (part). *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 18: 193-223.
- 4288 Nemenzo, F. (1967) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. VI. Suborder Astrocoeniida (*Montipora* and *Acropora*). *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 20: 1-141.
- 4289 Nemenzo, F. (1971) Systematic studies on Philippine shallow water scleractinians. VII. Additional forms. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 23: 142-185.

- 4291 Nemenzo, F. (1976) Some new Philippine Scleractinian reef corals. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* 28: 229-276.
- 4292 Nemenzo, F. (1979) Astrocoeniid and faviid reef corals from central Philippines. *Kalikasan Philippine J. Biol.* 8: 37-50.
- 4294 Nemenzo, F. (1980) New species and new records of stony corals from west-central Philippines. *Philippine J. Sci.* 108: 1-25.
- 4299 Nemenzo, F. (1988) Philippine stony corals: V. Three new species from islets in central Philippines. *Philippine J. Sci.* 117: 215-221.
- 4300 Nemenzo, F. (1988) Philippine stony corals: VI. Five species, new or unreported from the country. *Philippine J. Sci.* 117: 405-412.
- 4301 Nemenzo, F. and Ferraris, C. J. (1982) Some new and interesting scleractinian corals from reefs of Cebu and Mactan island. *Kalikasan Philippine J. Biol.* 11: 111-135.
- 4302 Nemenzo, F. and Montecillo, E. (1981) Four new scleractinian species from Arangasa islet (Surigao del sur Province, Philippines). *Philippine Scientist* 18: 120-128.
- 4303 Nemenzo, F. and Montecillo, E. (1985) Philippine stony corals: II. Some more corals from Arangasa islet. *Philippine Scientist* 22: 157-167.
- 4307 Oakley, S. G. (1988) Settlement and growth of *Antipathes pennacea* on a shipwreck. *Coral Reefs* 7: 77-79.
- 4310 Opresko, D. M. (1972) Redescription and reevaluation of the antipatharians described by L. F. Pourtalès. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 22: 950-1017.
- 4311 Opresko, D. M. (1974) A study of the classification of the Antipatharia with redescription of 11 species. (1987) 194 pp. University Microfilms. - Ann Arbor
- 4312 Opresko, D. M. (1976) Re-description of *Antipathes panamensis* (Coelenterata: Antipatharia). *Pacific Science* 30: 235-240.
- 4313 Opresko, D. M. and Cairns, S. D. (1994) Description of the new genus *Allopathes* (Cnidaria: Antipatharia) and its type species *Cirripathes desbonni*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 107: 185-192.
- 4314 Opresko, D. M. and Genin, A. (1990) A new species of antipatharian (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Seamounts in the eastern north Pacific. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 46: 301-310.
- 4316 Ortmann, A. (1888) Studien über Systematik und geographische Verbreitung der Steinkorallen. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Geogr. Biol. Tiere* 3: 143-188.
- 4317 Ortmann, A. (1889) Beobachtungen an Steinkorallen von der Südküste Ceylons. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Geogr. Biol. Tiere* 4: 493-590.
- 4319 Ortmann, A. (1892) Die Korallenriffe von Dar-es-Salaam und Umgegend. *Zool. Jahrb. Abt. Syst. Geogr. Biol. Tiere* 6: 631-670.
- 4320 Owens, J. M. (1986) *Rhombopsammia*, a new genus of the family Micrabaciidae. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 99: 248-256.
- 4322 Owens, J. M. (1994) *Letepsammia franki*, a new species of deep-sea coral (Coelenterata: Scleractinia: Micrabaciidae). *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 107: 586-590.
- 4323 Pallas, P. S. (1766) *Elenchus Zoophytorum*. -La Hague
- 4324 Palmer, R. H. (1928) Fossil and recent corals and coral reefs of western Mexico, three new species. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society* 67: 21-31.
- 4325 Pasternak, F. A. (1958) [Deep sea Antipatharia of the Kurile-Kamchatka Depression]. *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* 27: 180-191. (Russian)
- 4327 Pasternak, F. A. (1961) [Pennatularia (Octocorallia) und Antipatharia (Hexacorallia), gesammelt auf der Sowjetischen Antarktis Exped. 1955-1958.]. *Trudy Inst. Okeanol.* 46: 217-230. (Russian)
- 4329 Pasternak, F. A. (1977) Antipatharia. Pp. 157-164 in Galathea Report 14: Scientific results of the Danish deep sea expedition round the world 1950-52. Scandinavian Science Press Ltd. -Copenhagen
- 4331 Paulay, G. (1989) Marine invertebrates of the Pitcairn Islands: species composition and biogeography of corals, molluscs and echinoderms. *Atoll Research Bulletin* (326) 27 pp.
- 4332 Pax, F. (1915) Diagnosen neuer Antipatharien. *Zool. Anz.* 45: 598-601.
- 4333 Pax, F. (1916) Eine neue *Antipathes*-Art aus Westindien. *Zool. Jahrb. Suppl.* 11: 433-435.
- 4336 Pax, F. (1932) Die Antipatharien und Madreporarien des arktischen Gebietes. *Fauna Arctica* 6: 267-280.
- 4339 Pesch, A. J. van. (1910) Bijdragen tot de kennis van het genus *Cirripathes*. 96 pp. -Leiden
- 4340 Pesch, A. J. van. (1914) The Antipatharia of the Siboga Expedition. *Siboga Expeditie* 17: 258 pp. E.J. Brill. -Leiden, Netherlands
- 4343 Philippi, A. (1842) Zoologische Beobachtungen. 6. Verzeichniss der im Mittelmeer von mir beobachteten Arten *Cyathina* Ehrenberg. *Archiv für Naturgeschichte* 8: 40-45.

- 4344 Phillipps, A. (1978) Some reef-building corals of Sabah. *Sabah Soc. J.* 6: 97-107.
- 4346 Pichon, M. (1964) Contribution à l'étude de la repartition des Madréporaires sur le récif de Tuléar, Madagascar. *Rec. Trav. Stat. Mar. Endoume-Marseille, fasc. hors sér., suppl. (2)* 79-203.
- 4347 Pichon, M. (1971) Comparative study of the main features of some coral reefs of Madagascar, La Réunion and Mauritius. In D. R. Stoddart and C. M. Yonge (eds) *Regional variation in Indian Ocean coral reefs. Symp. Zool. Soc. London* 28: 185-216.
- 4350 Pichon, M. (1978) Recherches sur les peuplements à dominance d'anthozoaires dans les récifs coralliens de Tuléar (Madagascar). *Atoll Research Bulletin* (222) 447 pp.
- 4352 Pichon, M. (1985) Scleractinia. Pp. 390-403 in G. Richard (ed) *Récifs coralliens de Polynésie française. Proc. Fifth Int. Coral Reef Congress.*
- 4356 Pillai, C. S. G. (1971) The distribution of shallow-water stony corals at Minicoy Atoll in the Indian Ocean with a check-list of species. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 141: 12 pp.
- 4357 Pillai, C. S. G. (1972) Stony corals of the seas around India. Proceedings of the Symposium on Corals and Coral Reefs (Mandapam Camp, 1969) 191-216.
- 4358 Pillai, C. S. G. (1973) A review of the genus *Anacropora* Ridley (Scleractinia: Acroporidae) with the description of a new species. *J. Marine Biol. Assoc. India* 15: 296-301.
- 4360 Pillai, C. S. G. (1987) Structure and generic diversity of recent Scleractinia of India. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India* 25: 78-90.
- 4361 Pillai, C. S. G. and Scheer, G. (1973) Bemerkungen über einige Riffkorallen von Samoa und Hawaii. *Zoologische Jahrbuch Abt. Syst. Oekol. Geogr. Tiere* 100: 466-476.
- 4362 Pillai, C. S. G. and Scheer, G. (1974) On a collection of Scleractinia from the Strait of Malacca. *Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium* 1: 445-464.
- 4363 Pillai, C. S. G. and Scheer, G. (1976) Report on the stony corals from the Maldivé Archipelago. *Zoologica* 126: 1-83.
- 4364 Pillai, C. S. G., Vine, P. and Scheer, G. (1973) Bericht über eine Korallensammlung von den Seychellen. *Zoologische Jahrbuch Abt. Syst. Oekol. Geogr. Tiere* 100: 451-465.
- 4366 Porter, J. W. (1972) Ecology and species diversity of coral reefs on opposite sides of the isthmus of Panama. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* 2: 89-116.
- 4367 Pourtalès, L. F. (1867) Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 1(6): 103-120.
- 4368 Pourtalès, L. F. (1868) Contributions to the fauna of the Gulf Stream at great depths. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 1(7): 121-141.
- 4369 Pourtalès, L. F. (1871) Deep-sea corals. *Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 4: 93 pp.
- 4370 Pourtalès, L. F. (1874) Zoological results of the Hassler Expedition, deep-sea corals. *Illustrated Catalogue of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 8: 33-49.
- 4371 Pourtalès, L. F. (1878) Report on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico, by the U. S. Coast Survey steamer "Blake". Corals. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 5(9): 197-212.
- 4372 Pourtalès, L. F. (1880) Report on the results of dredging, under the supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Caribbean Sea, 1878-79, by the United States Coast Survey steamer "Blake". VI. Report on the corals and Antipatharia. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 6(4): 95-120.
- 4373 Prah, H. von and Erhardt, H. (1985) Colombia, corales y arrecifes coralinos. Universidad del Valle. -Bogotá
- 4375 Purchon, R. D. (1957) A list of corals collected in the vicinity of Singapore. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 81: 157-158.
- 4376 Quelch, J. J. (1884) On new Stylasteridae, with remarks on some recently described forms. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* 5(13): 111-117.
- 4377 Quelch, J. J. (1884) Preliminary notice of some new genera and species of Challenger reef-corals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)13: 292-297.
- 4379 Quelch, J. J. (1886) Report on the reef corals collected by H. M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-76. *Scientific Reports Res. Voyage H.M.S. Challenger, Zoology* 16(46): 203 pp.
- 4381 Quoy, J. R. C. and Gaimard, J. P. (1833) Zoophytes. In J. S. C. Dumont d'Urville Voyage de découvertes de l'Astrolabe, exécuté par ordre du Roi, pendant les années 1826-29, sous le commandement de M. J. Dumont d'Urville. *Zoologie* 4: 175-254.
- 4382 Ralph, P. M. and Squires, D. (1962) The extant scleractinian corals of New Zealand. *Zool. Publ. Victoria Univ. Wellington* 29: 1-19.
- 4387 Rathbun, R. (1887) Annotated catalogue of the species of *Porites* and *Synaraea* in the United States National Museum, with a description of a new species of *Porites*. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 10: 354-366.

- 4389 Rehberg, H. (1892) Neue und wenig bekannte Korallen. *Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften Verein. Hamburg* 12: 1-50.
- 4392 Ridley, S. O. (1883) The coral fauna of Ceylon with descriptions of new species. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)11: 250-262.
- 4393 Ridley, S. O. (1884) Report on the zoological collections made in the Indo-Pacific Ocean during the voyage of HMS 'Alert', 1881-2. -London
- 4396 Risso, A. (1826) Histoire naturelle des principales productions de l'Europe méridionale, 5. F. G. Levrault. -Paris
- 4397 Roberts, H. H. (1972) Coral reefs of St Lucia, West Indies. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 12: 179-190.
- 4398 Robinson, G. (1982) Investigation of Galapagos antipatharian corals: preliminary results. *Informe a estac. cient. Charles Darwin* 1982: 192-208.
- 4402 Rosen, B. R. (1971) Annotated check list and bibliography of corals of the Chagos Archipelago (including the recent collection from Diego Garcia) with remarks on their distribution. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 149: 67-88.
- 4406 Roule, L. (1902) Notice préliminaire sur les Antipathaires provenant des collections du Prince du Monaco. *Mem. Soc. Zool. France* 15: 228-239.
- 4407 Roule, L. (1905) Description des Antipathaires et Cérianthaires recueillis par S.A.S. le Prince de Monaco dans l'Atlantique nord 1886-1902.. *Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I, Prince de Monaco. Fasc. 30*: 75-95
- 4410 Sars, G. O. (1872) On some remarkable forms of animal life from the great deeps off the Norwegian coast. In G. O. Sars (ed) University Program for the first half-year 1869. Brogger and Christie. - Christiania
- 4411 Scatterday, J. W. (1974) Reefs and associated coral assemblages off Bonaire, Netherlands Antilles, and their bearing on Pleistocene and Recent reef models. *Proceedings of the Second International Coral Reef Symposium* 2: 85-106.
- 4412 Scheer, G. (1964) Korallen von Abd-el-Kuri. *Zoologische Jahrbuch Abt. Syst. Oekol. Geogr. Tiere (S)* 91: 451-466.
- 4413 Scheer, G. (1967) Korallen von den Sarso-Inseln in Roten Meer. *Senckenb. Biol.* 48: 421-436.
- 4417 Scheer, G. and Pillai, C. S. G. (1974) Report on the Scleractinia from the Nicobar Islands. *Zoologica, Stuttgart* 42(122): 1-75.
- 4418 Scheer, G. and Pillai, C. S. G. (1983) Report on the stony corals from the Red Sea. *Zoologica, Stuttgart* 45(133): 198 pp.
- 4420 Schultze, L. S. (1896) Beiträg zur Systematik der Antipatharien. *Abhandl. der Senckenberg. Naturf. Gesellsch.* 23: 1-39.
- 4421 Schultze, L. S. (1903) Die Antipatharien der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition 1898-1899. *Wiss. Ergebn. deutsch. Tiefsee-Exped. Valdivia* (3)3: 90-100.
- 4424 Sclater, W. L. (1886) On a new madreporarian coral of the genus *Stephanotrochus* from the British seas, with notes on its anatomy. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1886: 128-136.
- 4425 Scott, P. J. B. (1984) The corals of Hong Kong. Hong Kong University Press. -Hong Kong
- 4428 Semper, C. (1872) Über Generationswechsel bei Steinkorallen und über das M-Edwards'sche Wachstumsgesetz der Polypen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Fauna der Philippinen). *Z. Wissensch. Zool. Leipzig* 22: 235-280.
- 4429 Sheppard, C. R. C. (1981) The reef and soft-substrate coral fauna of Chagos, Indian Ocean. *Journal of Natural History* 15: 607-621.
- 4431 Sheppard, C. R. C. (1987) Coral species of the Indian Ocean and adjacent seas: a synonymised compilation and some regional distribution patterns. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 307: 32 pp.
- 4432 Sheppard, C. R. C. and Salm, R. V. (1988) Reef and coral communities of Oman, with a description of a new coral species (Order Scleractinia, genus *Acanthastrea*). *Journal of Natural History* 22: 263-279.
- 4434 Sheppard, C. R. C. and Sheppard, A. L. S. (1991) Corals and coral communities of Arabia. *Fauna of Saudi Arabia* 12: 1-170.
- 4435 Shirai, S. (1980) [Ecological encyclopedia of the marine animals of the Ryukyu Islands]. Revised edition. Okinawa Kyoiku Shuppan. -Okinawa (Japanese)
- 4436 Silberfeld, E. (1909) Diagnosen neuer japanischer Antipatharien aus der Sammlung von Herrn Prof Doflein (München). *Zool. Anzeiger* 34: 760-763.
- 4437 Silberfeld, E. (1909) Japanischer Antipatharien. *Abh. Bayer. Ak. Wiss. Math.-Physic. (Suppl.)* 7: 1-27.
- 4439 Smith, F. G. W. (1971) Atlantic reef corals. Second edition. University of Miami Press.
- 4440 Soest, R. W. M. van. (1977) A catalogue of the coelenterate type specimens of the zoological museum of Amsterdam III. Antipatharia, Pennatulacea, Stolonifera, Telestacea, Alcyonacea. *Beaufortia* 26: 77-97.
- 4441 Soest, R. W. M. van. (1979) A catalogue of the coelenterate type specimens of the zoological museum of Amsterdam. IV. Gorgonacea, Actinaria, Scleractinia. *Beaufortia* 29: 81-126.

- 4442 Song J.-I. (1987) A systematic study on the Korean Anthozoa. 10. Antipatharia (Hexacorallia). *Korean Journal of Systematic Zoology* 3: 63-73.
- 4444 Song J.-I. (1994) A systematic study of the Korean Anthozoa. 15: *Dichopsammia granulosa*, new genus and new species (Dendrophylliidae, Scleractinia, Zoantharia). *Korean Journal of Zoology* 37: 213-221.
- 4445 Spengler, L. (1781) Beskrivelse over et ganske besynderligt Corall-Produkt, hvilket man, indtil dets Sloegt noermere bestemmes, kunde kalde en Snekke-Madrepore (*Madrepora cochlea*). *Nye Saml. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skr.* 1: 240-248.
- 4446 Spengler, L. (1799) Beskrivelse over en nye og sieden koral-art, kaldet *Madrepora fimbriata*. *Samml. Vid. Selsk. Skt. Copenhagen* (2)5: 607.
- 4447 Squires, D. F. (1958) Stony corals from the vicinity of Bimini, Bahamas, British West Indies. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 115: 215-262.
- 4448 Squires, D. F. (1959) Results of the Puritan-American Museum of Natural History Expedition to western Mexico. 7. Corals and coral reefs in the Gulf of California. *Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History* 118: 367-432.
- 4450 Squires, D. F. (1961) Deep-sea corals collected by the Lamont Doherty Observatory, 2: Scotia Sea corals. *American Museum Novitates* (2046) 48 pp.
- 4451 Squires, D. F. (1962) The fauna of the Ross Sea. Part 2. Scleractinian corals. *Memoirs of the New Zealand Oceanographic Institute* (19) 28 pp.
- 4452 Squires, D. F. (1964) New stony corals (Scleractinia) from northeastern New Zealand. *Records of the Auckland Institute and Museum* 6: 1-9.
- 4453 Squires, D. F. (1965) A new record for *Leptopenus*, a rare deep-water coral. *Nature* 207: 878-879.
- 4454 Squires, D. F. (1966) Port Phillip survey 1957-1963. Scleractinia. *Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria* 27: 167-174.
- 4456 Squires, D. F. and Keyes, I. W. (1967) The marine fauna of New Zealand: scleractinian corals. *New Zealand Dept. Sci. Indust. Res. Bull.* (185) 46 pp.
- 4457 Squires, D. F. and Ralph, P. M. (1965) A new scleractinian coral of the genus *Flabellum* from New Zealand, with a new record of *Stephanocyathus*. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 78: 259-264.
- 4458 Srithunya, S., Muchacheep, S., Srirattanachai, S. and Harden, V. (1982) Pattern of distribution and correlated parameters of corals in coral reefs at Koa Larn, Chonburi, Thailand (a preliminary report). *Proceedings of the Fourth International Coral Reef Symposium* 2: 309-313.
- 4460 Stephens, J. (1909) Alcyonaria and madreporarian corals of the Irish coast. *Ireland, Dept. Agr. Techn., Fish. Branch, Sci. Invest.* 5: 28 pp.
- 4461 Stewart, C. (1878) On a new coral, *Stylaster stellulatus*; and note on *Tubipora musica*. *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society* 1: 41-44.
- 4463 Stoddart, D. R. (1984) Coral reefs of the Seychelles and adjacent regions. In D. R. Stoddart (ed.) Biogeography and ecology of the Seychelles Islands. -The Hague
- 4464 Stoddart, D. R. and Pillai, C. S. G. (1973) Coral reefs and reef corals in the Cook Islands, South Pacific. In R. Fraser (ed.) Oceanography of the South Pacific 1972. 475-483 New Zealand National Commission for UNESCO. -Wellington
- 4465 Stokes, ? and Broderip, W. J. (1828) In W. J. Broderip (Description of *Caryophyllia smithii* n. sp.). *Zoological Journal* 3: 485-486.
- 4466 Studer, T. (1878) Übersicht der Steinkorallen aus der Familie Madreporaria aporosa, Eupsammia und Turbinarina, welche auf der Reise S. M.S. Gazelle um die Erde gesammelt wurden. *Monatsber. Kön. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 1877: 625-655.
- 4467 Studer, T. (1881) Beiträge zur Fauna der Steinkorallen von Singapore. *Mitt. Naturforsch. Ges. Bern* 1880: 15-53.
- 4468 Studer, T. (1901) Madreporaria von Samoa, den Sandwich-Inseln und Laysan. *Zoologische Jahrbuch Abt. Syst. Geogr.* 14: 388-428.
- 4469 Stutchbury, S. (1833) An account of the mode of growth of young corals of the genus *Fungia*. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London* 16: 493-498.
- 4471 Summers, S. L. M. (1910) Antipatharians from the Indian Ocean. *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society* 1910: 273-281.
- 4473 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1878) On the extratropical corals of Australia. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 2: 292-341.
- 4474 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1879) On a new species of *Psammoseris*. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 3: 8-11.
- 4476 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1879) On three new genera and one new species of Madreporaria corals. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 3: 92-99.
- 4478 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1879) On some new extratropical corals. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 3: 131-135.
- 4480 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1880) On a new species of *Distichopora*. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 4: 301-303.

- 4481 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1880) Corals and bryozoa of the Neozoic period in New Zealand. *Paleontology of New Zealand* 4: 34 pp.
- 4484 Tenison-Woods, J. E. (1883) On a new species of *Allopora*. *Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales* 7: 207-208.
- 4485 Thiel, M. E. (1928) Madreporaria. *Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas* 3: 253-350.
- 4488 Thiel, M. E. (1940) Ueber einen Fund einer neuen *Astrangia*-art, *Astrangia macrodentata*, n. sp. an der Westküste von Afrika. *Rev. Zool. Bot. Af.* 33: 195-200.
- 4489 Thomson, J. A. (1905) Scotia Collections. Scottish Antarctic Expedition. Report on the Antipatharians. *Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh* 16: 76-79.
- 4490 Thomson, J. (1907) Note on a large Antipatharian from the Faeroes. *Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh* 17: 188-194.
- 4491 Thomson, J. A. and Simpson, J. J. (1905) Report on the Antipatharia collected by Prof Herdman at Ceylon, 1902. *Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. Suppl. Rep.* 4: 93-106.
- 4493 Tortora, L. R. and Keith, D. E. (1980) Scleractinian corals of the Swan Islands, Honduras. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 16: 65-72.
- 4494 Totton, A. K. (1923) Coelenterata of the British Antarctic "Terra Nova" Expedition. III. Antipatharia and their Cirriped commensals. *Brit. Antarctic (Terra Nova) Exped., Nat. Hist. Rep., Zool.* 5: 97-120.
- 4496 Tribble, G. W. and Randall, R. H. (1986) A description of the high-latitude shallow water coral communities of Miyake-jima, Japan. *Coral Reefs* 4: 151-159.
- 4498 Umbgrove, J. H. F. (1939) Madreporaria from the Bay of Batavia. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 22: 1-64.
- 4499 Umbgrove, J. H. F. (1940) Madreporaria from the Togian Reefs (Gulf of Tomini, North-Celebes). *Zoologische Mededelingen* 22: 265-310.
- 4501 UNESCO. (1985) Coral taxonomy. Results and recommendations of a regional UNESCO (COMAR)/UNEP workshop with advance training. Phuket Marine Biological Centre, Thailand, 10-26 February 1984. *UNESCO Reports in Marine Science* 33: 42 pp.
- 4502 Vaughan, T. W. (1900) A new fossil species of *Caryophyllia* from California, and a new genus and species of Turbinolid coral from Japan. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 22(1194): 199-203.
- 4503 Vaughan, T. W. (1901) The stony corals of the Porto Rican waters. *Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission* 20(2): 291-318.
- 4505 Vaughan, T. W. (1906) Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer 'Albatross' from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L. M. Garrett, U.S.N., commanding. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 50(3): 61-72.
- 4506 Vaughan, T. W. (1906) Three new Fungiae, with a description of a specimen of *Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger and a note on a specimen of *Fungia concinna* Verrill. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 30(1473): 827-832.
- 4507 Vaughan, T. W. (1906) A new species of *Coenocyathus* from California and Brazilian astrangid corals. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 30(1473): 847-850.
- 4508 Vaughan, T. W. (1907) Recent Madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands and Laysan. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 59(9): 427 pp.
- 4509 Vaughan, T. W. (1907) Some madreporarian corals from French Somaliland, East Africa, collected by Dr Ch. Gravier. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 32: 249-266.
- 4510 Vaughan, T. W. (1917) Some corals from the Kermadec Islands. *Transactions of the New Zealand Institute* 49: 274-279.
- 4511 Vaughan, T. W. (1918) Some shoal-water corals from the Murray Island (Australia), Cocos-Keeling Islands, and Fanning Island. *Publications of the Carnegie Institute of Washington (Papers from the Department of Marine Biology, 9)* (213) 49-234.
- 4512 Vaughan, T. W. (1919) Fossil corals from Central America, Cuba, and Porto Rico, with an account of the American Tertiary, Pleistocene, and Recent coral reefs. *Bulletin of the United States National Museum* 103(9): 189-524.
- 4513 Vaughan, T. W. and Wells, J. W. (1943) Revision of the suborders, families and genera of Scleractinia. *Special Papers of the Geological Society of America* (44) 363 pp.
- 4514 Verheij, E. and Best, M. B. (1987) Notes on the genus *Polycyathus* Duncan, 1876 and a description of three new scleractinian corals from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 61: 147-154.
- 4516 Veron, J. E. N. (1985) New Scleractinia from Australian coral reefs. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 12: 147-183.
- 4517 Veron, J. E. N. (1986) Corals of Australia and the Indo-Pacific. Angus and Robertson. -North Ryde
- 4518 Veron, J. E. N. (1990) Checklist of the hermatypic corals of Vanuatu. *Pacific Science* 44: 51-70.

- 4519 Veron, J. E. N. (1990) Re-examination of the reef corals of Cocos (Keeling) Atoll. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* 14: 553-581.
- 4520 Veron, J. E. N. (1990) New Scleractinia from Japan and other Indo-West Pacific countries. *Galaxea* 9: 95-173.
- 4521 Veron, J. E. N. (1992) Hermatypic corals of Japan. *Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph* 9: 234 pp.
- 4523 Veron, J. E. N. and Hodgson, G. (1989) Annotated checklist of the hermatypic corals of the Philippines. *Pacific Science* 43: 234-287.
- 4524 Veron, J. E. N. and Kelley, R. (1988) Species stability in reef corals of Papua New Guinea and the Indo-Pacific. *Assoc. Australasian Palaeontologists Mem.* 6: 1-69.
- 4525 Veron, J. E. N. and Marsh, L. M. (1988) Hermatypic corals of western Australia. Records and annotated species list. *Records of the Western Australian Museum, Supplement* 29: 1-136.
- 4526 Veron, J. E. N. and Pichon, M. (1976) Scleractinia of eastern Australia, I. Families Thamnasteriidae, Astrocoeniidae, Pocilloporidae. 1: 1-86. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph Series.
- 4527 Veron, J. E. N. and Pichon, M. (1980) Scleractinia of eastern Australia, III. Families Agariciidae, Siderastreidae, Fungiidae, Oculinidae, Merulinidae, Mussidae, Pectiniidae, Caryophylliidae, Dendrophylliidae. *Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph Series* 4: 422 pp.
- 4528 Veron, J. E. N. and Pichon, M. (1982) Scleractinia of eastern Australia, IV. Family Poritidae. 5: 1-159. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph Series.
- 4529 Veron, J. E. N., Pichon, M. and Wijsman-Best, M. (1977) Scleractinia of eastern Australia, II. Families Faviidae, Trachyphylliidae. 3: 1-233. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph Series.
- 4530 Veron, J. E. N. and Wallace, C. (1984) Scleractinia of eastern Australia, V. Family Acroporidae. 6: 1-485. Australian Institute of Marine Science, Monograph Series.
- 4531 Verrill, A. E. (1864) List of the polyps and corals sent by the Museum of Comparative Zoology to other institutions in exchange, with annotations. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 1(3): 29-60.
- 4532 Verrill, A. E. (1866) On the polyps and corals of Panama, with descriptions of new species. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* 10: 323-333.
- 4533 Verrill, A. E. (1868) Notes on the Radiata in the Museum of Yale College, with descriptions of new genera and species, 4. Notice of the corals and echinoderms collected by Prof. C. F. Hartt, at the Abrolhos Reefs, Province of Bahia, Brazil, 1867. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 1: 351-371.
- 4534 Verrill, A. E. (1869) On some new and imperfectly known echinoderms and corals. *Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History* 12: 381-396.
- 4535 Verrill, A. E. (1869) Notes on Radiata. Review of the corals and polyps of the west coast of America. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 1: 377-502.
- 4536 Verrill, A. E. (1870) On the geographical distribution of the polyps of the west coast of America. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 1: 558-567.
- 4537 Verrill, A. E. (1870) Contributions to zoology from the Museum of Yale College, No 7. Descriptions of new corals. *American Journal of Science* (2)49: 370-375. (2)49: 370-375
- 4538 Verrill, A. E. (1872) Appendix 4, names of species in the author's report on zoophytes. Pp. 379-388 in J. D. Dana, Corals and Coral Islands. Dodd and Mead. -New York
- 4540 Verrill, A. E. (1901) Variations and nomenclature of Bermudian, West Indian, and Brazilian reef corals, with notes on various Indo-Pacific corals. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 11: 63-168.
- 4541 Verrill, A. E. (1901) Comparisons of the Bermudian, West Indian, and Brazilian coral faunae. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* (11) 169-206.
- 4542 Verrill, A. E. (1902) Notes on corals of the genus *Acropora* (*Madrepora* Lam.), with new descriptions and figures of types, and of several new species. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 11: 207-266.
- 4543 Verrill, A. E. (1928) Hawaiian shallow water Anthozoa. *Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull.* 49: 1-30.
- 4546 Wallace, C. C. (1978) The coral genus *Acropora* (Scleractinia: Astrocoeniina: Acroporidae) in the central and southern Great Barrier Reef province. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum* 18: 273-319.
- 4548 Warner, G. F. (1981) Species descriptions and ecological observations of black corals (Antipatharia) from Trinidad. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 31: 147-163.
- 4550 Weber, J. N. (1973) Generic diversity of scleractinian corals in the central Solomon Islands. *Pacific Science* 27: 391-398.
- 4551 Weerdt, W. H. de. (1984) Taxonomic characters in Caribbean *Millepora* species (Hydrozoa, Coelenterata). *Bijdr. Dierk.* 54: 243-262.
- 4553 Weerdt, W. H. de and Glynn, P. W. (1991) A new and presumably now extinct species of *Millepora*

- (Hydrozoa) in the eastern Pacific. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 65: 267-276.
- 4554 Wells, J. W. (1935) The genotype of *Physophyllia* and a living species of *Astrocoenia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (10)15: 339-344.
- 4560 Wells, J. W. (1950) Reef corals from the Cocos-Keeling Atoll. *Bulletin of the Raffles Museum* 22: 29-52.
- 4561 Wells, J. W. (1954) Recent corals of the Marshall Islands. *Professional Paper, United States Geological Survey* (2601) 385-486.
- 4562 Wells, J. W. (1955) Recent and subfossil corals of Moreton Bay, Queensland. *Pap. Dept. Geol., University of Queensland* (2)4(10): 23 pp.
- 4564 Wells, J. W. (1958) Scleractinian corals. *B.A.N.Z.A.R.E. Reports B* 6(11): 257-275.
- 4565 Wells, J. W. (1959) Notes on Indo-Pacific corals, part 1: *Oryzotrochus*, a new genus of Turbinolian coral; part 2: a new species of *Turbinaria* from the Great Barrier Reef. *Pacific Science* 13: 286-290.
- 4566 Wells, J. W. (1961) Notes on Indo-Pacific scleractinian corals, part 3: a new reef coral for New Caledonia. *Pacific Science* 15: 189-191.
- 4567 Wells, J. W. (1962) Two new scleractinian corals from Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 25: 239-241.
- 4568 Wells, J. W. (1964) Ahermatypic corals from Queensland. *Papers of the Department of Zoology, University of Queensland* 2(6): 107-121
- 4569 Wells, J. W. (1964) The recent solitary mussid scleractinian corals. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 39: 375-384.
- 4571 Wells, J. W. (1968) Notes on Indo-Pacific scleractinian corals, part 5: a new species of *Alveopora* from New Caledonia; part 6: further note on *Bantamia merleti* Wells. *Pacific Science* 22: 274-276.
- 4574 Wells, J. W. (1972) Notes on Indo-Pacific scleractinian corals, part 8. Scleractinian corals from Easter Island. *Pacific Science* 26: 182-190.
- 4575 Wells, J. W. (1972) Some shallow water ahermatypic corals from Bermuda. *Postilla* (156) 10 pp.
- 4576 Wells, J. W. (1973) *Gygnia annulata* (Scleractinia) in Jamaica. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 23: 59-63.
- 4577 Wells, J. W. (1973) New and old scleractinian corals from Jamaica. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 23: 16-55.
- 4578 Wells, J. W. (1974) Two new hermatypic scleractinian corals from the West Indies. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 23: 925-932.
- 4579 Wells, J. W. (1982) Notes on Indo-Pacific scleractinian corals, part 9: new corals from the Galápagos Islands. *Pacific Science* 36: 211-219.
- 4580 Wells, J. W. (1983) Annotated list of the scleractinian corals of the Galapagos Islands. Pp. 211-295 in P. W. Glynn and G. M. Wellington (eds.) *Corals and coral reefs of the Galapagos Islands*. University of California Press. -Berkeley
- 4581 Wells, J. W. (1984) Notes on Indo-Pacific corals, part 10: Late Pleistocene ahermatypic corals from Vanuatu. *Pacific Science* 38: 205-219.
- 4583 Wells, J. W. (1987) Notes on Indo-Pacific scleractinian corals, part 11: a new species of *Acropora* from Australia. *Pacific Science* 39: 338-339.
- 4584 Wells, J. W. and Alderslade, P. N. (1979) The scleractinian coral *Archohelia* living on the coastal shores of Queensland, Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 32: 211-216.
- 4585 Wells, J. W. and Davies, P. S. (1966) Reef studies at Addu Atoll. IV. Preliminary list of stony corals from Addu Atoll. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 116: 43-55.
- 4586 Wells, J. W. and Lang, J. C. (1973) Systematic list of Jamaican shallow-water Scleractinia. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 23: 55-58.
- 4587 Wells, S. M., Pyle, R. M. and Collins, N. M (eds.)(1983) *The IUCN invertebrate red data book*. IUCN. -Gland, Switzerland
- 4588 Whitelegge, T. (1898) The Madreporaria of Funafuti. *Memoirs of the Australian Museum* 3: 345-368.
- 4591 Wijsman-Best, M. (1970) A new species of *Polycyathus* Duncan, 1876, from New Caledonia and a new record of *Polycyathus senegalensis* Chevalier, 1966 (Madreporaria). *Beaufortia* 227: 79-84.
- 4592 Wijsman-Best, M. (1972) Systematics and ecology of New Caledonian Faviinae. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* 42: 95 pp.
- 4593 Wijsman-Best, M. (1973) A new species of the Pacific coral genus *Blastomussa* from New Caledonia. *Pacific Science* 27: 154-155.
- 4594 Wijsman-Best, M. (1974) Biological results of the Snellius Expedition. XXV. Faviidae collected by the Snellius Expedition. I. The genus *Favia*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 48: 249-261.
- 4595 Wijsman-Best, M. (1976) Biological results of the Snellius Expedition. XXV. Faviidae collected by the Snellius Expedition. XVII. Faviidae. II. The genera *Favites*, *Goniastrea*, *Platygyra*, *Oulophyllia*, *Leptoria*, *Hydnophora* and *Caulastrea*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 50: 45-63.
- 4596 Wijsman-Best, M. (1977) Indo-Pacific coral species belonging to the sub-family Montastreae

- Vaughan and Wells 1943. Part 1: the genera *Montastrea* and *Plesiastrea*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 52: 81-97.
- 4597 Wijsman-Best, M. (1980) Indo-Pacific coral species belonging to the sub-family Montastreinae Vaughan and Wells 1943. Part 2: the genera *Cyphastrea*, *Leptastrea*, *Echinopora* and *Diploastrea*. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 55: 235-263.
- 4598 Wijsman-Best, M., Faure, G. and Pichon, M. (1980) Contribution to the knowledge of stony corals from the Seychelles and eastern Africa. *Rev. Zool. Afr.* 94: 600-627.
- 4600 Wood, E. M. (1983) Corals of the world. T.F.H. Publications. -Neptune City
- 4601 Wood, E. M. and Tan B. S. (1987) The coral reefs of the Bodgaya Islands (Sabah: Malaysia) and Pulau Sipadan. 3. Hard corals. *Malayan Nature Journal* 40: 189-224.
- 4603 Woodhead, P. M. J. and Weber, J. N. (1969) Coral genera of New Caledonia. *Marine Biology* 4: 250-254.
- 4604 Wood-Mason, J. and Alcock, A. W. (1891) Natural history notes from H. M. Indian marine survey steamer 'Investigator', Commander R. F. Hoskyn, R.N., commanding. Series II, No. 1. On the results of deep-sea dredging during the season 1890-91. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (6)8: 16-34, 119-138.
- 4605 Wright, B. (1882) Some new species of corals. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)9: 73-78.
- 4606 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1932) A study of the recent deep water coral fauna of Japan. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 8: 387-390.
- 4609 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1935) *Oxyphyllia*, a new genus of hexacorals. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 11: 376-378.
- 4611 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1936) Deep-water corals from off Owasi, Mie Prefecture. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 12: 167-168.
- 4612 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1937) Notes on *Deltocyathus* and *Discothrochus* from Japan. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University* (2) *Geology* 19: 127-147.
- 4613 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1941) Corals of Toyama Bay. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 11(12): 102-104.
- 4614 Yabe, H. and Eguchi, M. (1942) Fossil and recent *Flabellum* from Japan. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University* (2) *Geology* 22: 87-103.
- 4620 Yabe, H. and Sugiyama, T. (1935) A new living coral, *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai* from Dobo in Wamar, Aru Islands. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 11: 373-375.
- 4621 Yabe, H. and Sugiyama, T. (1936) Some deep-water corals from the Palao Islands. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 12(10): 346-349.
- 4622 Yabe, H. and Sugiyama, T. (1937) Two new species of reef-building corals from Yoron-zima and Amami-Ō-sima. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 13: 425-429.
- 4623 Yabe, H. and Sugiyama, T. (1941) Recent reef building corals from Japan and the South Sea Islands under the Japanese mandate. Part 2. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University* (2) *spec. vol. II*: 67-91.
- 4624 Yabe, H., Sugiyama, T. and Eguchi, M. (1936) Recent reef building corals from Japan and the South Sea Islands under the Japanese mandate. Part 1. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial University* (2) *spec. vol. I*: 66 pp.
- 4626 Zhou Jin-ming and Zou Ren-lin. (1988) [Studies on the antipatharians of China. 3. The genus *Stichopathes*.]. *Trop. Oceanol.* 7: 63-70. (Chinese)
- 4627 Zibrowius, H. (1969) Note préliminaire sur la présence à Marseille de quatre Madréporaires peu connus: *Desmophyllum fasciculatum* (Risso, 1826), *Guynia annulata* (Duncan, 1872), *Stenocyathus vermiformis* (Pourtalès, 1868), et *Conotrochus magnaghii* (Cecchini, 1914). *Bull. Soc. Zool. France* 93: 325-330.
- 4630 Zibrowius, H. (1974) Révision du genre *Javania* et considérations générales sur les Flabellidae (Scléactiniaires). *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco* 71(1429): 48 pp.
- 4632 Zibrowius, H. (1974) *Caryophyllia sarsiae* n. sp. and other recent deep-water *Caryophyllia* (Scleractinia) previously referred to little-known fossil species (*C. arcuata*, *C. cylindracea*). *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 54: 769-784.
- 4633 Zibrowius, H. (1974) Redescription of *Sclerhelia hirtella* from Saint Helena, south Atlantic, and remarks on Indo-pacific species erroneously referred to the same genus (Scleractinia). *Journal of Natural History* 8: 563-575.
- 4634 Zibrowius, H. (1980) Les Scléactiniaires de la Méditerranée et de l'Atlantique nord-oriental. *Mémoires de l'Institut Océanographie Monaco* 11: 284 pp.
- 4636 Zibrowius, H. and Brito, A. (1984) *Dendrophyllia laboreli* n. sp., coralliaire infralittoral et circalittoral de l'Afrique occidentale et des îles Canaries. *Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris* (4)6A: 641-657. (4)6A: 641-657.
- 4637 Zibrowius, H. and Cairns, S. D. (1982) Remarks on the stylasterine fauna of the West Indies, with the description of *Stylaster antillarum*, a new species

- from the Lesser Antilles. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 95: 210-221.
- 4638 Zibrowius, H. and Cairns, S. D. (1992) Revision of the northeast Atlantic and Mediterranean Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa). *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, Zoologie* 153A: 136 pp.
- 4639 Zibrowius, H. and Gili, J. M. (1990) Deep-water Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Namibia, South Africa, and Walvis Ridge, southeastern Atlantic. *Scientia Marina* 54: 19-46.
- 4641 Zlatarski, V. N. (1990) *Porites colonensis*, new species of stony coral (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) off the Caribbean coast of Panama. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 103: 257-264.
- 4642 Zlatarski, V. N. and Martinez-Estalella, N. (1982) Les Scléactiniaires de Cuba. Académie Bulgare des Sciences. -Sofia
- 4645 Zou Ren-lin. (1980) [Studies on the corals of the Xisha Islands, Guangdong Province, China. 4. Two new hermatypic scleractinian corals]. *Nanhai Stud. Mar. Sin.* 1: 113-118. (Chinese)
- 4646 Zou Ren-lin. (1984) [Studies on the deep-water Scleractinia from the South China Sea]. *Tropical Oceanology* 3(3): 51-54. (Chinese)
- 4647 Zou Ren-lin, Meng Zhi-min and Guan Xi-lian. (1983) [Ecological analyses of hermatypic corals from the northern shelf of the South China Sea]. *Tropical Oceanology* 2(3): 1-6. (Chinese)
- 4648 Zou Ren-lin, Meng Zhimin and Guan Xilian. (1988) [Ecological analyses of deep sea scleractinians on the continental shelf of the northern South China Sea]. *Selected Oceanic Works* 1: 193-199. (Chinese)
- 4650 Zou Ren-lin, Song Shan-wen and Ma Jiang-hu. (1975) [Two new species of scleractinians along the coast of Guangdong Province and Guangxi Zhuangzy Autonomous Region]. *Acta Zoologica Sinica* 21: 241-242. (Chinese)
- 4651 Zou Ren-lin and Zhou Jin-ming. (1982) [Studies on the antipatharians of China. 1. The genus *Cirrhopathes* with the description of a new species.]. *Tropical Oceanology* 1: 91-92. (Chinese)
- 4652 Zou Ren-lin and Zhou Jin-ming. (1984) Antipatharians from Hong Kong waters with a description of a new species. *Asian Marine Biology* 1: 101-105.
- 4654 Alloiteau, J. (1957) Contribution à la systematique des Madréporaires fossiles, I (Texte). 462 pp.
- 4657 Cairns, S. D. (1995) The marine fauna of New Zealand: Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). *New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir* 103: 1-216.
- 4658 Cairns, S. D. (1997) A generic revision and phylogenetic analysis of the Turbinoliidae (Cnidaria: Scleractinia). *Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology* (591) 55 pp.
- 4659 Cairns, S. D. (1998) Azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) of Western Australia. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.* 18: 361-417.
- 4660 Cairns, S. D. (1999) Cnidaria, Anthozoa: Deep-water azooxanthellate Scleractinia from Vanuatu, and Wallis and Futuna Islands. Pp. 31-167 in A. Crosnier, ed. *Résultats des Campagnes MUSORSTROM*, Volume 20. *Mém. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* 180:
- 4662 Cairns, S. D. and Hoeksema, B. W. (1998) *Distichopora vervoorti*, a new shallow-water stylasterid coral (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from Bali, Indonesia. *Zoologisches Verhandelingen* 323: 311-318.
- 4663 Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. (1999) List of extant stony corals. *Appendix (pp. 13-46) in S. D. Cairns, Species richness of Recent Scleractinia. Atoll Research Bulletin* (459) 46 pp.
- 4664 Cairns, S. D., Opresko, D. M., Hopkins, T. S. and Schroeder, W. W. (1993) New records of deep-water Cnidaria (Scleractinia and Antipatharia) from the Gulf of Mexico. *Northeast Gulf Science* 13: 1-11.
- 4665 Cairns, S. D. and Zibrowius, H. (1997) Cnidaria Anthozoa: Azooxanthellate Scleractinia from the Philippine and Indonesian regions. Pp. 27-243 in A. Crosnier and P. Bouchet, eds. *Résultats des Campagnes MUSORSTROM. Mém. Mus. Natn. Hist. Nat. Zoologie* 172:
- 4685 Baker, J. R. (1925) A coral reef in the New Hebrides. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 1925: 1007-1019.
- 4694 Eguchi, M. (1941) [Stylasterinae from Japanese seas]. Pp. 1171-1194 in
- 4696 Eguchi, M. (1965) [Stylasteridae]. Pp. 216-219 in T. Uchida et al. (eds)
- 4697 Eguchi, M. (1968) The hydrocorals of Sagami Bay. Pp. 1-53 in The hydrocorals and scleractinian corals of Sagami Bay collected by H.M. the Emperor of Japan. Pt. II. Maruzen. -Tokyo
- 4698 Eguchi, M. and Shirai, S. (1977) In S. Shirai, ed. (Japanese)
- 4703 Fenner, D. (1999) New observations on the stony coral (Scleractinia, Milleporidae, and Stylasteridae) species of Belize (Central America) and Cozumel Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 64: 143-154.
- 4703 Fenner, D. (1999) New observations on the stony coral (Scleractinia, Milleporidae, and Stylasteridae) species of Belize (Central America)

- and Cozumel Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 64: 143-154.
- 4714 Glynn, P. W. and Ault, J. S. (2000) A biogeographic analysis and review of the far eastern Pacific coral reef region. *Coral Reefs* 19: 1-23.
- 4715 Goffredo, S. and Chadwick-Furman, N. E. (2000) Abundance and distribution of mushroom corals (Scleractinia: Fungiidae) on a coral reef at Eilat, northern Red Sea. *Bull. Mar. Sci.* 66: 241-254.
- 4716 Gosse, P. H. (1853) A naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast. J. van Voorst. -London
- 4723 Gravier, C. (1914) Sur une espèce nouvelle de Madréporaire (*Desmophyllum antarcticum*). *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* ? : 236-238. (French)
- 4729 Gray, J. E. (1872) *Thouarella antarctica*, from the Falkland Islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (4)9: 482.
- 4730 Gregory, J. W. (1895) Contributions to the palaeontology and physical geology of the West Indies. *Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London* 51: 255-312.
- 4734 Grygier, M. J. and Newman, W. A. (1985) Motility and calcareous parts in extant and fossil Acrothoracica (Crustacea: Cirripedia) based primarily upon new species burrowing in the deep-sea scleractinian coral *Enallopsammia*. *Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist.* 21: 1-22.
- 4743 Hickson, S. J. (1892) Notes on a small collection of Hydrocoralliae. *Scient. Proc. R. Soc. Dublin* 7: 496-510.
- 4747 Hickson, S. J. and Hiles, I. L. (1899) The Stolonifera and Alcyonacea collected by Dr Willey in New Britain, etc. Willey's Zoological Results 2: - Cambridge
- 4749 Hodgson, G. and Carpenter, K. (1995) Scleractinian corals of Kuwait. *Pacific Science* 49: 227-246.
- 4750 Hoeksema, B. W. (1993) Mushroom corals (Scleractinia: Fungiidae) of Madang Lagoon, northern Papua New Guinea: An annotated checklist with the description of *Cantharellus jebbi* spec. nov. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 67: 1-19.
- 4751 Hoeksema, B. W. (1993) Some misapplied nomina nova in reef coral taxonomy (Scleractinia). *Zoologische Mededelingen* 67: 41-47.
- 4752 Hoeksema, B. W. (1993) Historical biogeography of *Fungia* (*Pleuractis*) spp. (Scleractinia: Fungiidae), including a new species from the Seychelles. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 67: 639-654.
- 4754 Holdsworth, E. W. H. (1862) On the occurrence of *Caryophyllia clavus* on the coasts of Britain, with some remarks of the circumstances affecting the distribution of corals around the British islands. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 1862: 199-202.
- 4755 Horst, C. J. van der. (1927) Eupsammid corals from South Africa. Report on the Fisheries and Mar. Biol. Survey for 1925 7 pp.
- 4756 Horta-Puga, G. and Carricart-Ganivet, J. P. (1993) Corales pétreos recientes (Milleporina, Stylasterina y Scleractinia) de México. in S. I. Salazar-Vellejo and N. E. González (eds.) Biodiversidad marina y costera de México 66-79
- 4757 Hu C.-H. (1987) Unusual fossil corals from Hengchun Peninsula, southern Taiwan. *Mem. Geol. Soc. China* 8: 31-48.
- 4760 Huston, M. (1985) Variation in coral growth rates with depth at Discovery Bay, Jamaica. *Coral Reefs* 5: 19-25.
- 4763 Jameson, S. C. (1998) Rapid ecological assessment of the Cayos Miskitos Marine Reserve with notes on the shallow-water stony corals from Nicaragua. *Atoll Res. Bull.* 457: 15 pp.
- 4768 Keller, N. B. (1981) [The solitary madreporarian corals]. Pp. 28-39 in A. P. Kuznetsov and A. N. Mirinov (eds) [Benthos of the submarine mounts of Marcus-Necker and adjacent Pacific regions.] P. P. Shirshov Institute of Oceanology. -Moscow (Russian)
- 4769 Keller, N. B. (1982) [Some new data on madreporarian corals of the genus *Deltocyathus*]. *Trudy Instituta Okeanologii* 117: 47-58. (Russian)
- 4781 Latypov, Y. Y. (1990) [Scleractinian corals from Vietnam. Part 1: Thamnasteriidae, Astrocoeniidae, Pocilloporidae, Dendrophylliidae.]. Hayka. - Moscow (Russian)
- 4782 Latypov, Y. Y. (1992) [Scleractinian corals of Vietnam. Part II. Acroporidae]. 133 pp. Nauka. - Moscow (Russian)
- 4786 Boschma, H. (1951) The coral *Montipora monasteriata* (Forsk.) in the Fiji islands. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 31: 89-94.
- 4790 Boschma, H. (1953) The Stylasterina of the Pacific. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 32(16): 165-184.
- 4801 Maragos, J. E. (1995) Revised checklist of extant shallow water stony coral species from Hawaii (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Scleractinia). *Bishop Mus. Occas. Pap.* 42: 53-54.
- 4811 Milne Edwards, H. and Haime, J. (1848) Recherches sur les Polypiers. Mémoire 1, Observations sur la structure et le développement des polypiers en général. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Zoologie* (3)9: 37-89.
- 4812 Boschma, H. (1961) Resultats scientifique des campagnes de la "Calypso". XVII. Campagne de la Calypso dans le golfe de Guinée et aux ile Principe, Sao Tomé, Annobon (1958). 12 Stylasterina. *Ann. Inst. Océanogr.* 39: 193-225. (French)

- 4819 Moschenko, A. V. (1998) [Distribution of the hydroid *Millepora platyphylla* on the reefs of South Vietnam.]. *Biologiya Morya* 24(5): 287-295. (Russian)
- 4821 Müller, O. F. (1775) Von den Corallen. In Ritters Carl von Linné...vollständiges Natursystem 6(2): 1-960.
- 4822 Nakamori, T. (1986) Community structure of Recent and Pleistocene hermatypic corals in the Ryukyu Islands, Japan. *Sci. Rep. Tohoku Univ. Geol.* (2)56: 71-133.
- 4823 Boschma, H. (1963) The stylasterine coral *Errina dabneyi*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 66: 397-405.
- 4828 Ogawa, K., Takahashi, K. and Sakai, K. (1997) Notes on Japanese ahermatypic corals - 1. New species and subspecies of *Culicia* and *Phyllangia*. *Publications of Seto Marine Biological Laboratory* 38: 45-52.
- 4829 Boschma, H. (1964) Further notes on the stylasterine coral *Stenohelia concinna*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 74-77.
- 4830 Oldroyd, I. S. (1924) The marine shells of the west coast of North America. *Stanford Univ. Publ., Univ. Ser., Geol. Sci.* 1(1): 249 pp.
- 4831 Opresko, D. M. (1993) A new species of *Sibopathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia: Antipathidae) from the Gulf of Mexico. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 106: 195-203.
- 4832 Opresko, D. M. (1996) New species of black coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from the Caribbean. *Bull. Marine Sci.* 58: 289-300.
- 4833 Opresko, D. M. (1997) Review of the genus *Schizopathes* (Cnidaria: Antipatharia: Schizopathidae) with a description of a new species from the Indian Ocean. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 110: 157-166.
- 4834 Opresko, D. M. (1998) Three new species of *Leiopathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from southern Australia. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 31: 99-111.
- 4835 Opresko, D. M. and Cairns, S. D. (1992) New species of black coral (Cnidaria: Antipatharia) from the northern Gulf of Mexico. *Northeast Gulf Sci.* 12: 93-97.
- 4837 Boschma, H. (1964) On variation in *Stylaster sanguineus*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 183-194.
- 4838 Boschma, H. (1964) Notes on the ampullae of two colonies of *Millepora*. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 67: 195-200.
- 4845 Phillipps, A. (1979) Notes on some corals from the west coast of Sabah, Malaysia. *Malay Nat. J.* 32: 327-340.
- 4847 Boschma, H. (1965) *Errina carnea*, a new stylasterine coral from the Antarctic. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 68: 19-24.
- 4852 Quelch, J. J. (1885) On some deep-sea and shallow-water Hydrozoa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (5)16: 1-20.
- 4855 Randall, R. H. (1973) Coral reef recovery following extensive damage by the "Crown-of-thorns" starfish, *Acanthaster planci* (L.). *Publ. Seto Marine Biol. Lab.* 20: 469-489.
- 4857 Reed, J. K. (1980) Distribution and structure of deep-water *Oculina varicosa* coral reefs off central eastern Florida. *Bull. Marine Sci.* 30: 667-677.
- 4860 Reyes Bonilla, H. (1992) New records for hermatypic corals (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) in the Gulf of California, Mexico, with an historical and biogeographical discussion. *J. Nat. Hist.* 26: 1163-1175.
- 4863 Riegl, B. (1993) Ecology and taxonomy of South African reef corals. Ph.D. thesis. University of Cape Town.
- 4864 Riegl, B. (1995) Description of four new species in the hard coral genus *Acropora* Oken, (Scleractinia: Astrocoeniina: Acroporidae) from south-east Africa. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 113: 229-247.
- 4865 Riegl, B. (1995) A revision of the hard coral genus *Acropora* Oken, 1815 (Scleractinia: Astrocoeniina: Acroporidae) in south-east Africa. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 113: 249-288.
- 4866 Riegl, B. (1996) Hermatypic coral fauna of subtropical Southeast Africa: a checklist. *Pacific Science* 50: 404-414.
- 4867 Ritchie, J. (1912) Two rare corals, and Polyzoa from Rockall. *Scot. Nat.* 1912(12): 281.
- 4868 Boschma, H. (1968) *Errina cruenta*, a new stylasterine coral from New Zealand. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 71: 109-113.
- 4869 Rogers, C. S., Fitz, H. C. III, Gilnack, M., Beets, J. and Hardin, J. (1984) Scleractinian coral recruitment patterns at Salt River Submarine Canyon, St Croix, U. S. Virgin Islands. *Coral Reefs* 3: 69-76.
- 4870 Boschma, H. (1968) *Stenohelia conferta*, a new stylasterine coral from the New Zealand region. *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wet. C* 71: 435-438.
- 4874 Sánchez, J. A. (1999) Black coral - octocoral distribution patterns on Imelda Bank, a deep-water reef, Colombia, Caribbean Sea. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 65: 215-225.
- 4882 Semper, C. (1877) ? [*Rhodopsammia ovalis*]
- 4886 Sheppard, C. R. C. (1997) Indian Ocean corals.

- 4890 Bouchon, C. and Faure, G. (1979) Aperçu sur les peuplements à base de Scléractiniaires du récif de l'île Tromelin (Océan Indien). *Cahiers Indo-Pac.* 1: 25-37. (French)
- 4891 Steiner, S. C. C. (1999) Species presence and distribution of Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from South Caicos, Turks and Caicos Islands. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 65: 861-871.
- 4895 Suzuki, K. (1969) On the scleractinian coral, *Rhizopsammia minuta mutsuensis* Yabe and Eguchi, with special reference to the geographical distribution in the Hokuriku District, Japan. *Annals and Reports of the Noto Marine Laboratory* 9: 17-24.
- 4896 Talbot, F. H. (1965) A description of the coral structure of Tutia Reef (Tanganyika Territory, East Africa), and its fish fauna. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 145: 431-470.
- 4898 Tendal, O. S. and Nielsen, C. (1997) Baegerkorallen (*Caryophyllia smithii*) - ny koral for Danmark. *Flora og Fauna* 103: 7-9.
- 4900 Tomascik, T., Mah, A. J., Nontji, A. and Moosa, M. K. (1997) The ecology of the Indonesian seas. Vol. VII, Part 1. Periplus Editions (HK) Ltd.
- 4900 Tomascik, T., Mah, A. J., Nontji, A. and Moosa, M. K. (1997) The ecology of the Indonesian seas. Vol. VII, Part 1. Periplus Editions (HK) Ltd.
- 4903 Utinomi, H. (1965) A revised list of scleractinian corals from the southwest coast of Shikoku in the collections of the Ehime University and the Ehime Prefectural Museum, Matuyama. *Publ. Seto Mar. Biol. Lab.* 13: 243-261.
- 4908 Veron, J. E. N. (1974) Southern geographic limits to the distribution of Great Barrier Reef hermatypic corals. *Proc. 2nd Intern. Coral Reef Symposium* 1: 465-473.
- 4910 Veron, J. E. N. (1994) Hermatypic corals of the Cocos (Keeling) Islands: a summary. *Atoll Res. Bull.* 409(11): 21 pp.
- 4912 Veron, J. E. N. (1998) Corals of the Milne Bay region of Papua New Guinea. Pp. 26-34 in T. B. Werner and G. R. Allen: A rapid biodiversity assessment of the coral reefs of Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea. Conservation International. -Washington, DC.
- 4913 Verrill, A. E. (1865) Classification of polyps (extract condensed from a synopsis of the polyp of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition..). *Proc. Essex Inst.* 4: 145-152.
- 4915 Verrill, A. E. (1870) Notes on Radiata. Review of the corals and polyps of the west coast of America. *Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences* 1: 503-558.
- 4953 Yabe, H. and Sugiyama, T. (1937) On some reef-building corals of a raised coral reef of Mindanao, Philippine Islands. *Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan* 13: 421-424.
- 4954 Yang R.-t., Chi K.-s., Hu S.-c. and Chen H.-t. (1975) Corals, fishes and benthic biota of Hsiao-Liuchiu. *Special Publs. Inst. Oceanogr. natn. Taiwan Univ.* (7) 53 pp.
- 4955 Zann, L. P. and Bolton, L. (1985) The distribution, abundance and ecology of the blue coral *Heliopora caerulea* (Pallas) in the Pacific. *Coral Reefs* 4: 125-134.
- 4956 Bruce, J. R., Colman, J. S. and Jones, N. S. (1960) Marine fauna of the Isle of Man and the surrounding seas. Liverpool University Press.
- 4958 Zibrowius, H. (1979) Campagne de la Calypso en Méditerranée nord-orientale (1955, 1956, 1960, 1964). 7. Scléractiniaires. *Ann. Inst. Oceanogr. (Paris) Suppl.* 55: 7-28.
- 4959 Zibrowius, H. (1981) Associations of Hydrocorallia Stylasterina with gall-inhabiting Copepoda Siphonostomatoidea from the south-west Pacific, part 1: on the stylasterine hosts, including two new species, *Stylaster papuensis* and *Crypthelia cryptotrema*. *Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde* 51: 268-286.
- 4962 Zibrowius, H. and Grygier, M. J. (1985) Diversity and range of scleractinian coral hosts of Ascothoracida (Crustacea: Maxillopoda). *Annales de l'Institut Océanographie* 61: 115-138.
- 4963 Zibrowius, H. and Ramos, A. A. (1983) *Oculina patagonica*, scléractiniaire exotique en Méditerranée - nouvelles observations dans le sud-est de l'Espagne. *Rapp. Comm. Int. Mer. Médit.* 28: 303-306.
- 4969 Brüggemann, F. (1879) Zoology of Rodrigues: corals. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London, extra vol.* 168: 569-579.
- 4971 Burns, T. P. (1985) Hard-coral distribution and cold-water disturbances in South Florida: variation with depth and location. *Coral Reefs* 4: 117-124.
- 4973 Cairns, S. D. (1977) Stony corals. I. Caryophylliina and Dendrophylliina (Anthozoa: Scleractinia). *Mem. Hourglass Cruises* 3(4): 1-27.
- 4974 Verrill, A. E. (1866) Synopsis of the polyps and corals of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition from 1853 to 1856..with descriptions of some additional new species from the west coast of North America, part 3: Madreporaria. *Proceedings and Communications of the Essex Institute* 5: 17-32, 33-50, 315-33
- 4975 Verrill, A. E. (1869) Synopsis of the polyps and corals of the North Pacific Exploring Expedition from 1853 to 1856..with descriptions of some additional new species from the west coast of North America, part 3: Madreporaria. *Proceedings and Communications of the Essex Institute* 6: 51-104.

- 4976 Best, M. B. (1970) Étude systématique et écologique des Madréporaires de les région de Banyuls-sur-Mer (Pyrénées-Orientales). *Vie Milieu (Biol. Mar.)* 20A: 293-325. (French)
- 4977 Pillai, C. S. G. (1967) Studies on Indian corals, parts 1-5. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India* 9: 399-422.
- 4978 Moseley, H. N. (1881) Report on certain hydroid, alcyonarian and madreporarian corals procured during the voyage of H. M.S. Challenger, in the years 1873-1876. *Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, Zoology* 2(1): 248 pp.
- 4979 Delage, ? and Hérouard, ? (1899) ? *Traité Zool. Concrète* 2: 628, 702
- 6202 Birstein, V., Waldman, J. R. and Bernis, W. E (eds.)(1997) Sturgeon biodiversity and conservation. . Kluwer Academic Publishers. - Dordrecht
- 6203 Ruban, G. I. (1996) The Siberian Sturgeon, *Acipenser baerii baerii*: population status in the Ob River. *The Sturgeon Quarterly* 4(1/2): 8-9.
- 6204 Houston, J. J. (1987) Status of the Lake Sturgeon, *Acipenser fulvescens*, in Canada. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 101: 171-185.
- 6205 Kempinger, J. J. (1996) Habitat, growth and food of young Lake Sturgeons in the Lake Winnebago system, Wisconsin. *North American Journal of Fisheries Management* 16: 102-114
- 6206 Holcák, J. (ed.)(1989) The freshwater fishes of Europe. Vol. I/II. General introduction of fishes. Acipenseriformes. AULA-Verlag. -Wiesbaden
- 6207 Birstein, V. J. (1996) Sturgeons in the Lower Danube: a trip to Romania. *The Sturgeon Quarterly* 4(1/2): 10-11
- 6208 Houston, J. P. P. (1988) Status of the Green Sturgeon, *Acipenser medirostris*, in Canada. *Canadian Field Naturalist* 102: 286-290.
- 6209 Moyle, P. B., Foley, P. J. and Yoshiyama, R. M. (1993) Status and biology of the Green Sturgeon, *Acipenser medirostris*. 123rd Annual Meeting of the American Fisheries Society, Portland, Oregon, August/September 1993. Session 1.3. Symposium: Biology and Management of North American Sturgeons 14-15
- 6210 Moyle, P. B. (1995) The decline of anadromous fishes in California. *Conservation Biology* 8(3): 869-870
- 6211 Honma, Y. (1988) Records and distributional notes on the sturgeons along the coast of Japanese Archipelago. *Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan* 43(10): 51-55
- 6212 Artyukhin, E. N. and Andronov, A. E. (1990) A morphological study of the Green Sturgeon *Acipenser medirostris* (Chondostei, Acipenseridae) from the Tunmin (Datta) River and some aspects of the ecology and zoogeography of Acipenseridae. *Journal of Ichthyology* 30(7): 11-21
- 6213 Knight, A. (1997) Did sturgeon ever breed in British waters? *Glaucus* 8(1): 29-33
- 6214 Timmermans, G. and Melchers, M. (1994) [The Atlantic Sturgeon in the Netherlands.]. *Natura (Hoogwoud)* 91(7): 155-158 (Dutch)
- 6215 Rossi, R., Grandi, G., Trisolini, R., Franzoi, P., Carrieri, A., Dezfuli, B. S. and Vecchietti, E. (1991) Osservazioni sulla biologia e la pesca dello storione cobice *Acipenser naccarii* Bonaparte nella parte terminale. del fiume Po. *Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat. Museo Civ. Storia Nat, Milano* 132(10): 121-142.
- 6219 COMISIÓN DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS. (2000) Reglamento (CE) nº 2724/2000 de la Comisión, de 30 de noviembre de 2000, que modifica el Reglamento (CE) nº 338/97 del Consejo relativo a la protección de especímenes de la fauna y flora silvestres mediante el control de su comercio. *Diario Oficial n° L 320 320*: (Spanish)
- 6219 COMISIÓN DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS. (2000) Reglamento (CE) nº 2724/2000 de la Comisión, de 30 de noviembre de 2000, que modifica el Reglamento (CE) nº 338/97 del Consejo relativo a la protección de especímenes de la fauna y flora silvestres mediante el control de su comercio. *Diario Oficial n° L 320 320*: (Spanish)
- 6221 LA COMMISSIONE DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE. (2000) Regolamento (CE) n. 2724/2000 della Commissione, del 30 novembre 2000, che modifica il regolamento (CE) n. 338/97 del Consiglio relativo alla protezione di specie della flora e fauna selvatiche mediante il controllo del loro commercio. *Gazzetta ufficiale n. L 320 320*: (Italian)
- 6222 DIE KOMMISSION DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN. (2000) Verordnung (EG) Nr. 2724/2000 der Kommission vom 30. November 2000 zur Aenderung der Verordnung (EG) Nr. 338/97 des Rates ueber den Schutz von Exemplaren wildlebender Tier- und Pflanzenarten durch Ueberwachung des Handels. *Amtsblatt nr. L 320 320*: (German)
- 6226 Banarescu, P. M. (1994) The present day conservation status of the freshwater fish fauna of Romania. *Ocrot. nat. med. inconj.* 38: 5-20
- 6227 Artyukhin, E. N. and Zarkua, Z. G. (1986) [On the question of taxonomic status of the sturgeon in the Rioni River (the Black Sea basin).]. *Voprosy Ikhtologii* 26: 61-67 (Russian)
- 6270 Roberts, T. R. and Warren, T. J. (1994) Observations on fishes and fisheries in southern Laos and northeastern Cambodia, October 1993-February 1994. *Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society* 42: 87-115

- 6868 Opresko, D. M. (2001) New species of antipatharians (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Madeira, with the establishment of a new genus. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 114(2): 349-358.
- 7042 Veron, J. E. N. (2000) Corals of the world. 3 vols. Australian Institute of Marine Science and CRR Qld Pty Ltd.
- 7043 Cairns, S. D. (2000) A revision of the shallow-water azooxanthellate Scleractinia of the western Atlantic. *Studies on the Natural History of the Caribbean Region* 75: 231 pp.
- 7044 Lattig, P. and Cairns, S. D. (2000) A new species of *Tethocyathus* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Scleractinia: Caryophylliidae), a trans-isthmian azooxanthellate species. *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* 113(3): 590-595.
- 7062 Esper, E. J. C. (1797) Die Pflanzenthiere in Abbildungen nach der Natur mit Farben erleuchtet nebst Bemerkungen. Abbildungen 1: Madrepora. Forsetzungen. 230 pp. Raspischen Buchhandlung. -Nürnberg
- 7064 Dennant, J. (1902) Descriptions of new species of corals from the Australian Tertiaries. Parts 4 and 5. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 26: 1-6, 255-264.
- 7065 Dennant, J. (1904) Descriptions of new species of corals from the Australian Tertiaries. Part 7. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 28: 52-76.
- 7066 Squires, D. F. (1959) Deep-sea corals collected by the Lamont Doherty Observatory, 1. Atlantic corals. *American Museum Novitates* (1965) 42 pp.
- 7185 Chen, C. A. (1999) Analysis of Scleractinian distribution in Taiwan indicating a pattern congruent with sea surface temperatures and currents: examples from *Acropora* and *Faviidae* corals. *Zoological Studies* 38(2): 119-129.
- 7295 Froese, R., Pauly, D (eds.)(2000) Fishbase 2000: concepts, design and data sources. 344 ICLARM. - Los Baños, Laguna, Philippines
- 7352 Wu, Weng-lung. (1999) Mollusks in CITES. Academia Sinica and Council of Agriculture. - Taiwan
- 7556 Anon. (2001) http://www.cep.unep.org/repdom/informecostas/p_hyllum_nidarios/htm.
- 7557 Sánchez, J. A., Zea, S. and Díaz, J. M. (1998) Patterns of octocoral and black coral distribution in the oceanic barrier reef-complex of Providencia Island, southwestern Caribbean. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 34(3-4): 250-264.
- 7658 Horne, M. L. (2001) A new seahorse species (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Great Barrier Reef. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 243-246.
- 7660 Glynn, P. W., Maté, J. L. and Stemann, T. A. (2001) *Pavona chiriquiensis*, a new species of zooxanthellate scleractinian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Agariciidae) from the eastern tropical Pacific. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* 10: 210-225.
- 7661 Opresko, D. M. (2001) A new species of antipatharian coral, *Bathypathes bayeri* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia), from the Galapagos Islands. *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* 10: 204-209.
- 7718 Opresko, D. M. (1999) New species of *Antipathes* and *Parantipathes* (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from southern Australia. *Records of the South Australian Museum* 32(2): 143-154.
- 7732 Reyes-Bonilla, H. (2002) Checklist of valid names and synonyms of stony corals (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) from the eastern Pacific. *Journal of Natural History* 36: 1-13.
- 7743 Opresko, D. M. and Baron-Szabo, R. C. (2001) Re-descriptions of the antipatharian corals described by E. J. C. Esper with selected English translations of the original German text (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia). *Senckenbergiana biologica* 81(1/2): 1-21.
- 7744 Kuitert, R. H. (2001) Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* (Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae) with descriptions of nine new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* 53: 293-340.
- 7798 Leyte-Morales, G. E., Reyes Bonilla, H., Cintra-Buenrostro, C. E. and Glynn, P. W. (2001) Range extension of *Leptoseria papyracea* (Dana, 1846) to the west coast of Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 69: 1233-1237.
- 7799 Fenner, D. (2001) Biogeography of three Caribbean corals (Scleractinia) and the invasion of *Tubastraea coccinea* into the Gulf of Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 69(3): 1175-1189.
- 7826 Theile, S. (2001) Queen Conch fisheries and their management in the Caribbean. Technical report to the CITES Secretariat TRAFFIC Europe.
- 7829 Sirenho, B. I. and Scarlato, D. A. (1991) *Tridacna rosewateri* sp. n., a new species of giant clam from Indian Ocean (Bivalvia, Tridacnidae). *La Conchiglia* 261: 4-9.
- 8080 Shau-Hwai, T., Yasin, Z. B., Salleh, I. B. and Yusof, A. A. (1998) Status of giant clams in Pulau Tioman, Malaysia. *Malayan Nature Journal* 52(3-4): 205-216.
- 8092 George, J. D. and George, J. (1987) The coral reefs of the Bodgaya Islands (Sabah: Malaysia) and Pulau Sipadan. 4. Macroinvertebrates. *Malayan Nature Journal* 40: 225-260.
- 8137 Afonso, P., Porteiro, F. M., Santos, R. S., Barreiros, J. P., Worms, J. and Wirtz, P. (1999) Coastal marine fishes of São Tomé Island (Gulf of Guinea). *Arquipélago* 17A: 65-92.

- 8418 Coles, S. L., DeFelice, R. C. and Minton, D. (2001) Marine species survey of Johnston Atoll, Central Pacific Ocean, June 2000. A report to U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Pacific Islands Area Office, Honolulu, Hawaii (19) Bishop Museum Technical Report.
- 8452 Anon. (2002) List of rare and endangered species of animals, included into the Red Data Book of Tadjikistan.
<http://www.grida.no/enrin/biodiv/biodiv/national/tadjik/html/LISTA.HTM> 7
- 8475 Yen, Shen-Horn and Yang, Ping-Shih. (2001) Insects protected by the CITES and Wildlife Conservation Law of Taiwan, R.O.C. Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan. -Taiwan, R. O. C.
- 9132 Kinch, J. (2002) Giant clams: their status and trade in Milne Bay Province, Papua New Guinea. *TRAFFIC Bulletin* 19(2): 67-75.
- 9169 Gomon, M. E. (1997) A remarkable new pygmy seahorse (Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from southeastern Australia, with a redescription of *H. bargibanti* Whitley from New Caledonia. *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria* 56(1): 245-253.
- 9170 Lourie, S. A., Vincent, A. C. J. and Hall, H. J. (1999) Seahorses: an identification guide to the world's species and their conservation. Project Seahorse. -London
- 10376 Prendini, L., Crowe, T. M. and Wheeler, W. C. (2003) Systematics and biogeography of the family Scorpionidae (Chelicerata: Scorpiones), with a discussion on phylogenetic methods. *Invertebrate Systematics* 17: 185-259.
- 10380 Wells, S. M. (1997) Giant clams: status, trade and mariculture, and the role of CITES in management. IUCN - The World Conservation Union. -Gland, Switzerland and Cambridge, U.K.
- 10381 Beesley, P. L., Ross, G. I. B. and Wells, A. (1998) Mollusca: the southern synthesis. Fauna of Australia. 5: CSIRO Publishing. -Melbourne
- 10384 Lourie, S. A. and Randall, J. E. (2003) A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific. *Zoological Studies* 42(2): 284-291.
- 10404 Raymakers, C., Ringuet, S., Phoon, N. and Sant, G. (2003) Review of the exploitation of Tridacnidae in the South Pacific, Indonesia and Vietnam. Draft report by TRAFFIC of study co-funded by the European Commission and TRAFFIC Europe
- 10406 Wolstenholme, J. K., Wallace, C. C. and Chen, C. A. (2003) Species boundaries within the *Acropora humilis* species group (Cnidaria; Scleractinia): a morphological and molecular interpretation of evolution. *Coral Reefs* 22: 155-166.
- 10539 Anon. (2003) What types of sea cucumbers exist in the Galapagos? <http://www.darwinfoundation.org/marine/FAQcuke.html#Anchor-What-35326>
- 10627 Ibarra, A. A. and Soberón, G. R. (2002) Economic reasons, ecological actions and social consequences in the Mexican sea cucumber fishery. *SPC Beche-de-Mer Information Bulletin* 17: 33-36.
- 10628 Reyes-Bonilla, H. and Herrero-Perezrul, M. D. (2002) Population parameters of an exploited population of *Isostichopus fuscus* (Holothuroidea) in the southern Gulf of California, Mexico. *Fisheries Research* 1387: 1-9.
- 10715 Lemmens, J. W. T. J. (1993) Reef-building corals (Cnidaria: Scleractinia) from the Watamu Marine Reserve, Kenya: an annotated species list. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 67: 453-465.
- 10716 Vervoort, W. (1993) Report on hydroids (Hydrozoa, Cnidaria) in the collection of the Zoological Museum, University of Tel-Aviv, Israel. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 67: 537-565.
- 11063 Sonnenholzner, J. (1997) A brief survey of the commercial sea cucumber *Isostichopus fuscus* Ludwig, 1875 of the Galapagos Islands, Ecuador. *SPC Beche-de -Mer Information Bulletin* 9: 12-15.
- 11073 Anon. (2003) Emerald Network Pilot Project in "former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia". Report. <http://www.coe.int/t/e/CulturalCooperation/Environment/Natureandbiologicaldiversity/EcologicalNetworks/Agenda/tpvsemerald03e03.PDF?L=E>
Document presented at the meeting of the Convention on the Conservation of European Wildlife and Natural Habitats, Strasbourg, 14 February 2003. .
- 11241 Amr, Z. S. (2003) Animal biodiversity in Jordan. <http://amon.nic.gov.jo/biodiversity/index.htm>
- 11266 Kuitert, R. H. (2003) A new pygmy seahorse (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from Lord Howe Island. *Records of the Australian Museum* 55: 113-116.
- 11416 Padilla, C. and Lara, M. (2003) Banco Chinchorro: the last shelter for black coral in the Mexican Caribbean. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 73(1): 197-202.
- 11420 Jesús-Navarrete, A. de, Medina-Quej, A. and Oliva-Rivera, J. J. (2003) Changes in the Queen Conch (*Strombus gigas* L.) population structure at Banco Chinchorro, Quintana Roo, Mexico, 1990-1997. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 73(1): 219-229.
- 11421 Jesús-Navarrete, A. de and Valencia-Beltrán, V. (2003) Abundance of *Strombus gigas* zero-year class juveniles at Banco Chinchorro Biosphere Reserve, Quintana Roo, Mexico. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 73(1): 231-240.
- 11949 Stobart, B. (2000) A taxonomic reappraisal of *Montipora digitata* based on genetic and morphometric evidence. *Zoological Studies* 39(3): 179-190.
- 11953 Ng, H.-H. and Tan, H.-H. (1999) The fishes of the Endau drainage, Peninsular Malaysia with descriptions of two new species of catfishes

- (Teleostei: Akysidae, Bagridae). *Zoological Studies* 38(3): 350-366.
- 11981 Locht, A., Yáñez, M. and Vázquez, I. (1999) Distribution and natural history of Mexican species of *Brachypelma* and *Brachypelmides* (Theraphosidae, Theraphosinae) with morphological evidence for their synonymy. *Journal of Arachnology* 27: 196-200.
- 11982 Schmidt, G. (1997) Eine zweite *Brachypelmides*-Art aus Mexico: *Brachypelmides ruhnaui* n. sp. (Arachnida: Araneae: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). *Entomol. Z. (Essen)* 107(5): 205-208.
- 11983 Schmidt, G. and Krause, R. H. (1994) Eine neue Vogelspinnen-Spezies aus Mexico, *Brachypelmides klaasi* sp. n. (Araneida, Theraphosidae, Theraphosinae). *Studies of Neotropical Fauna and Environment* 29(1): 7-10.
- 11984 Schmidt, G. and Klaas, P. (1993) Eine neue *Brachypelma*-Spezies aus Mexico *Brachypelma boehmei* sp. n. (Araneida: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). *Arachnologische Anzeiger* 7(5): 7-15.
- 11985 Schmidt, G. (1992) *Brachypelma auratum* sp. n., die so genannte Hochlandform von *Brachypelma smithi* (Araneida: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). *Arachnologische Anzeiger* 3(8): 9-14.
- 11986 Smith, A. (1993) A new Mygalomorph spider from Mexico (*Brachypelma*, Theraphosidae, Arachnida) *Brachypelma baumgarteni* n. sp. *British Tarantula Society Journal* 8(4): 14-19.
- 11987 Edwards, G. B. and Hibbard, K. L. (1999) The Mexican Redrump, *Brachypelma vagans* (Araneae: Theraphosidae), an exotic tarantula established in Florida. *Entomology Circular* (394) 2
- 11988 Schmidt, G. (2003) Das Männchen von *Brachypelma verdezi* sp. n. (Araneae: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae), einer häufig mit *Aphonopelma pallidum* verwechselten Vogelspinnenart aus Mexico. *Tarantulas of the World* 86: 4-9.
- 11989 Rudloff, J.-P. (2003) Eine neue *Brachypelma*-Art aus Mexiko, *Brachypelma schroederi* sp. n. (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). *Arthropoda* 11(3): 2-15.
- 12062 WWF/SICA/CCAD/UICN. (1999) Listas de Fauna de importancia para la conservación en Centroamérica y México. <http://bjcu.uca.edu.ni/biblioteca/nuevasadq/septiembre99/ListasFauna.htm> WWF/SICA/CCAD/UICN. -San Jose
- 12087 Bertani, R. (2000) Male palpal bulbs and homologous features in Theraphosinae (Araneae, Theraphosidae). *Journal of Arachnology* 28: 29-42.
- 12088 Kirkby, D. L., West, R. and Wolff, R. (1995) CITES Identification Manual. Volume 3a, *Brachypelma*.
- 12089 Valerio, C. (1980) Arañas terafosidas de Costa Rica (Araneae, Theraphosidae) I. *Sericopelma* y *Brachypelma*. *Brenesia* 18: 259-288.
- 12090 Schmidt, G. (1992) Das Männchen von *Euathlus truculentus* Ausserer 1875 (Araneida: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). *Arachnologische Anzeiger* 3(7): 9-13.
- 12091 Tesmoingt, M., Cleton, F. and Verdez, J. M. (1997) Description de *Brachypelma annitha* n. sp. et de *Brachypelma hamorii* n. sp., nouvelles espèces proches de *Brachypelma smithi* (Cambridge, 1897) du Mexique. Etude et relations taxonomique de deux espèces et comparaison avec *Brachypelma auratum* (Schmidt, 1992), *B. boehmei* (Schmidt & Klass, 1993), *B. emilia* (White, 1856), (Araneae, Theraphosidae, Theraphosinae *Arachnides* 32: 8-20.
- 12092 Platnick, N. I. (2004) The world spider catalogue. Version 4.5. <http://research.amnh.org/entomology/spiders/catalog/THERAPHOSIDAE.html>
- 12093 Chamberlin, R. V. (1917) New spiders of the family Aviculariidae. *Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology* 61: 23-75.
- 12094 Chamberlin, R. V. and Ivie, W. (1936) New spiders from Mexico and Panama. *Bulletin of the University of Utah, Biological Series* (3)5: 1-103.
- 12095 White, A. (1856) Description of *Mygale emilia*, a spider from Panama, hitherto apparently unrecorded. *Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London* 24: 183-185.
- 12096 Chamberlin, R. V. (1925) New North American spiders. *Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences* (4)14: 105-142.
- 12098 Pickard-Cambridge, O. (1897) Arachnida: Araneida and Opiliones. . In F. D. Godman, ed. *Biologia Centrali-Americana. Zoology. Volume 2* - London
- 12099 Ausserer, A. (1875) Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Arachniden-Familie der Territelariae Thorell (Mygalidae Autor.). *Verh., k. k. Zool.- Bot. Ges. Wien* 25: 125-206.
- 12100 Pocock, R. O. (1903) On some genera and species of South American Aviculariidae. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (7)11: 81-115.
- 12271 Ditlev, H. (2003) New scleractinian corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from Sabah, North Borneo. Description of one new genus and eight new species, with notes on their taxonomy and ecology. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 77(9): 193-219.
- 12272 Opresko, D. M. (2003) Redescription of *Antipathes dichotoma* Pallas, 1766 (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia). *Zoologische Mededelingen* 77(30): 481-493.

- 12286 Opresko, D. M. (2002) Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part II. Schizopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 76(22): 411-442. Report submitted to Caribbean Fisheries Management Council.
- 12287 Opresko, D. M. (2003) Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part III. Cladopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 77(31): 495-536.
- 12288 Opresko, D. M. (2001) Revision of the Antipatharia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa). Part I. Establishment of a new family, Myriopathidae. *Zoologische Mededelingen* 75: 347-374.
- 12289 Opresko, D. M. and Sánchez, J. A. (1997) A new species of Antipatharian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) from the Caribbean coast of Colombia. *Caribbean Journal of Science* 33: 75-81.
- 12290 Guzmán, H. M. (1998) Diversity of Stony, Soft, and Black Corals (Anthozoa: Scleractinia, Gorgonacea, Antipatharia; Hydrozoa: Milleporina) at Cayos Cochinos, Bay Islands, Honduras. *Revista de Biología Tropical, Supl. 1* 46:
- 12291 Anon. (2002) Corals of Belize. <http://biological-diversity.info/corals.htm>
- 12292 Anon. (2004) CITES listed species in the Netherlands Antilles. <http://www.mina.vomil.n/ANTILES/CITES/CITESspeciesNetherlandsAnt.htm> Environmental Department - Ministry of Public Health & Social Development.
- 12293 Opresko, D. M. and Sanchez, J. A. (2000) Illustrated key for the black corals from Colombian coral reefs (Caribbean Sea). <http://www.nsm.buffalo.edu/~jsl5/Blackcorals.htm>
- 12294 Tewfik, A., Guzmán, H. M. and Jácome, G. (1998) Assessment of the Queen conch *Strombus gigas* (Gastropoda: Strombidae) population in Cayos Cochinos, Honduras. *Revista de Biología Tropical, Suppl. 4* 46: 125-136.
- 12296 De Beauville-Scott, S., Moore, P. and Mortley, K. (1999) Report on baseline biodiversity study of the marine area adjacent to Gros Piton and Petit Piton: Anse L'Ivrogne to Malgretoute. Department of Fisheries for the Saint Lucia World Heritage Committee.
- 12302 Echeverria, C. A. (2002) Black corals (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia): first records and a new species from the Brazilian coast. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 50(3-4):
- 12310 Ketchum, J. T. and Reyes Bonilla, H. (2001) Taxonomía y distribución de los corales hermatípicos (Scleractinia) del Archipiélago de Revillagigedo, México. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 49(3):
- 12318 Dafni, J. (2003) Comprehensive list of species found in the Gulf of Aqaba and Sinai Peninsula. <http://www.dafni.com/corals/Species%20list.htm>
- 12323 Goenaga, C. and Boulon, R. H., Jr. (1992) The state of Puerto Rican corals: an aid to managers.
- 12336 Li, J.-J., Lee, T.-F., Tew, K. S. and Fang, L.-S. (2000) Changes in the coral community at Dong-Sha Atoll, South China Sea from 1975 to 1998. *Acta Zoologica Taiwanica* 11(1): 1-15.
- 12405 Vermeij, M. J. A., Diekmann, O. E. and Bak, R. P. M. (2003) A new species of scleractinian coral (Cnidaria, Anthozoa), *Madracis carmabi* n. sp. from the Caribbean. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 73(3): 679-684.
- 12437 Riegl, B. (1999) Corals in a non-reef setting in the southern Arabian Gulf (Dubai, UAE): fauna and community structure in response to recurring mass mortality. *Coral Reefs* 18: 63-73.
- 12438 Center for Biological Diversity. (2004) Petition to list *Acropora palmata* (Elkhorn Coral), *Acropora cervicornis* (Staghorn Coral), and *Acropora prolifera* (Fused-staghorn Coral) as Endangered Species under the Endangered Species Act. <http://www.endangerearth.org/downloads/CoralPetition03-02.pdf>
- 12439 Laydoo, R. S. (1988) The Buccoo reef complex. *Geological Society of Trinidad and Tobago Newsletter* (12)
- 12440 Laydoo, R. S., Bonaire, K. and Alleng, G. (1998) Buccoo reef and Bon Accord lagoon, Tobago, Republic of Trinidad and Tobago. In UNESCO. CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3 347 UNESCO. -Paris
- 12442 Glynn, P. W., Veron, J. E. N. and Wellington, G. M. (1996) Clipperton Atoll (eastern Pacific) - oceanography, geomorphology, reef-building coral ecology and biogeography. *Coral Reefs* 15(2): 71-99.
- 12443 Cortés-Núñez, J. (1992) Nuevos registros de corales (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) para el Caribe de Costa Rica: *Rhizosmilia maculata* y *Meandrina meandrites*. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 40(2): 243-244.
- 12444 Cortés-Núñez, J. (1992) Organismos de los arrecifes coralinos de Costa Rica. V. Descripción y distribución geográfica de hidrocorales (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Milleporina & Stylasterina) de la costa Caribe. *Brenesia* 38: 45-50.
- 12445 Cortés-Núñez, J. and Guzmán-Espinal, H. M. (1998) Organismos de los arrecifes coralinos de Costa Rica: descripción, distribución geográfica e historia natural de los corales zooxantelados (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) del Pacífico. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 46(1): 55-92.
- 12447 Gerace, D. T., Ostrander, G. K. and Smith, G. W. (1998) San Salvador, Bahamas. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347

- 12448 Parker, C. and Oxenford, H. A., (1998) Barbados. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12449 Garcia, E. and Holtermann, K.I. (1998) Calabash Caye, Turneffe Islands Atoll, Belize. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12450 Koltes, K. H., Tschirky, J. J. and Feller, I. C. (1998) Carrie Bow Cay, Belize. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12451 Smith, S. R. (1998) Bermuda. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12452 Bush, P. G. (1998) Grand Cayman, British West Indies. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12453 Gerales, F. X. (1998) Parque Nacional del Este, Dominican Republic. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12454 De Meyer, K. (1998) Bonaire, Netherlands Antilles. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12455 Pors, L. P. J. J. and Nagelkerken, I. A. (1998) Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12456 Buchan, K. (1998) Saba, Netherlands Antilles. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12457 Ryan, J. D., Miller, L. J., Zapata, Y., Downs, O. and Chan, R. (1998) Great Corn Island, Nicaragua. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12458 Bone, D., Villamizar, A., Penchaszadeh, P. E. and Klein, E. (1998) Parque Nacional Morrocoy, Venezuela. In Unesco, CARICOMP - Caribbean coral reef, seagrass and mangrove sites. Coastal region and small island papers 3. 347
- 12639 Brüggemann, F. (1877) Notes on stony corals in the collection of the British Museum. II. Remarks on the species of *Seriatopora*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (4)19: 417-421.
- 12647 Kühlmann, D. H. H. (1983) Composition and ecology of deep-water coral associations. *Helgol. Wiss. Meeresunters* 36: 183-204.
- 12707 Abadjiev, S. P. (2003) Butterflies of Bulgaria: a systematic check list. <http://abadjiev.net/sa/pa/bbg.htm>
- 12751 Holguin Quiñones, O., Wright López, H. and Solís Marín, F. (2000) Asteroidea, Echinoidea y Holothuroidea en fondos someros de la Bahía de Loreto, Baja California Sur, México. *Rev. biol. trop.* 48(4): 749-757.
- 12976 Anon. (2001) A taxonomic listing of soft bottom macro- and megainvertebrates from infaunal & epibenthic monitoring programs in the southern California Bight. <http://www.scamit.org/edition4/Edition%204B.pdf> (4) The Southern California Association of Marine Invertebrate Taxonomists. -San Pedro, California
- 13039 Khalaf, I. A. (2004) Bahrain coral reef. <http://ioc.unesco.org/gcrmn/ropme/Presentations/I.A.Khalaf,%20Bahrain.pdf>
- 13062 Allen, G. R. and Adrim, M. (2003) Coral reef fishes of Indonesia. *Zoological Studies* 42(1): 1-72.
- 13115 Pouyaud, L., Sudarto and Teugels, G. (2003) The different colour varieties of the Asian arowana *Scleropages formosus* (Osteoglossidae) are distinct species: morphologic and genetic evidences. *Cybiu* 27(4): 287-305
- 13157 Castro, L. R. S. (1998) Review of recent developments in the Baja California, Mexico *Isostichopus fuscus*, *Holothuria impatiens*, and *Parastichopus parvimensis* fisheries. P. 448 in R. Mooi & M. Telford (eds) Echinoderms: San Francisco: proceedings of the Ninth International Echinoderm Conference Balkema. -Rotterdam
- 13158 Martinez, P. C., Toral, M. V. and Bustamante, R. H. (1998) Population and reproductive biology of the sea cucumber *Isostichopus fuscus* in the Galápagos Islands. P. 479 in R. Mooi & M. Telford (eds) Echinoderms: San Francisco: proceedings of the Ninth International Echinoderm Conference Balkema. -Rotterdam
- 13173 Steiner, S. C. C. (2003) Stony corals and reefs of Dominica, Lesser Antilles. *Atoll Research Bulletin* (498) 15
- 13176 Dolmen, D., Økland, K. A., Økland, J., Syvertsen, K. & Rabben, J. (1994) Blodiglas utbredelse og levevis i Norge. *Fauna, Oslo* 47: 214-229.
- 13190 Lévêque, C. and Daget, J. (1984) Cyprinidae. p. 217-342. In J. Daget, J.-P. Gosse and D. F. E. Thys van den Audenaerde (eds.) Check-list of the freshwater fishes of Africa (CLOFFA). Vol. 1. ORSTOM and MRAC. -Paris & Tervuren
- 25162 Brook, F. J. (1999) The coastal scleractinian coral fauna of the Kermadec Islands, southwestern Pacific Ocean. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* 29(4): 435-460
- 25180 Dowsett-Lemaire, F. and Dowsett, R. J. (2000) Birds of the Lobeke faunal reserve, Cameroon, and its regional importance for conservation. *Bird Conservation International* 10: 67-87

- 25189 Richards, Z. T. and Wallace, C. C. (2004) *Acropora rongelapensis* sp. nov., a new species of *Acropora* from the Marshall Islands (Scleractinia: Astrocoeniina: Acroporidae). *Zootaxa* 590: 1-5
- 25190 Razak, T. B. and Hoeksma, B. W. (2003) The hydrocoral genus *Millepora* (Hydrozoa: Capitata: Milleporidae) in Indonesia. *Zoologische Verhandelingen Leiden* 345: 313-336
- 25191 Perez, C. D., Costa, D. L. and Opresko, D. M. (2005) A new species of *Tanacetipathes* from Brazil, with a redescription of the type species *T. tanacetum* (Pourtales) (Cnidaria, Anthozoa, Antipatharia). *Zootaxa* 890: 1-12
- 25192 Opresko, D. M. (2005) A new species of antipatharian coral (Cnidaria: Anthozoa: Antipatharia) from the southern California Bight. *Zootaxa* 852: 1-10
- 25193 Opresko, D. M. (2003) A new species of *Allopathes* (Cnidaria, Antipatharia) from the eastern Atlantic. *Zoologische Verhandelingen Leiden* 345: 275-280
- 25194 Claereboudt, M. R. and Al-Amri, I. S. (2004) *Calathiscus tantillus*, a new genus and new species of scleractinian coral (Scleractinia, Poritidae) from the Gulf of Oman. *Zootaxa* 532: 1-8
- 25195 Cairns, S. D., Häussermann, V. and Försterra, G. (2005) A review of the Scleractinia (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) of Chile, with the description of two new species. *Zootaxa* 1018: 15-46
- 25196 Cairns, S. D. (2004) The azooxanthellate Scleractinia (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) of Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum* 56: 259-329
- 25197 Hechtel, F. O. P. and Sawyer, R. T. (2002) Toward a taxonomic revision of the medicinal leech *Hirudo medicinalis* Linnaeus, 1758 (Hirudinea: Hirudinidae): re-description of *Hirudo troctina* Johnson, 1816 from North Africa. *Journal of Natural History* 36: 1269-1289
- 25198 Trontelj, P. and Utevsky, S. Y. (2005) Celebrity with a neglected taxonomy: molecular systematics of the medicinal leech (genus *Hirudo*). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 34: 616-624
- 25199 DeVantier, L. (2003) Reef-building corals and coral communities of Nui Chua National Park, Ninh Thuan, Vietnam. Rapid Ecological Assessment of biodiversity, April 2003 . WWF Indochina Programme
- 25199 DeVantier, L. (2003) Reef-building corals and coral communities of Nui Chua National Park, Ninh Thuan, Vietnam. Rapid Ecological Assessment of biodiversity, April 2003 . WWF Indochina Programme
- 25222 Beltran-Torres, A. U. and Carricard-Ganivet, J. P. (1999) Lista revisada y clave para los corales petreos zooxantelados (Hydrozoa: Milleporina; Anthozoa: Scleractinia) del Atlantico mexicano. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 47(4): 1-14 (Spanish)
- 25223 Etnoyer, P. and Morgan, L. (2003) Occurrences of habitat-forming deep-sea corals in the northeast Pacific Ocean. A report to NOAA's Office of Habitat Conservation. Marine Conservation Biology Institute
- 25224 Fenner, D., Clark, T. H., Turner, J. R. and Chapman, B. (2004) A checklist of the corals of the island state of Rodrigues, Mauritius. *Journal of Natural History* 38: 3091-3102
- 25225 Försterra, G. and Häussermann, V. (2003) First report on large-scale scleractinian (Cnidaria: Anthozoa) accumulations in cold-temperate shallow waters of south Chilean fjords. *Zoologische Verhandelingen Leiden* 345: 117-128
- 25226 McKenna, S. A., Allen, G. R. and Suer Suyadi (eds.)(2002) A marine rapid assessment of the Raja Ampat Islands, Papua Province, Indonesia. RAP Bulletin on Biological Assessment twenty-two Conservation International. -Washington D. C.
- 25250 Obura, D. O. (1998) Marine and Coastal Assessment EARO/75545/389. Draft Report. Coral Reef Conservation Project Mombasa, Kenya - Mombasa
- 25252 Benayahu, Y., Jeng., M.-S., Perkol-Finkel, S. and Dai, C.-F. (2004) Soft corals (Octocorallia: Alcyonacea) from Southern Taiwan. II. Species diversity and distributional patterns. *Zoological Studies* 43(3): 548-560
- 25308 Kenny, J. S. (1976) A preliminary study of the Buccoo Reef/ Bon Accord complex with special reference to development and management. University of the West Indies. -St Augustine
- 25309 Laydoo, R. S. (1985) The fore reef slopes of the Buccoo Reef complex, Tobago. Institute of Marine Affairs. -Trinidad
- 25332 Lourenço, W. R. and Cloudsley-Thompson, J. C. (1996) Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention. *Biogeographica* 72(3): 133-143
- 25333 Sedin, R. (comp.)(2002) Freshwater Fish Species in Sweden. <http://www.internat.naturvardsverket.se/index.php3?main=/documents/legal/assess/assedoc/lakedoc/fishspec.htm> Swedish Environmental Protection Agency. -Stockholm, Sweden
- 25342 Paula, A. F. de and Creed, J. C. (2004) Two species of the coral *Tubastraea* (Cnidaria, Scleractinia) in Brazil: a case of accidental introduction. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 74(1): 175-183
- 25343 Goffredo, S., Mattioli, G. and Zaccanti, F. (2004) Growth and population dynamics model of the Mediterranean solitary coral *Balanophyllia europaea* (Scleractinia, Dendrophylliidae). *Coral Reefs* 23: 433-443
- 25344 Chadwick-Furman, N. E., Goffredo, S. and Loya, Y. (2000) Growth and population dynamic model of

- the reef coral *Fungia granulosa* Klunzinger, 1879 at Eilat, northern Red Sea. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* 249: 199-218
- 25345 Goffredo, S. and Chadwick-Furman, N. E. (2003) Comparative demography of mushroom corals (Scleractinia: Fungiidae) at Eilat, northern Red Sea. *Marine Biology* 142: 411-418
- 25346 Goffredo, S., Mezzomonaco, L. and Zaccanti, F. (2004) Genetic differentiation among populations of the Mediterranean hermaphroditic brooding coral *Balanophyllia europaea* (Scleractinia: Dendrophylliidae). *Marine Biology* 145: 1075-1083
- 25348 Griffith, J. K. (2004) The corals collected during September/October 1997 at Ashmore Reef, Timor Sea - a report to Parks Australia. <http://www.deh.gov.au/coasts/mpa/ashmore/coral/tables.html>
- 25349 Coles, S. (1996) Corals of Oman. <http://www.bishopmuseum.org/research/pbs/Oman-coral-book/>
- 25350 Leão, Z. M. A.N. (1999) Abrolhos - the South Atlantic largest coral reef complex. In C. Schobbenhaus, D. A. Campos, E. T. Queiroz, M. Winge & M. Berbert-Born, eds. *Sítios geológicos e paleontológicos do Brasil* <http://www.unb.br/ig/sigep/sitio090/sitio090.htm>.
- 25355 Afzal, D., Harborne, A. and Raines, P. (2001) Summary of Coral Cay Conservation's fish and coral species lists compiled in Utila, Honduras. Coral Cay Conservation. -London
- 25356 Anon. (2004) Faune et flore des Antilles. <http://www.guadeloupe-fr/fauneFloreAntilles/acora/>
- 25357 Fenner, D. (2003) Hard coral species diversity on Great Barrier Reef and Osprey Reef sites visited by the Undersea Explorer. <http://www.undersea.com.au/articles/DrDougFenner.htm>
- 25358 Cairns, S. D. (2005) Revision of the Hawaiian Stylasteridae (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Athecata). *Pacific Science* 59: 439-451
- 25364 Grigg, R. W. (2004) Harvesting impacts and invasion by an alien species decrease estimates of black coral yield of Maui, Hawai'i. *Pacific Science* 58: 1-6
- 25366 Ang, P. O., Jr. (2002) Conservation of corals in Hong Kong. Proceedings of IUCN/WCPA-EA-4 Taipei Conference, March 18-23, 2002
- 25367 Cairns, S. D. and Chapman, R. E. (2001) Biogeographic affinities of the North Atlantic deep-water Scleractinia. In J. H. M. Willison, J. Hall, S. E. Gass, E. L. R. Kenchington, M. Butler and P. Doherty, eds. Proceedings of the First International Symposium on Deep-sea Corals. 30-57
- 25368 Gass, S. E. and Willison, J. H. M. (2003) An assessment of the distribution of deep-sea corals in Atlantic Canada by using both scientific and local forms of knowledge. Paper at 2nd international symposium on deep-sea corals, Erlangen. Abstracts volume 38
- 25372 López, E. O. and Reyes Bonilla, H. (1997) Range extension of *Psammocora stellata* (Scleractinia: Siderastreidae) in the Gulf of California, México. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 45(3):
- 25373 Reyes Bonilla, H., Pérez Vivar, T. L. and Ketchum Mejía, J. T. (1997) Distribución geográfica y depredación de *Porites lobata* (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) en la costa occidental de México. *Revista de Biología Tropical* 45(3):
- 25384 Heifetz, J. (2002) Coral in Alaska: distribution, abundance, and species associations. *Hydrobiologia* 471: 19-28
- 25385 Wilson, S., Fatemi, S. M. R., Shokri, M. R. and Claereboudt, M. (2002) Status of coral reefs of the Persian/Arabian Gulf and Arabian Sea region. In C. R. Wilkinson (ed.), Status of coral reefs of the world: 2002. Australian Institute of Marine Science. -Townsville
- 25386 Fosså, J. H., Mortensen, P. B. and Furevik, D. M. (2002) The deep-water coral *Lophelia pertusa* in Norwegian waters: distribution and fishery impacts. *Hydrobiologia* 471: 1-12
- 25465 Schleyer, M. H. and Celliers, L. (2003) Biodiversity on the marginal coral reefs of South Africa: what does the future hold? *Zoologische Verhandlungen* 345: 387-400
- 25480 Procter, D. and Fleming, L. V (eds.)(1999) Biodiversity: the UK Overseas Territories. Joint Nature Conservation Committee. -Peterborough
- 25493 Littler, M. M., Littler, D. S., Brooks, B. L. and Koven, J. F. (1997) A unique coral reef formation discovered on the Great Astrolabe Reef, Fiji. *Coral Reefs* 16: 51-54
- 25494 Lovell, E. R. (2001) Status report: Collection of coral and other benthic reef organisms for the marine aquarium and curio trade in Fiji. World Wide Fund for Nature, South Pacific Program. -Suva, Fiji
- 25564 Smith, J., Uy Ching and Valbo-Jorgensen, J. (2001) Fish of Cambodia. In M. C. Baltzer, Nguyen Thi Dao and R. G. Shore (eds.) Towards a vision for biodiversity conservation in the forests of the Lower Mekong Ecoregion Complex WWF Indochina Program. -Hanoi
- 25598 Froese, R. & Pauly, D (eds.)(2005) FishBase World Wide Web electronic publication. www.fishbase.org, version (09/2005)
- 25609 McCormack, G. (2003) Cook Islands biodiversity & natural heritage. <http://cookislands.bishopmuseum.org/aboutDatabase.asp>

- 25610 McKenna, S. A. and Allen, G. R. (2005) A rapid marine biodiversity assessment of the coral reefs of northwest Madagascar. *RAP Bulletin of Biological Assessment* 31: 124
- 25611 Cranbrook, Earl of and Edwards, D. S. (1994) A tropical rainforest. The nature of biodiversity in Borneo at Belalong, Brunei. The Royal Geographical Society & Sun Tree Publishing. - London & Singapore
- 25660 Compagno, L. J. V. (1984) FAO species catalogue. Vol. 4. Sharks of the world. An annotated and illustrated catalogue of shark species known to date. Part 1 - Hexanchiformes to Lamniformes. *FAO Fish. Synop.* 125(4/1): 1-249
- 25661 van der Elst, R. (1993) A guide to the common sea fishes of southern Africa. (3) Struik Publishers. -Cape Town

Index

A

abbreviata, *Achatinella* 25
abdita, *Favites* 124
abdita, *Madrepora* .. 124
abdita, *Prionastrea* . 124
abdominalis,
Hippocampus 6
aberti, *Cyprogenia* 22
abies, *Antipathes* 39
abies, *Cupressopathes* 39
abies, *Gorgonia* 39
abietina, *Antipathes* . 37
abietina, *Aphanipathes*
..... 37
abietina, *Elatopathes* 37
abietina, *Parantipathes*
..... 37
abrolhosensis, *Acropora*
..... 48
abrotanoides, *Acropora*
..... 48
abrotanoides, *Heteropora*
..... 54,55
abrotanoides, *Madrepora*
..... 48
abrotanoides, *Montipora*
..... 68
abrupta, *Caryophyllia* 136
abyssicola, *Stichopathes*
..... 34
Abyssopathes 41
Abyssopathes lyra 41
Abyssopathes lyriformis
..... 41
abyssorum, *Caryophyllia*
..... 136
Acanthastrea
..... 110,111,113,115
Acanthastrea
amakusensis 110
Acanthastrea bowerbanki
..... 110
Acanthastrea braziliensis
..... 113
Acanthastrea brevis 110
Acanthastrea echinata
..... 110
Acanthastrea erythraea
..... 115
Acanthastrea faviaformis
..... 110
Acanthastrea hemprichii

..... 110
Acanthastrea hillae .110
Acanthastrea irregularis
..... 110
Acanthastrea
ishigakiensis 110
Acanthastrea
lordhowensis 110,111
Acanthastrea maxima
..... 111
Acanthastrea minuta 111
Acanthastrea regularis
..... 111
Acanthastrea
rotundiflora 111
Acanthastrea spinosa 110
Acanthastrea subechinata
..... 111
Acanthocyathus dentatus
..... 138
Acanthocyathus grayi
..... 138
Acanthocyathus
spincarens 140
Acanthocyathus spiniger
..... 140
Acanthopathes 36
Acanthopathes hancocki
..... 36
Acanthopathes humilis 36
Acanthopathes
somervillei 36
Acanthopathes thyoides
..... 36
Acanthopathes undulata
..... 36
acanthophora, *Leiopathes*
..... 38
Acanthophyllia 111
Acanthophyllia
deshayesiana 111
Acanthopora horrida 120
Acapulco Lesser Orange
Tarantula 13
acervata, *Acropora* ... 55
acervata, *Madrepora* 55
Achatinella 25,26,27
Achatinella abbreviata 25
Achatinella apexfulva 25
Achatinella bellula 25
Achatinella buddii 25
Achatinella bulimoides 25
Achatinella byronii ... 26
Achatinella caesia 26
Achatinella casta 26
Achatinella cestus 26
Achatinella concavospira
..... 26
Achatinella curta 26

Achatinella decipiens .26
Achatinella decora 26
Achatinella dimorpha 26
Achatinella elegans ... 26
Achatinella fulgens 26
Achatinella fuscobasis 26
Achatinella juddii 26
Achatinella juncea 26
Achatinella lehuiensis 26
Achatinella leucorrhaphe
..... 26
Achatinella lila 26
Achatinella livida 26
Achatinella lorata 26
Achatinella mustelina 26
Achatinella papyracea 27
Achatinella phaeozona 27
Achatinella pulcherrima
..... 27
Achatinella pupukanioe
..... 27
Achatinella rosea 25
Achatinella sowerbyana
..... 27
Achatinella spaldingi .27
Achatinella stewartii .. 27
Achatinella swiftii 27
Achatinella taeniolata 27
Achatinella thaanumi .27
Achatinella turgida 27
Achatinella valida 27
Achatinella viridans 27
Achatinella vittata 25
Achatinella vulpina 27
ACHATINELLIDAE ... 25
Acipenser 2,3,4,5
Acipenser aculeatus ... 3
Acipenser albula 4
Acipenser aleutensis .. 4
Acipenser baerii 2
Acipenser
brachyrhynchus 4
Acipenser brandtii 4
Acipenser brevirostrum 2
Acipenser carbonarius 2
Acipenser cataphractus 5
Acipenser dabryanus .. 2
Acipenser dauricus 4
Acipenser dubius 3
Acipenser fulvescens .. 2
Acipenser glaber 3
Acipenser gmelini 3
Acipenser grisescens .. 3
Acipenser gueldenstaedtii
..... 2
Acipenser heckelii 3
Acipenser helops 4
Acipenser heptipus 2
Acipenser huso 4

<i>Acipenser husoniformis</i>	4	ACIPENSERIFORMES	2	<i>Acropora cribripora</i>	...49
<i>Acipenser jeniscensis</i>	..3	<i>Acoupa de MacDonald</i>	10	<i>Acropora cuneata</i>	.....51
<i>Acipenser kamensis</i>	....3	<i>Acrhelia</i>	.....104	<i>Acropora cylindrica</i>	...51
<i>Acipenser kikuchii</i>	.....4	<i>Acrhelia horrescens</i>	.104	<i>Acropora cymbicyathus</i>	.....58
<i>Acipenser ladanus</i>	.....3	<i>Acrhelia sebae</i>	.....104	<i>Acropora cytherea</i>	...51
<i>Acipenser laevis</i>	.....2	<i>acrhelia, Galaxea</i>	....105	<i>Acropora danai</i>	.....51
<i>Acipenser legenarius</i>	...2	<i>acrolophos, Lepidopora</i>	.....189	<i>Acropora decipiens</i>	...61
<i>Acipenser leucotica</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora</i>	48,49,50,51,52,53,54, 55,56,57,58,59,60,61, 62,63,64,65	<i>Acropora deformis</i>	...51
<i>Acipenser liopeltis</i>	.....2	<i>Acropora abrolhosensis</i>	.....48	<i>Acropora delicatula</i>	...62
<i>Acipenser macrophthalmus</i>	.....2,3	<i>Acropora abrotanoides</i>	48	<i>Acropora dendrum</i>	...51
<i>Acipenser maculosus</i>	..2	<i>Acropora acervata</i>	...55	<i>Acropora derawanensis</i>	.....51
<i>Acipenser mantschuricus</i>	.....4	<i>Acropora aculeus</i>	....48	<i>Acropora desalwii</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser marsiglii</i>	....3	<i>Acropora acuminata</i>	.48	<i>Acropora diffusa</i>	.....49
<i>Acipenser medirostris</i>	.3	<i>Acropora africana</i>	...63	<i>Acropora digitifera</i>	...52
<i>Acipenser medius</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora akajimensis</i>	49	<i>Acropora diomedea</i>	.58
<i>Acipenser mikadoi</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora angulata</i>	...54	<i>Acropora dispar</i>	.....54
<i>Acipenser multiscutatus</i>	3	<i>Acropora anthocercis</i>	49	<i>Acropora disticha</i>	.....58
<i>Acipenser muricatus</i>	...2	<i>Acropora appressa</i>	...49	<i>Acropora divaricata</i>	...52
<i>Acipenser naccarii</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora arabensis</i>	..49	<i>Acropora diversa</i>	.....62
<i>Acipenser nardoi</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora arbuscula</i>	..53	<i>Acropora donei</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser nasus</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora arcuata</i>	....51	<i>Acropora downingi</i>	...52
<i>Acipenser nudiventris</i>	.3	<i>Acropora armata</i>	.....51	<i>Acropora echinata</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser obtusirostris</i>	3	<i>Acropora aspera</i>	.....49	<i>Acropora efflorescens</i>	52
<i>Acipenser orientalis</i>	....4	<i>Acropora austera</i>	....49	<i>Acropora effusa</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser oxyrinchus</i>	..3	<i>Acropora awi</i>	.....49	<i>Acropora eibli</i>	.....54
<i>Acipenser persicus</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora azurea</i>	....49	<i>Acropora elegans</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser platorynchus</i>	5	<i>Acropora baedactyla</i>	52	<i>Acropora elegantula</i>	..52
<i>Acipenser platycephalus</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora batunai</i>	....49	<i>Acropora elizabethensis</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser primigenius</i>	.3	<i>Acropora bifurcata</i>	...49	<i>Acropora elseyi</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser pygmaeus</i>	...3	<i>Acropora brachiata</i>	...58	<i>Acropora erythraea</i>	...55
<i>Acipenser ratzeburgii</i>	..4	<i>Acropora branchi</i>	....49	<i>Acropora eurystoma</i>	..53
<i>Acipenser rhynchaeus</i>	.2	<i>Acropora brevicollis</i>	..52	<i>Acropora exigua</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser rostratus</i>	....3	<i>Acropora brueggemanni</i>	.....49	<i>Acropora exilis</i>	.....52
<i>Acipenser rubicundus</i>	..2	<i>Acropora bushyensis</i>	50	<i>Acropora exquisita</i>	....53
<i>Acipenser rupertianus</i>	.2	<i>Acropora calamaria</i>	..55	<i>Acropora fastigiata</i>	....53
<i>Acipenser ruthenus</i>	....3	<i>Acropora canaliculata</i>	55	<i>Acropora fenneri</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser ruzskyi</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora canalis</i>	.....58	<i>Acropora filiformis</i>	...53
<i>Acipenser schrenckii</i>	...3	<i>Acropora cardenae</i>	...50	<i>Acropora florida</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser schypa</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora carduus</i>	....50	<i>Acropora formosa</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser seuruga</i>	.....4	<i>Acropora caroliniana</i>	.50	<i>Acropora forskalii</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser shipa</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora cerealis</i>	....50	<i>Acropora fructicosa</i>	...55
<i>Acipenser shyp</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora cervicornis</i>	.50	<i>Acropora gemmifera</i>	.53
<i>Acipenser shypa</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora</i>	chesterfieldensis	<i>Acropora glauca</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser sinensis</i>	.....4	<i>Acropora clathrata</i>	...50	<i>Acropora globiceps</i>	...54
<i>Acipenser stellatus</i>	.....4	<i>Acropora concinna</i>	...64	<i>Acropora gomezi</i>	.....54
<i>Acipenser stenorrhynchus</i>	.....2	<i>Acropora conferta</i>	....55	<i>Acropora gracilis</i>	..53,65
<i>Acipenser sterlet</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora conigera</i>	....61	<i>Acropora grandis</i>	.....54
<i>Acipenser sturio</i>	.....3,4	<i>Acropora convexa</i>	....50	<i>Acropora granulosa</i>	...54
<i>Acipenser sturionellus</i>	.3	<i>Acropora cophodactyla</i>	51	<i>Acropora gravida</i>	.....53
<i>Acipenser transmontanus</i>	.....4	<i>Acropora copiosa</i>	....51	<i>Acropora haimeia</i>	.....54
<i>Acipenser tuecka</i>	....2,3	<i>Acropora corymbosa</i>	51	<i>Acropora halmaherae</i>	54
<i>Acipenser turritus</i>	.....3	<i>Acropora crateriformis</i>	51	<i>Acropora hebes</i>	.....49
<i>Acipenser vallisnerii</i>	....4			<i>Acropora hemprichii</i>	..54
ACIPENSERIDAE	.....2			<i>Acropora hispida</i>	.....51
				<i>Acropora hoeksemai</i>	.54
				<i>Acropora horrida</i>	.....54

<i>Acropora humilis</i>	54	<i>Acropora ocellata</i>	58	<i>Acropora scandens</i> ...	59
<i>Acropora hyacinthus</i> .	55	<i>Acropora orbicularis</i> .	58	<i>Acropora scherzeriana</i>	61
<i>Acropora hystrix</i>	50	<i>Acropora otteri</i>	62	<i>Acropora schmitti</i>	62
<i>Acropora imperfecta</i> .	56	<i>Acropora pagoensis</i> ..	53	<i>Acropora secale</i>	62
<i>Acropora indiana</i>	55	<i>Acropora palifera</i>	59	<i>Acropora secunda</i>	58
<i>Acropora indonesia</i> ...	55	<i>Acropora palmata</i>	59	<i>Acropora securis</i>	51
<i>Acropora inermis</i>	55	<i>Acropora palmerae</i> ...	59	<i>Acropora sekiseiensis</i>	62
<i>Acropora insignis</i>	55	<i>Acropora paniculata</i> .	59	<i>Acropora selago</i>	62
<i>Acropora intermedia</i> .	55	<i>Acropora papillare</i>	59	<i>Acropora seriata</i>	62
<i>Acropora irregularis</i> ..	55	<i>Acropora parahemprichii</i>		<i>Acropora simplex</i>	62
<i>Acropora jacquelineae</i>	56	.....	59	<i>Acropora singularis</i> ...	57
<i>Acropora japonica</i>	56	<i>Acropora parapharaonis</i>		<i>Acropora smithi</i>	61
<i>Acropora kenti</i>	63	.....	59	<i>Acropora solitaryensis</i>	62
<i>Acropora kimbeensis</i>	56	<i>Acropora parillis</i>	59	<i>Acropora sordiensis</i> ...	62
<i>Acropora kirstyae</i>	56	<i>Acropora patula</i>	56	<i>Acropora speciosa</i>	62
<i>Acropora kosurini</i>	56	<i>Acropora paxilligera</i> .	55	<i>Acropora spectabilis</i> ..	55
<i>Acropora labrosa</i>	60	<i>Acropora pectinata</i> ...	55	<i>Acropora spicifera</i>	62
<i>Acropora laevis</i>	55	<i>Acropora pharaonis</i> ..	59	<i>Acropora splendida</i> ...	64
<i>Acropora lamarcki</i>	56	<i>Acropora pichoni</i>	60	<i>Acropora squamosa</i> ...	62
<i>Acropora latistella</i>	56	<i>Acropora pinguis</i>	60	<i>Acropora stoddarti</i>	63
<i>Acropora leptocyathus</i>	55	<i>Acropora plana</i>	60	<i>Acropora striata</i>	63
<i>Acropora lianae</i>	56	<i>Acropora plantaginea</i>		<i>Acropora subglabra</i> ...	63
<i>Acropora librata</i>	57	.....	60,62	<i>Acropora subulata</i>	63
<i>Acropora listeri</i>	56	<i>Acropora platycyathus</i>	55	<i>Acropora suharsonoi</i> .	63
<i>Acropora loisetiae</i> ..	56	<i>Acropora plumosa</i>	60	<i>Acropora sukarnoi</i>	63
<i>Acropora lokani</i>	56	<i>Acropora pocilloporina</i>	60	<i>Acropora surculosa</i> ...	55
<i>Acropora longicyathus</i>	56	<i>Acropora polystoma</i> .	60	<i>Acropora symmetrica</i>	51
<i>Acropora loricata</i>	56	<i>Acropora ponderosa</i> .	61	<i>Acropora syringodes</i> .	58
<i>Acropora loripes</i>	56	<i>Acropora procumbens</i>	52	<i>Acropora</i>	
<i>Acropora lovelli</i>	56	<i>Acropora profusa</i>	53	<i>tanegashimensis</i>	63
<i>Acropora lutkeni</i>	57	<i>Acropora prolifera</i>	60	<i>Acropora tenella</i>	63
<i>Acropora luzonica</i>	49	<i>Acropora prolixa</i> ..	50,56	<i>Acropora tenuis</i>	63
<i>Acropora macrostoma</i>	57	<i>Acropora prominens</i> .	59	<i>Acropora teres</i>	63
<i>Acropora magnifica</i> ..	57	<i>Acropora prostrata</i> ...	60	<i>Acropora tizardi</i>	63
<i>Acropora mangarevensis</i>		<i>Acropora proximalis</i> .	60	<i>Acropora togianensis</i> .	63
.....	50	<i>Acropora pruinosa</i>	60	<i>Acropora torihalimeda</i>	63
<i>Acropora manni</i>	49	<i>Acropora pulchra</i>	60	<i>Acropora torresiana</i> ..	64
<i>Acropora maryae</i>	57	<i>Acropora pustulosa</i> ..	59	<i>Acropora tortuosa</i>	64
<i>Acropora massawensis</i>	57	<i>Acropora pyramidalis</i>	55	<i>Acropora tubigera</i>	48
<i>Acropora meridiana</i> ..	57	<i>Acropora quelchi</i>	50	<i>Acropora tumida</i>	64
<i>Acropora microclados</i>	57	<i>Acropora rambleri</i>	60	<i>Acropora turaki</i>	64
<i>Acropora microphthalma</i>		<i>Acropora rayneri</i>	54	<i>Acropora turbinata</i>	55
.....	57	<i>Acropora reclinata</i>	59	<i>Acropora tutuillensis</i> ..	64
<i>Acropora millepora</i> ...	57	<i>Acropora recumbens</i>	55	<i>Acropora tylostoma</i> ...	54
<i>Acropora minuta</i>	57	<i>Acropora reticulata</i>	51,65	<i>Acropora valencennesii</i>	
<i>Acropora mirabilis</i>	57	<i>Acropora retusa</i>	61	.....	64
<i>Acropora monticulosa</i>	57	<i>Acropora ridzwani</i>	61	<i>Acropora valida</i>	64
<i>Acropora mossambica</i>	58	<i>Acropora robusta</i>	61	<i>Acropora vanderhorsti</i>	
<i>Acropora multiacuta</i> .	58	<i>Acropora rongelapensis</i>		.....	54,55
<i>Acropora multicaulis</i> .	64	.....	61	<i>Acropora varia</i>	53,64
<i>Acropora multiformis</i>	53	<i>Acropora rosaria</i>	61	<i>Acropora variabilis</i>	64
<i>Acropora multiramosa</i>	49	<i>Acropora roseni</i>	61	<i>Acropora variolosa</i> ...	64
<i>Acropora murrayensis</i>	56	<i>Acropora rotumana</i> ..	51	<i>Acropora vasiformis</i> ..	50
<i>Acropora nana</i>	58	<i>Acropora rouseauii</i> ..	64	<i>Acropora vauhani</i>	64
<i>Acropora nasuta</i>	58	<i>Acropora rudis</i>	61	<i>Acropora vermiculata</i>	64
<i>Acropora natalensis</i> ..	58	<i>Acropora rufus</i>	61	<i>Acropora verweyi</i>	65
<i>Acropora navini</i>	58	<i>Acropora russelli</i>	61	<i>Acropora virgata</i>	53
<i>Acropora nobilis</i>	58	<i>Acropora samoensis</i> .	61	<i>Acropora walindii</i>	65
<i>Acropora obscura</i>	55	<i>Acropora sarmentosa</i>	61		

<i>Acropora wallaceae</i> ..	65	<i>affinis, Coenopsammia</i>		<i>agaricus, Porites</i>	77
<i>Acropora willisae</i>	65	.....	179	<i>agassizi, Cyphastrea</i>	118
<i>Acropora yongei</i>	65	<i>affinis, Crypthelia</i>	184	<i>agassizi, Leptastrea</i>	118
ACROPORIDAE	48	<i>affinis, Dendrophyllia</i>	179	<i>agassizii, Deltocyathus</i>	
<i>actiniformis, Fungia</i>	100	<i>affinis, Favia</i>	122	.....	144
<i>actiniformis, Heliofungia</i>		<i>affinis, Lophohelia</i> ...	148	<i>agassizii, Vastes</i>	5
.....	100	<i>affinis, Parastrea</i>	122	<i>Agehana maraho</i>	17
ACTINOPTERYGII	2	<i>affinis, Rhizotrochus</i>	166	<i>aggregata, Cirrhipathes</i>	
<i>aculeata, Antipathes</i> .	32	<i>affinis, Rhodopsammia</i>		.....	34
<i>aculeata, Arachnopathes</i>		.....	173	<i>aggregata, Stichopathes</i>	
.....	32	<i>affinis, Schizopathes</i>	42	.....	34
<i>aculeata, Dendrophyllia</i>		African Blind Barb Fish	6	<i>agnesae, Hippocampus</i>	6
.....	174	African Pillow Coral ..	85	<i>aiharai, Caulastraea</i>	117
<i>aculeata, Seriatopora</i>	47	<i>africana, Acropora</i> ...	63	<i>aimei, Hippocampus</i>	7,10
<i>aculeatum, Flabellum</i>	167	<i>africana, Gyropora</i> ..	189	<i>aithoseptatus,</i>	
<i>aculeatum,</i>		<i>africana, Madrepora</i> .	63	<i>Trochocyathus</i>	156
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	167	<i>africana, Oculina</i>	107	<i>akajimensis, Acropora</i>	49
<i>aculeatus, Acipenser</i> ...	3	<i>africana, Sandalolitha</i>		<i>akakeae, Ornithoptera</i>	15
<i>aculeus, Acropora</i>	48	.....	101	Alabama Lamp Pearly	
<i>aculeus, Madrepora</i> ..	48	<i>africana, Schizoculina</i>		Mussel	24
<i>acuminata, Acropora</i>	48	.....	107	Alabama Lampmussel	24
<i>acuminata, Madrepora</i>	49	<i>africanus, Pandinus</i> ..	12	Alabama Sturgeon	..... 5
<i>acuta, Platygyra</i>	132	<i>africanus, Pectinia</i> ...	109	<i>alabastrum,</i>	
<i>acuta, Pocillopora</i>	45	Agarice à spires	86	<i>Desmophyllum</i>	165
<i>acuticollis, Favites</i> ..	125	Agarice de Graham ..	86	<i>alabastrum, Flabellum</i>	
<i>acuticollis, Prionastrea</i>		Agarice de Lamarck ..	86	.....	162
.....	125	Agarice fragile	86	<i>alabastrum,</i>	
<i>acutidens, Fungia</i>	97	Agarice laitue	85,86	<i>Placotrochides</i>	165
<i>adduensis, Favia</i>	126	Agarice laitue fine	86	<i>alaskanus, Stylaster</i>	193
<i>Adelopora</i>	183	Agarice plate	86	<i>alaskensis, Caryophyllia</i>	
<i>Adelopora crassilabrum</i>		<i>Agaricia</i>		.....	136
.....	183	85,86,87,88,89,91,114,		<i>alata, Antipathes</i>	38
<i>Adelopora fragilis</i> ...	183	116		<i>alata, Aphanipathes</i> ..	38
<i>Adelopora moseleyi</i>	183	<i>Agaricia agaricites</i>	85	<i>alata, Tetrapathes</i>	38
<i>Adelopora pseudothyron</i>		<i>Agaricia cailleti</i>	87	<i>Alatotrochus</i>	158
.....	183	<i>Agaricia crassa</i>	85	<i>Alatotrochus rubescens</i>	
<i>adeta, Conopora</i>	184	<i>Agaricia crista</i>	88	.....	158
<i>admicularis, Amphihelia</i>		<i>Agaricia explanulata</i> .	91	<i>alatus, Hippocampus</i> ..	6
.....	177	<i>Agaricia flabellina</i> ...	116	<i>alatus, Idiotrochus</i> ..	159
<i>admicularis,</i>		<i>Agaricia fragilis</i>	86	<i>albatrossi, Sympodangia</i>	
<i>Enallopsammia</i>	177	<i>Agaricia grahamae</i> ...	86	.....	155
<i>adrianae, Fungia</i>	96	<i>Agaricia humilis</i>	86	<i>alberti, Caryophyllia</i>	136
Adriatic Sturgeon	3	<i>Agaricia lamarcki</i>	86	<i>albiceps, Aphonopelma</i>	
<i>aeacus, Troides</i>	18	<i>Agaricia levicollis</i>	89	.....	12
<i>aenea, Antipathes</i>	29,39	<i>Agaricia planulata</i>	86	<i>albiceps, Brachypelma</i>	12
<i>aenea, Antipathes</i>	29,39	<i>Agaricia ponderosa</i> ..	86	<i>albiceps, Rhechostica</i>	12
<i>aenea, Gorgonia</i>	39	<i>Agaricia purpurea</i>	85	<i>albiconus, Goniopora</i> .	75
<i>aequalis, Leptastrea</i>	128	<i>Agaricia rugosa</i>	89	<i>albidus, Favia</i>	121
<i>aequicostatus,</i>		<i>Agaricia speciosa</i>	89	<i>albimors, Carcharodon</i>	1
<i>Heterocyathus</i>	147	<i>Agaricia tenuifolia</i> ...	86	<i>albitentaculata, Ctenactis</i>	
<i>aequiserialis,</i>		<i>Agaricia undata</i>	86	.....	95
<i>Coenopsammia</i>	180	<i>agaricia, Symphyllia</i>	114	<i>albopilosum,</i>	
<i>aequituberculata,</i>		<i>Agariciella minikoensis</i>		<i>Brachypelma</i>	12
<i>Montipora</i>	67	.....	88	<i>albopilosus, Euathlus</i>	12
<i>aesacus, Ornithoptera</i>	15	<i>Agariciella ponderosa</i>	86	<i>albula, Acipenser</i>	4
<i>affine, Flabellum</i>	168	<i>agariciformis, Fungia</i>	97	<i>albus,</i>	
<i>affinis, Astrea</i>	122	AGARICIIDAE	85	<i>Parascaphirhynchus</i> .	5
<i>affinis, Balanophyllia</i>	173	<i>agaricites, Agaricia</i> ...	85	<i>albus, Scaphirhynchus</i>	5
<i>affinis, Bathypathes</i> ..	42	<i>agaricites, Madrepora</i>	85	<i>alcicornis, Millepora</i>	181

<i>alcicornis, Pectinia</i> .. 109	<i>Allopora verrillii</i> .....197	.....38
<i>alcicornis, Tridacophyllia</i>	<i>alopeкуроoides, Antipathes</i>	<i>americana, Phyllangia</i>
..... 109	..... 28	.....150
<i>alcocki, Caryophyllia</i> 137	<i>alta, Fungia</i> 97	<i>amicorum, Barabattoia</i>
<i>alcocki, Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>alta, Galaxea</i> .....105	..... 117
..... 174	<i>altasepta, Montipora</i> 67	<i>amicorum, Favia</i> 117
<i>alcocki, Madrepora</i> . 106	<i>alternans,</i>	<i>amicorum, Parastrea</i> 117
<i>alcocki, Sclerhelia</i> .. 174	<i>Foveoloccyathus</i> ....159	<i>amitoriensis, Leptoseris</i>
<i>alcocki, Stichopathes</i> 34	<i>alternans,</i>	.....87
<i>aleutensis, Acipenser</i> ..4	<i>Trematotrochus</i> ....159	<i>amoena, Errina</i> .....188
<i>aleuticus, Fungiacyathus</i>	<i>alternata, Bathypathes</i>	<i>amoena, Rhodopsammia</i>
..... 93	..... 41	.....171
<i>alexandrae, Ornithoptera</i>	<i>alternata, Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Amphelia galapagensis</i>
..... 16	.....175	..... 106
<i>algericus, Hippocampus</i> 6	<i>alternatus, Heterocyathus</i>	<i>Amphelia oculata</i> 106
<i>aliciae, Mycetophyllia</i> 113	.....147	<i>amphelioides,</i>
<i>allingi, Alveopora</i> 74	<i>altispina, Errina</i> .....187	<i>Anisopsammia</i> 177
<i>alliomorpha, Madrepora</i>	<i>altispina, Lepidotheca</i>	<i>amphelioides,</i>
..... 49	.....190	<i>Dendrophyllia</i> 177
<i>allnutti, Distichopora</i> 187	<i>alveolata, Porites</i> 81	<i>amphelioides,</i>
<i>Allopathes</i> 28	<i>Alveopora</i> 74,75,76	<i>Enallopsammia</i> 177
<i>Allopathes denhartogi</i> 28	<i>Alveopora allingi</i> 74	<i>Amphihelia adminicularis</i>
<i>Allopathes desbonni</i> .28	<i>Alveopora catalai</i> 74	..... 177
<i>Allopathes robillardi</i> .. 28	<i>Alveopora daedalea</i> .. 74	<i>Amphihelia</i>
<i>Allopora bithalamus</i> 193	<i>Alveopora excelsa</i> 74	<i>infundibulifera</i> 106
<i>Allopora blattea</i> 193	<i>Alveopora fenestrata</i> 74	<i>Amphihelia moresbyi</i> 106
<i>Allopora bocki</i> 193	<i>Alveopora fijiensis</i> 74	<i>Amphihelia oculata</i> .106
<i>Allopora boreopacifica</i>	<i>Alveopora gigas</i> 74	<i>Amphihelia rostrata</i> 177
..... 193	<i>Alveopora irregularis</i> 76	<i>amphiheloides, Stylaster</i>
<i>Allopora brochi</i> 193	<i>Alveopora japonica</i> ... 74	..... 193
<i>Allopora californica</i>	<i>Alveopora marionensis</i> 74	<i>amphrysus, Troides</i> ..18
..... 193,197	<i>Alveopora minuta</i> 74	<i>ampla, Herpetolitha</i> 100
<i>Allopora campyleca</i> 194	<i>Alveopora mortenseni</i> 74	<i>ampliata, Madrepora</i> 116
<i>Allopora carinata</i> 194	<i>Alveopora naomiaae</i> .. 75	<i>ampliata, Merulina</i> ..116
<i>Allopora divergens</i> . 194	<i>Alveopora ocellata</i> ... 74	<i>amplior, Parastrea</i> ..123
<i>Allopora eguchii</i> 194	<i>Alveopora polyformis</i> 75	<i>amplispina, Schizopathes</i>
<i>Allopora explanata</i> . 196	<i>Alveopora regularis</i> .. 74	.....42
<i>Allopora granulosa</i> . 195	<i>Alveopora retusa</i> 74	<i>Amu Darya Shovelnose</i>
<i>Allopora incompleta</i> 195	<i>Alveopora spongiosa</i> 74	<i>Sturgeon</i> 5
<i>Allopora maderensis</i> 192	<i>Alveopora tizardi</i> 74	<i>Amu Darya Sturgeon</i> .. 5
<i>Allopora miniata</i> 196	<i>Alveopora trihedralis</i> 75	<i>Amur Sturgeon</i> 3
<i>Allopora moseleyana</i> 196	<i>Alveopora verrilliana</i> 75	<i>Anacropora</i> .....65
<i>Allopora moseleyi</i> ... 197	<i>Alveopora viridis</i> 75	<i>Anacropora firma</i> .....65
<i>Allopora nobilis</i> 196	<i>amakusensis,</i>	<i>Anacropora forbesi</i> ....65
<i>Allopora norvegica</i> . 196	<i>Acanthastrea</i> .....110	<i>Anacropora gracilis</i> ...65
<i>Allopora ochracea</i> .. 196	<i>amakusensis,</i>	<i>Anacropora matthai</i> ..65
<i>Allopora papillosa</i> ... 192	<i>Micromussa</i> .....110	<i>Anacropora pillai</i> .....65
<i>Allopora petrograpta</i> 193	<i>amaranthus, Colpophyllia</i>	<i>Anacropora puertogalerae</i>
<i>Allopora polymorpha</i> 196	.....118	.....65
<i>Allopora polyorchis</i> . 196	<i>amarantum, Manicina</i>	<i>Anacropora reptans</i> ..65
<i>Allopora porphyra</i> .. 193	.....134	<i>Anacropora reticulata</i> 65
<i>Allopora profunda</i> ... 196	<i>amarantum,</i>	<i>Anacropora spinosa</i> ..65
<i>Allopora rosacea</i> 197	<i>Trachyphyllia</i> .....134	<i>Anacropora spumosa</i> .65
<i>Allopora scabiosa</i> ... 197	<i>amblyclados, Madrepora</i>	<i>ananas, Astrea</i> 117
<i>Allopora solida</i> 197	..... 55	<i>anamos, Huso</i> 2
<i>Allopora stejnegeri</i> . 197	<i>ambrosia, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>anceps, Distichopora</i> 186
<i>Allopora stellulata</i> .. 197	.....136	<i>Anchor Coral</i> ....146,147
<i>Allopora subviolacea</i> 197	<i>americana, Antipathes</i> 28	<i>ancora, Euphyllia</i> 146
<i>Allopora venusta</i> 197	<i>americana, Heliopathes</i>	

<i>andamanensis</i> , <i>Polycyathus</i>	152	<i>annitha</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	12	<i>Anthemiphyllia patera</i>	
<i>andamanicus</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	144	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	129	<i>patera</i>	135
<i>andersoni</i> , <i>Paracyathus</i>	149	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Explanaria</i>	129	<i>Anthemiphyllia spinifera</i>	135
<i>andrewi</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	12	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	129	ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE	135
<i>andrewianus</i> <i>andrewianus</i> , <i>Sphenotrochus</i>	161	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Montastraea</i>	129	<i>anthocercis</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	49
<i>andrewianus moorei</i> , <i>Sphenotrochus</i>	161	<i>annularis</i> , <i>Orbicella</i> .	129	<i>anthocercis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	49
<i>andrewianus</i> , <i>Sphenotrochus</i>	161	<i>annulata</i> , <i>Guynia</i>	169	<i>anthohelia</i> , <i>Conopora</i>	184
<i>andrewsi</i> , <i>Porites</i>	78	<i>annuligera</i> , <i>Astrea</i> ..	130	<i>anthophyllites</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>	141
<i>andromache</i> , <i>Troides</i>	18	<i>annuligera</i> , <i>Montastraea</i>	130	<i>anthophyllites</i> , <i>Lophelia</i>	153
<i>Angia excavata</i>	103	<i>annuligera</i> , <i>Orbicella</i>	130	<i>anthophyllites</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	153
<i>Angia rubeola</i>	103	<i>anomala</i> , <i>Distichopora</i>	186	<i>anthophyllites</i> , <i>Pourtalesmilia</i>	153
<i>Angia smithii</i>	103	<i>Anomastraea</i>	82	<i>Anthophyllum clavus</i>	105
<i>Angia verreauxii</i>	104	<i>Anomastraea irregularis</i>	82	<i>Anthophyllum cyathus</i>	138
<i>angiostomum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	167	<i>Anomocora</i>	135,136	<i>Anthophyllum distortum</i>	96
<i>angiostomum</i> , <i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	167	<i>Anomocora carinata</i>	135	<i>Anthophyllum hystrix</i>	105
<i>angiowa</i> , <i>Tetroras</i>	2	<i>Anomocora fecunda</i>	135	<i>anthophyllum</i> , <i>Biflabellum</i>	166
<i>anguina</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> .	33	<i>Anomocora gigas</i>	135	<i>anthophyllum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	166
<i>anguina</i> , <i>Cirrhopathes</i>	33	<i>Anomocora marchadi</i>	136	<i>anthophyllum</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	138
<i>angulare</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	162	<i>Anomocora prolifera</i>	136	<i>anthophyllum</i> , <i>Monomyces</i>	166
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ...	54	<i>Antaceus ayresii</i>	4	ANTHOZOA	27
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	54	<i>Antaceus buffalo</i>	2	<i>anthracinus</i> , <i>Huso</i>	2
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Montipora</i> .	67	<i>Antaceus caryi</i>	4	<i>antillarum</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	137
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Porites</i>	67	<i>Antaceus cincinnati</i> ...	2	<i>antillarum</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	193
<i>angulata</i> , <i>Seriatopora</i>	47	<i>Antaceus putnami</i>	4	<i>Antillia duncani</i>	134
<i>angulosa</i> , <i>Lobophyllia</i>	113	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	137	<i>Antillia flabelliformis</i>	134
<i>angulosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	113	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Errina</i>	187	<i>Antillia geoffroyi</i>	134
<i>angulosa</i> , <i>Mussa</i>	113	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Gardineria</i>	149	<i>Antillia grandiflora</i> ..	111
<i>angusta</i> , <i>Montipora</i> ..	70	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Javania</i> ..	165	<i>Antillia infundibuliformis</i>	134
<i>angustifolium</i> , <i>Polyodon</i>	5	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Labiopora</i>	187	<i>Antillia japonica</i>	111
<i>angustum</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	12	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Paraconotrochus</i> ...	149	<i>Antillia lonsdaleia</i> ...	134
<i>angustum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	162,167	<i>antarctica</i> , <i>Porella</i> ...	187	<i>Antillia nomaensis</i> ...	111
<i>angustum</i> , <i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	167	<i>antarcticum</i> , <i>Desmophyllum</i>	165	<i>Antillia orientalis</i>	134
<i>angustus</i> , <i>Euathlus</i> ...	12	<i>antarcticum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	165	<i>Antillia sinuata</i>	134
<i>angustus</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	7	<i>antarcticus</i> , <i>Leptopenus</i>	92	<i>Antillophyllia lonsdaleia</i>	134
<i>Anisopsammia</i> <i>amphelioides</i>	177	<i>Anthemiphyllia</i>	135	ANTIPATHARIA	28
<i>Anisopsammia rostrata</i>	177	<i>Anthemiphyllia dentata</i>	135	<i>Antipathella</i> 28,29,30,31,32,37,39, 40	
<i>anjouanae</i> , <i>Malania</i> ..	11	<i>Anthemiphyllia frustum</i>	135	<i>Antipathella aperta</i> ...	39
<i>ankeli</i> , <i>Pocillopora</i>	45	<i>Anthemiphyllia</i> <i>macrolobata</i>	135	<i>Antipathella assimilis</i> .	28
<i>annae</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>	178	<i>Anthemiphyllia</i> <i>multidentata</i>	135	<i>Antipathella atlantica</i>	28
<i>annae</i> , <i>Porites</i>	77	<i>Anthemiphyllia pacifica</i>	135	<i>Antipathella bosicii</i>	29
<i>annae</i> , <i>Rhizopsammia</i>	178	<i>Anthemiphyllia patera</i>	135	<i>Antipathella brooki</i>	28,29
ANNELIDA	20	<i>Anthemiphyllia patera</i> <i>costata</i>	135		

<i>Antipathella brookii</i> .. 29	<i>Antipathes cylindrica</i> 29	<i>Antipathes panamensis</i>
<i>Antipathella ceylonensis</i>	<i>Antipathes delicatula</i> 29	.....40
..... 29	<i>Antipathes</i>	<i>Antipathes paniculata</i> 39
<i>Antipathella contorta</i> 29	<i>dendrochristos</i> 29	<i>Antipathes pauroclema</i>
<i>Antipathella fiordensis</i> 39	<i>Antipathes densa</i> 29	.....31
<i>Antipathella gracilis</i> .. 30	<i>Antipathes densiflora</i> 33	<i>Antipathes pectinata</i> .31
<i>Antipathella intermedia</i>	<i>Antipathes desbonni</i> . 28	<i>Antipathes pedata</i> ....36
..... 30	<i>Antipathes dichotoma</i> 29	<i>Antipathes pennacea</i> .40
<i>Antipathella irregularis</i> 31	<i>Antipathes dissecta</i> .. 30	<i>Antipathes picea</i> .....40
<i>Antipathella minor</i> 31	<i>Antipathes dubia</i> 36	<i>Antipathes pinnatifida</i> 40
<i>Antipathella paniculata</i>	<i>Antipathes elegans</i> ... 36	<i>Antipathes plana</i> .....31
..... 28	<i>Antipathes ericoides</i> . 33	<i>Antipathes plantagenista</i>
<i>Antipathella reticulata</i> 37	<i>Antipathes erinaceus</i> 30	.....31
<i>Antipathella rugosa</i> .. 40	<i>Antipathes eupteridea</i> 37	<i>Antipathes pluma</i> ....40
<i>Antipathella speciosa</i> 32	<i>Antipathes expansa</i> .. 37	<i>Antipathes</i>
<i>Antipathella strigosa</i> . 39	<i>Antipathes fernandezii</i> 40	<i>pseudodichotoma</i> ...31
<i>Antipathella subpinnata</i>	<i>Antipathes filix</i> 37	<i>Antipathes pumila</i> ....39
..... 39	<i>Antipathes fiordensis</i> 39	<i>Antipathes punctata</i> ..43
<i>Antipathella wollastonii</i>	<i>Antipathes foeniculum</i> 29	<i>Antipathes regularis</i> ..31
..... 39	<i>Antipathes fragilis</i> 30,34	<i>Antipathes reticulata</i> .37
<i>Antipathes</i>	<i>Antipathes fruticosa</i> . 30	<i>Antipathes rhipidion</i> ..31
28,29,30,31,32,33,34,	<i>Antipathes furcata</i> ... 30	<i>Antipathes rigida</i> .....37
35,36,37,38,39,40,41,	<i>Antipathes galapagensis</i>	<i>Antipathes robillardii</i> ..28
42,43	..... 30	<i>Antipathes rubra</i> .....31
<i>Antipathes abies</i> 39	<i>Antipathes gallensis</i> . 30	<i>Antipathes rubusiformis</i>
<i>Antipathes abietina</i> .. 37	<i>Antipathes glaberrima</i> 39	.....31
<i>Antipathes aculeata</i> .. 32	<i>Antipathes glutinata</i> . 30	<i>Antipathes rugosa</i> ....40
<i>Antipathes aenea</i> .29,39	<i>Antipathes gracilis</i>	<i>Antipathes salicoides</i> .32
<i>Antipathes alata</i> 38	..... 30,35,39	<i>Antipathes salix</i> .....37
<i>Antipathes alopecuroides</i>	<i>Antipathes grandiflora</i> 30	<i>Antipathes</i>
..... 28	<i>Antipathes grandis</i> ... 30	<i>sarothamnoides</i> .....37
<i>Antipathes americana</i> 28	<i>Antipathes grayi</i> 30	<i>Antipathes sarothrum</i> 32
<i>Antipathes anguina</i> .. 33	<i>Antipathes herdmani</i> 30	<i>Antipathes scoparia</i> ..32
<i>Antipathes antrocrada</i> 39	<i>Antipathes heterorhodzos</i>	<i>Antipathes sealarki</i> ...32
<i>Antipathes aperta</i> 39	..... 38	<i>Antipathes setacea</i> ...35
<i>Antipathes arborea</i> ... 28	<i>Antipathes hirta</i> 40	<i>Antipathes sibogae</i> ...32
<i>Antipathes arctica</i> 43	<i>Antipathes humilis</i> ... 36	<i>Antipathes simplex</i> ...32
<i>Antipathes assimilis</i> .. 28	<i>Antipathes hypnoides</i> 36	<i>Antipathes simpsoni</i> ..32
<i>Antipathes atlantica</i> .. 28	<i>Antipathes indistincta</i> 30	<i>Antipathes speciosa</i> ..32
<i>Antipathes barbadensis</i>	<i>Antipathes intermedia</i> 30	<i>Antipathes spinescens</i> 41
..... 40	<i>Antipathes irregularis</i> 31	<i>Antipathes spinosa</i> ...40
<i>Antipathes bifaria</i> 40	<i>Antipathes japonica</i> .. 40	<i>Antipathes spinulosa</i> .32
<i>Antipathes boscii</i> 29	<i>Antipathes larix</i> 42	<i>Antipathes spiralis</i> 34,35
<i>Antipathes brooki</i> .29,30	<i>Antipathes lata</i> 40	<i>Antipathes squamosa</i> 41
<i>Antipathes brookii</i> 29	<i>Antipathes lenta</i> 31	<i>Antipathes stechowi</i> ..40
<i>Antipathes cancellata</i> 37	<i>Antipathes lentipinna</i> 31	<i>Antipathes strigosa</i> ...39
<i>Antipathes caribbeana</i> 29	<i>Antipathes lilliei</i> 42	<i>Antipathes subpinnata</i> 39
<i>Antipathes catharinae</i> 29	<i>Antipathes longibrachiata</i>	<i>Antipathes tanacetum</i> 41
<i>Antipathes ceylonensis</i>	..... 31	<i>Antipathes tenuispina</i> 42
..... 29	<i>Antipathes mediterranea</i>	<i>Antipathes ternatensis</i> 32
<i>Antipathes chamaemorus</i>	..... 31	<i>Antipathes tetrasticha</i> 42
..... 29	<i>Antipathes melancholica</i>	<i>Antipathes thamnea</i> ..41
<i>Antipathes chota</i> 29	..... 37	<i>Antipathes thamnoides</i>
<i>Antipathes clathrata</i> . 33	<i>Antipathes mimosella</i> 40	.....32
<i>Antipathes columnaris</i> 29	<i>Antipathes minor</i> 31	<i>Antipathes thyoides</i> ..36
<i>Antipathes contorta</i> .. 29	<i>Antipathes myriophylla</i>	<i>Antipathes triadocrada</i> 32
<i>Antipathes crispa</i> 36	..... 40	<i>Antipathes ulex</i> .....40
<i>Antipathes cupressina</i> 39	<i>Antipathes nilanduensis</i>	<i>Antipathes umbratica</i> 32
<i>Antipathes curvata</i> ... 29	..... 31	<i>Antipathes undulata</i> ..36

- Antipathes valdiviae* . 32
Antipathes verticillata 37
Antipathes viminalis . 32
Antipathes virgata 32
Antipathes wollastonii 39
Antipathes zoothallus 32
ANTIPATHIDAE 28
antiquorum,
Hippocampus 8
antiquus, *Hippocampus* 8
Antler Coral 46
Antler Lettuce Coral 109
antrocrada, *Antipathes*
..... 39
antrocrada, *Myriopathes*
..... 39
aotearoa, *Flabellum* 162
aperta, *Antipathella* .. 39
aperta, *Antipathes* 39
aperta, *Heliastrea* .. 122
aperta, *Physogyra* .. 151
apertum, *Flabellum* 162
apertus, *Trochocyathus*
..... 156
apexfulva, *Achatinella* 25
Aphanipathes
29,30,31,32,36,37,38,
39,40
Aphanipathes abietina 37
Aphanipathes alata ... 38
Aphanipathes
barbadensis 40
Aphanipathes cancellata
..... 37
Aphanipathes catharinae
..... 29
Aphanipathes colombiana
..... 37
Aphanipathes erinaceus
..... 30
Aphanipathes eupteridea
..... 37
Aphanipathes filix 37
Aphanipathes fruticosa
..... 30
Aphanipathes hancocki
..... 36
Aphanipathes humilis 36
Aphanipathes indistincta
..... 30
Aphanipathes pedata 36
Aphanipathes pennacea
..... 40
Aphanipathes
plantagenista 31
Aphanipathes reticulata
..... 37
Aphanipathes rigida .. 37
Aphanipathes salix ... 37
- Aphanipathes*
sarothamnoides 37
Aphanipathes sibogae 32
Aphanipathes somervillei
..... 36
Aphanipathes spinulosa
..... 32
Aphanipathes stechowi
..... 40
Aphanipathes thamnoides
..... 32
Aphanipathes thyoides 36
Aphanipathes undulata
..... 36
Aphanipathes verticillata
..... 37
Aphanipathes wollastoni
..... 39
APHANI PATHIDAE . 36
Aphonopelma 12
Aphonopelma albiceps 12
Aphonopelma pallidum
..... 12
Aphrastrea deformis 126
aphrodes,
Heteropsammia 177
Apo Swallowtail 15
Apollo 17
Apollo Butterfly 17
apollo, *Parnassius* 17
Apollo 17
Appalachian Monkeyface
..... 24
Appalachian Monkey-face
Pearly Mussel 24
appressa, *Acropora* .. 49
appressa, *Heteropora* 49
appressa, *Madrepora* 49
arabensis, *Acropora* . 49
arabica, *Coeloria* 132
ARACHNIDA 11
arachniformis,
Asteriopathes 37
Arachnopathes
..... 28,29,32,33
Arachnopathes aculeata
..... 32
Arachnopathes clathrata
..... 33
Arachnopathes
columnaris 29
Arachnopathes ericoides
..... 33
Arachnopathes paniculata
..... 28
ARANEAE 12
aranetai, *Porites* 77
Arapaima 5
Arapaima 5
- Arapaima gigas* 5
arapaima, *Vastes* 5
arborea, *Antipathes* .. 28
arborea, *Caryophyllia* 176
arbuscula, *Acropora* .. 53
arbuscula, *Caryophyllia*
..... 141
arbuscula, *Cladocora* 141
arbuscula, *Coenosmilia*
..... 142
arbuscula, *Dendrophyllia*
..... 175
arbuscula, *Lophohelia*
..... 105
arbuscula, *Madrepora*
..... 53,105
arbuscula, *Oculina* .. 106
arbuscula, *Parasmilia* 135
arbuscula, *Schizoculina*
..... 106
Archohelia rediviva . 107
arctica, *Antipathes* 43
arctica, *Bathypathes* . 43
arctica, *Stauropathes* 43
arcticus, *Ulocyathus* 164
arcuata, *Acropora* 51
arcuata, *Madrepora* ... 51
arcuatile, *Flabellum* 162
arcuatum,
Truncatoflabellum 167
arcuatus, *Paracyathus*
..... 149
arenaria, *Astreopora* . 66
arenosa, *Madrepora* .. 80
arenosa, *Porites* 80
areolata, *Madrepora* 129
areolata, *Manicina* .. 129
areum, *Flabellum* ... 163
argemone, *Lithophyllia*
..... 113
argus, *Astrea* 130
argus, *Explanaria* ... 130
ARHYNCHOBELLIDA
..... 20
armata, *Acropora* 51
armata, *Favia* 124
armata, *Madrepora* 43,51
armata, *Plesiastrea* . 124
armata, *Stylocoeniella* 43
armata, *Stylophora* ... 43
arnaudi, *Porites* 77
arnei, *Hippocampus* 7,10
arnoldi, *Caryophyllia* 137
Arowana 6
ARTHROPODA 11
Artichoke Coral 111,114
asanoi, *Madracis* 43
Ascanius Swallowtail . 17
ascanius, *Parides* 17

ashmorensis, Echinopora 120
 Asian Arowana 6
 Asian Bonytongue 6
asper, Stylaster 193
aspera, Acropora 49
aspera, Cyphastrea 119
aspera, Echinophyllia 107
aspera, Echinopora . 107
aspera, Errina 187
aspera, Euphyllia ... 147
aspera, Eusmilia 147
aspera, Galaxea 105
aspera, Goniastrea . 126
aspera, Madrepora
 49,107
aspera, Madrepora
 49,107
aspera, Millepora ... 187
aspera, Oxyphyllia
 107,108
aspera, Parastrea ... 122
aspera, Pocillopora ... 46
aspera, Turbinaria .. 181
aspera, Ulophyllia .. 131
asperata, Fungia 95
aspergillus, Montipora 67
asperula, Madracis ... 44
ASPIDOCHIROTIDA 11
aspidopora, Astya .. 183
assimilis, Antipathella 28
assimilis, Antipathes . 28
assimilis, Madrepora . 49
Asteriopathes 37
Asteriopathes
arachniformis 37
Asteriopathes colini .. 37
Asteroseris planulata 86
Asterosmilia gigas .. 135
Asterosmilia marchadi
 136
Asterosmilia prolifera 136
Astourion 4
Astraeosmilia 117
Astraeosmilia connata
 117
Astrange solitaire ... 103
Astrangia
 102,103,151,152
Astrangia astreiformis
 103
Astrangia atrata 102
Astrangia braziliensis 103
Astrangia browni 102
Astrangia caboensis 102
Astrangia californica 102
Astrangia
concepcionensis ... 102
Astrangia concinna . 102
Astrangia conferta ..102
Astrangia cortezi102
Astrangia costata102
Astrangia danae103
Astrangia dentata ...102
Astrangia edwardsii .103
Astrangia epithecata 103
Astrangia equatorialis
102
Astrangia gardnerensis
102
Astrangia granulata .103
Astrangia haimei102
Astrangia hancocki ..102
Astrangia hayamaensis
151
Astrangia hondaensis 152
Astrangia howardi ...102
Astrangia insignifica 102
Astrangia lajollensis 102
Astrangia macrodentata
102
Astrangia mercatoris 102
Astrangia michelinii .103
Astrangia minuta103
Astrangia neglecta ..103
Astrangia oaxacensis 102
Astrangia pedersenii 102
Astrangia poculata ..103
Astrangia pulchella ..102
Astrangia rathbuni ..103
Astrangia sanfelipensis
102
Astrangia solitaria ...103
Astrangia tangolaensis
102
Astrangia woodsi103
Astrea affinis122
Astrea ananas117
Astrea annularis129
Astrea annuligera ...130
Astrea argus130
Astrea cellulosa123
Astrea cerium127
Astrea conferta 119,130
Astrea coronata130
Astrea crispata131
Astrea curta130
Astrea decactis 44
Astrea deformis 126,127
Astrea denticulata
 122,123
Astrea diffluens 90
Astrea dipsacea113
Astrea echinata110
Astrea eximia128
Astrea faviatella127
Astrea favulus127
Astrea filicosa124
Astrea flexuosa 125
Astrea forskaliana
 119,120
Astrea fragilis 124
Astrea fuscoviridis ..124
Astrea glaucopsis ... 119
Astrea halicora 125
Astrea heliopora 119
Astrea hemprichii
 110,124
Astrea hyades 133
Astrea intersepta 43,124
Astrea laperousiana 130
Astrea magnifica 124,126
Astrea microphthalmia
 118,119
Astrea myriophthalma 66
Astrea ocellina 119
Astrea okeni 124
Astrea ordinata 123
Astrea palifera 59
Astrea pallida 123
Astrea pandanus 124
Astrea parvistella ... 128
Astrea patula 119
Astrea pectinata 127
Astrea planulata 76,127
Astrea pulchra 128
Astrea pulvinaria 66
Astrea punctifera 66
Astrea purpurea 128
Astrea puteolina 124
Astrea quadrangularis
 130
Astrea radiata 130
Astrea retiformis 128
Astrea rigida 111
Astrea robusta 124
Astrea rotumana 123
Astrea rudis 124,126
Astrea sinuosa 127
Astrea solidior 130
Astrea speciosa 124
Astrea spongia 128
Astrea stelligera 124
Astrea stellulata 128,181
Astrea versipora 133
Astrea virens 124
Astrea viridis 75
astreata, Caryophyllia
 105
astreata, Galaxea ... 105
astreiformis, Astrangia
 103
astreiformis, Astroria 132
astreiformis, Coeloria 132
astreiformis, Platygyra
 132
astreoides, Porites 77

<i>Astreopora</i> 65,66,67,181	Atlantic Mushroom Coral	<i>aureus</i> , <i>Teinopalpus</i> ..18
<i>Astreopora arenaria</i> .. 66	.....114	<i>auritus</i> , <i>Sphenotrochus</i>
<i>Astreopora cucullata</i> . 65	Atlantic Sturgeon 3,4	.....161
<i>Astreopora ehrenbergii</i>	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Antipathella</i> 28	<i>aurorae</i> , <i>Hydnophora</i> 115
..... 66	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> 28	<i>austera</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .....49
<i>Astreopora elliptica</i> ... 66	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>austera</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ...49
<i>Astreopora expansa</i> .. 65	.....137	<i>australe</i> , <i>Flabellum</i> .163
<i>Astreopora explanata</i> 66	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Errina</i> .....188	<i>australensis</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i>
<i>Astreopora gracilis</i> ... 66	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Paratylopathes</i>	.....126
<i>Astreopora hirsuta</i> ... 66	..... 30	<i>australensis</i> , <i>Prionastrea</i>
<i>Astreopora horizontalis</i>	<i>atlantica</i> , <i>Tylopathes</i> 30	.....127
..... 66	<i>atlanticum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	<i>australiae</i> , <i>Endopachys</i>
<i>Astreopora incrustans</i> 66	.....163	.....160
<i>Astreopora kenti</i> 66	<i>atlanticus</i> , <i>Aulocyathus</i>	Australian Lungfish ...11
<i>Astreopora lambertsi</i> 66	.....136	<i>australiensis</i> , <i>Culicia</i> 103
<i>Astreopora listeri</i> 66	<i>atlanticus</i> , <i>Bathycyathus</i>	<i>australiensis</i> , <i>Hexapathes</i>
<i>Astreopora macrostoma</i>	.....137	.....38
..... 66	<i>atlanticus</i> , <i>Polycyathus</i>	<i>australiensis</i> , <i>Montipora</i>
<i>Astreopora moretonensis</i>	.....152	.....67
..... 66	<i>atrata</i> , <i>Astrangia</i> ....102	<i>australiensis</i> , <i>Porites</i> .77
<i>Astreopora</i>	<i>atrata</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i> 102	<i>australiensis</i> ,
<i>myriophthalma</i> 66	<i>atrachus</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> 8	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> 167
<i>Astreopora ocellata</i> .. 66	<i>Atrophaneura</i> 15	<i>australiensis</i> , <i>Turbinolia</i>
<i>Astreopora ovalis</i> 66	<i>Atrophaneura jophon</i> 15	.....158
<i>Astreopora profunda</i> . 66	<i>Atrophaneura palu</i> ... 15	<i>australis</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>
<i>Astreopora punctifera</i> 66	<i>Atrophaneura pandiyana</i>	.....114
<i>Astreopora randalli</i> ... 67	..... 15	<i>australis</i> , <i>Homophyllia</i>
<i>Astreopora scabra</i> 67	<i>attenuata</i> , <i>Porites</i> 77	.....114
<i>Astreopora stellae</i> 66	<i>atwoodi</i> , <i>Carcharias</i> 1	<i>australis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> .55
<i>Astreopora stellulata</i> 181	<i>Aulocyathus</i> .....136	<i>australis</i> , <i>Scolymia</i> .114
<i>Astreopora suggesta</i> .67	<i>Aulocyathus atlanticus</i>	<i>Australocyathus</i> .....158
<i>Astreopora tabulata</i>	.....136	<i>Australocyathus</i>
.....66,67	<i>Aulocyathus</i>	<i>vincentinus</i> .....158
<i>Astreopora tayamai</i> .. 66	<i>conotrochoides</i> .....136	<i>Australogyra</i> .....117
<i>astrinus</i> , <i>Favites</i> 125	<i>Aulocyathus juvenescens</i>	<i>Australogyra zelli</i> ....117
<i>Astrocoenia hanzawai</i> 43	.....136	<i>Australomussa</i> .....111
<i>Astrocoenia pharensis</i> 45	<i>Aulocyathus matricidus</i>	<i>Australomussa</i>
ASTROCOENIIDAE .. 43	.....136	<i>rowleyensis</i> .....111
<i>Astroides</i> 170	<i>Aulocyathus recidivus</i>	<i>avis</i> , <i>Cyathoceras</i> ...161
<i>Astroides calycularis</i> 170	.....136	<i>avis</i> , <i>Kionotrochus</i> ..161
<i>astroites</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 129	<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>avis</i> , <i>Pseudocyathoceras</i>
<i>Astropsammia pedersenii</i>	.....179	.....161
..... 179	<i>aurantiaca</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>awi</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .....49
<i>Astroria astreiformis</i> 132	.....179	<i>Axhelia mirabilis</i> .....44
<i>Astroria daedalea</i> ... 132	<i>aurantiacus</i> ,	<i>Axhelia myriaster</i> ....44
<i>Astroria esperi</i> 132	<i>Sphenotrochus</i> .....161	<i>axifuga</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>
<i>Astroria sinensis</i> 133	<i>aurantiacus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	.....176
<i>Astroria stricta</i> 133	.....193	<i>axifuga</i> ,
<i>Astya</i> 183	<i>auratum</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	<i>Duncanopsammia</i> .176
<i>Astya aspidopora</i> ... 183	..... 12	<i>axillaris</i> , <i>Cyathelia</i> ..104
<i>Astya subviridis</i> 183	<i>aurea</i> , <i>Coenopsammia</i>	<i>axillaris</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 104
<i>Astylus subviridis</i> ... 183	.....179	<i>axillaris</i> , <i>Oculina</i> .....104
<i>asulcata</i> , <i>Distichopora</i>	<i>aurea</i> , <i>Lobophyllia</i> ..179	<i>Axohelia dumetosa</i> ...44
..... 186	<i>aurea</i> , <i>Tubastraea</i> ...179	<i>Axohelia mirabilis</i> ....44
<i>asymmetros</i> ,	<i>aureoiceps</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	<i>Axohelia myriaster</i> ....44
<i>Conotrochus</i> 142	..... 12	<i>Axohelia schrammii</i> ...44
<i>atelaspis</i> , <i>Huso</i> .....2	<i>aureoiceps</i> , <i>Euathlus</i> . 12	<i>ayleni</i> , <i>Pectinia</i> .....110
<i>aterrimus</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	<i>aureoiceps</i> , <i>Eurypelma</i> 12	<i>ayleni</i> , <i>Physophyllia</i> 110
.....9	<i>aureus</i> , <i>Scleropages</i> ... 6	<i>ayresii</i> , <i>Antaceus</i> 4

Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon
 3
azurea, *Acropora* 49

B

baeodactyla, *Acropora* 52
baeodactyla, *Madrepora*
 52
baerii, *Acipenser* 2
bairdi, *Flabellum* 168
bairdi, *Truncatoflabellum*
 168
bairdiana, *Balanophyllia*
 170
balaenacea, *Caryophyllia*
 137
Balanophyllia
 .170,171,172,173,174,
 175,176,177,178,179
Balanophyllia affinis 173
Balanophyllia annae 178
Balanophyllia bairdiana
 170
Balanophyllia bayeri 170
Balanophyllia bonaespei
 170
Balanophyllia brevis 173
Balanophyllia buccina
 170
Balanophyllia capensis
 171
Balanophyllia caribbeana
 171
Balanophyllia carinata
 171
Balanophyllia cedrosensis
 171
Balanophyllia cellulosa
 171
Balanophyllia chnous 171
Balanophyllia corniculans
 171
Balanophyllia cornu 171
Balanophyllia
crassiseptum 171
Balanophyllia crassithec
 171
Balanophyllia cumingii
 171
Balanophyllia cyathoides
 171
Balanophyllia dentata
 171
Balanophyllia
desmophyllioides . 171
Balanophyllia diademata

.....171
Balanophyllia diffusa 171
Balanophyllia dilatata 171
Balanophyllia dineta 172
Balanophyllia diomedea
172
Balanophyllia dubia .172
Balanophyllia eguchii 174
Balanophyllia elegans
172
Balanophyllia elliptica
172
Balanophyllia elongata
172
Balanophyllia europaea
172
Balanophyllia fistula 176
Balanophyllia floridana
172
Balanophyllia formosa
178
Balanophyllia gaditana
176
Balanophyllia
galapagensis172
Balanophyllia gemma 172
Balanophyllia gemmifera
172
Balanophyllia generatrix
172
Balanophyllia gigas .172
Balanophyllia grandis 173
Balanophyllia hadros 172
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis
 171,172
Balanophyllia imperialis
172
Balanophyllia
iwayamaensis172
Balanophyllia laysanensis
173
Balanophyllia
malouinensis173
Balanophyllia nouhuysi
175
Balanophyllia osburni 172
Balanophyllia palifera 173
Balanophyllia parallela
173
Balanophyllia parvula 173
Balanophyllia pittieri 173
Balanophyllia ponderosa
173
Balanophyllia praecipua
176
Balanophyllia
profundicella173
Balanophyllia rediviva
173

Balanophyllia regalis 173
Balanophyllia regia .173
Balanophyllia regularis
 177
Balanophyllia scabra 173
Balanophyllia scheeri 179
Balanophyllia serrata 173
Balanophyllia socialis
173,178
Balanophyllia spongiosa
 173
Balanophyllia stimpsonii
 173
Balanophyllia stokesiana
 178
Balanophyllia taprobanae
 173
Balanophyllia tenuis 174
Balanophyllia teres .174
Balanophyllia thalassae
 174
Balanophyllia
tiburoniensis 171
Balanophyllia togata 179
Balanophyllia verrucaria
 172
Balanophyllia wellsii .174
Balanophyllia yongei 174
balia, *Crypthelia* 184
Baltic Sturgeon 4
banksi, *Oculina* 106
Bantamia merleti 111
banyulensis, *Polycyathus*
 152
Barabattoia 117
Barabattoia amicorum
 117
Barabattoia groensis
 117
Barabattoia laddi 117
Barabattoia mirabilis 117
Barabattoia modesta 117
barbadensis, *Antipathes*
40
barbadensis,
Aphanipathes40
barbadensis, *Caryophyllia*
 137
barbadensis, *Distichopora*
 186
barbadensis, *Duncania*
 169
barbadensis, *Gardineria*
 169
barbadensis,
Tanacetipathes40
Barbeau de Jullien 6
Barbel Sturgeon 3
barbouri, *Hippocampus* 7

Barbour's Seahorse ....7	<i>Bathypathes tenuis</i> .. 42	Big-belly Seahorse 6
Barbu aveugle .....6	<i>Bathypsammia</i> .....174	Big-head Seahorse 8
<i>Barbus pahangensis</i> ...6	<i>Bathypsammia</i>	<i>Bikiniastrea laddi</i> ....117
<i>bargibanti</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	<i>fallosomalis</i> .....174	<i>bilobatus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> .193
.....7	<i>Bathypsammia</i>	<i>biocellatus</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>
Bargibant's Seahorse ..7	<i>tinnabulum</i> .....174	.....10
<i>barnardi</i> , <i>Colophon</i> ... 14	<i>Bathytrochus hexagonalis</i>	<i>bipartita</i> , <i>Pavona</i> .....89
<i>Baronia</i> 15	..... 93	Birdwing Pearly Mussel
<i>Baronia brevicornis</i> ... 15	<i>Batotrochus corbicula</i>	.....22
Baroque Cave Coral 156	.....162	<i>biserialis</i> , <i>Lepidopora</i> 189
<i>bartschi</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>	<i>batunai</i> , <i>Acropora</i> 49	<i>bispinosa</i> , <i>Stichopathes</i>
..... 153	<i>baueri</i> , <i>Porites</i> 77	.....33
<i>bartschi</i> , <i>Rhizosmilia</i> 153	<i>baumgarteni</i> ,	<i>bithalamus</i> , <i>Allopora</i> 193
<i>Baryastrea solida</i> ... 128	<i>Brachypelma</i> 12	<i>bithalamus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> 193
Basket Coral 101	<i>bayeri</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i> 170	BIVALVIA .....20
Basking shark .....2	<i>bayeri</i> , <i>Bathypathes</i> . 41	Black Seahorse .....8,9
Bastard Sturgeon .....3	Bear Paw Clam 20	Black Turret Coral ... 180
<i>Bathelia</i> 104	<i>bellula</i> , <i>Achatinella</i> ... 25	Black Wire Coral .....35
<i>Bathelia candida</i> 104	<i>bellus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> .....193	Black-and-gold Birdwing
<i>Bathyactis kikaisensis</i> 94	Beluga 4	.....19
<i>Bathyactis marenzelleri</i>	<i>benguetanus</i> , <i>Papilio</i> 17	Bladder Coral 152
..... 93	<i>benhami</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i>	Bladed Fire Coral ... 182
<i>Bathyactis palifera</i> 94	..... 126,127	<i>blainvillei</i> , <i>Cetorhinus</i> . 2
<i>Bathyactis sibogae</i> ... 94	Bénitier de Rosewater 21	<i>Blastomussa</i>
<i>Bathyactis stabilis</i> 94	Bénitier de Tevoro ... 22	..... 111,151,153
<i>Bathyactis stephanus</i> 94	Bénitier géant 21	<i>Blastomussa lawtoni</i> 151
<i>Bathyactis symmetrica</i> 94	<i>bennettiae</i> , <i>Favites</i> ..131	<i>Blastomussa merleti</i> 111
<i>Bathycyathus</i>	<i>bennettiae</i> , <i>Oulophyllia</i>	<i>Blastomussa pourtalesi</i>
..136,137,144,151,153	.....131	..... 153
<i>Bathycyathus atlanticus</i>	<i>bermudensis</i> ,	<i>Blastomussa wellsii</i> ..111
..... 137	<i>Rhizopsammia</i> .....178	<i>Blastosmilia fecunda</i> 135
<i>Bathycyathus chilensis</i>	<i>berrisfordi</i> , <i>Colophon</i> 14	<i>Blastotrochus</i> 162
..... 136	<i>berryi</i> , <i>Montipora</i> 70	<i>Blastotrochus nutrix</i> 162
<i>Bathycyathus</i>	<i>berteriana</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>blattea</i> , <i>Allopora</i> 193
<i>consagensis</i> 151	.....137	<i>blatteus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> ..193
<i>Bathycyathus elegans</i>	<i>bestae</i> , <i>Favites</i> .....125	<i>bleekeri</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> 6
..... 144	<i>bewickensis</i> , <i>Leptastrea</i>	Blue Coral .....27
<i>Bathycyathus indicus</i> 136	.....128	Blue Crust Coral .....77
<i>Bathycyathus maculatus</i>	Bhutan Glory 15	Bluetip Coral .....56
..... 153	<i>Bhutanitis</i> 15	Blushing Star Coral ...43
<i>Bathypathes</i> 38,41,42,43	<i>Bhutanitis lidderdalii</i> . 15	<i>bocki</i> , <i>Allopora</i> 193
<i>Bathypathes affinis</i> ... 42	<i>Bhutanitis ludlowi</i> 15	<i>bocki</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> 193
<i>Bathypathes alternata</i> 41	<i>Bhutanitis mansfieldi</i> 15	<i>boehmei</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>
<i>Bathypathes arctica</i> .. 43	<i>Bhutanitis nigrilima</i> .. 15	.....13
<i>Bathypathes bayeri</i> .. 41	<i>Bhutanitis thaidina</i> ... 15	<i>boletiformis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>
<i>Bathypathes bifida</i> ... 41	<i>Bhutanitis yulongensis</i> 15	.....89
<i>Bathypathes erotema</i> 41	<i>bicolor</i> , <i>Errina</i> .....188	<i>bonaespei</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>
<i>Bathypathes euantha</i> 41	<i>bicuspis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> 8	..... 170
<i>Bathypathes galathea</i>	<i>bifaria</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> ... 40	Bone Shark 2
..... 41	<i>bifaria</i> , <i>Myriopathes</i> . 39	<i>Boninastrea</i> 115
<i>Bathypathes</i>	<i>bifida</i> , <i>Bathypathes</i> .. 41	<i>Boninastrea boninensis</i>
<i>heterorhodos</i> 38	<i>Biflabellum anthophyllum</i>	..... 115
<i>Bathypathes lyra</i> 41	.....166	<i>boninensis</i> , <i>Boninastrea</i>
<i>Bathypathes patula</i> 41,42	<i>biformis</i> , <i>Montipora</i> .. 71	..... 115
<i>Bathypathes platycaulus</i>	<i>bifrons</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i> ..180	<i>bonsai</i> , <i>Hydnophora</i> 115
..... 42	<i>bifurcata</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .. 49	<i>borboniensis</i> ,
<i>Bathypathes</i>	Big Amu-Darya	<i>Hippocampus</i> 7
<i>quadribrachiata</i> 42	Shovelnose 5	<i>borealis</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>
<i>Bathypathes scoparia</i> 42	Big-bellied Seahorse ... 6	..... 140

<i>borealis, Distichopora</i>	<i>Brachypelma</i>	<i>braziliensis, Millepora</i>	182
.....	<i>baumgarteni</i>	<i>braziliensis, Mussismilia</i>	113
<i>borealis, Javania</i>	<i>Brachypelma boehmei</i>	<i>braziliensis, Protomussa</i>	113
....	<i>Brachypelma embrithes</i>	<i>breviceps, Hippocampus</i>	7
<i>borealis, Turbinolia</i>	.....	<i>brevicollis, Acropora</i>	52
..	<i>Brachypelma emilia</i>	<i>brevicollis, Madrepora</i>	52
140	..	<i>breviconus, Hydnothophora</i>	116
<i>boreopacifica, Allopora</i>	<i>Brachypelma</i>	<i>brevicornis, Baronia</i>	15
.....	<i>epicureanum</i>	<i>brevicornis, Pocillopora</i>	45
193	.....	<i>brevipalus, Cryptotrochus</i>	158
<i>boreopacificus, Stylaster</i>	<i>Brachypelma fossorium</i>	<i>brevirostris,</i>	
.....	.....	<i>Hippocampus</i>	8
193	<i>Brachypelma hamorii</i>	<i>brevirostrum, Acipenser</i>	2
<i>Boring Clam</i>	.....	<i>brevis, Acanthastrea</i>	110
.....	<i>Brachypelma klaasi</i>	<i>brevis, Balanophyllia</i>	173
20	..	<i>breviserialis, Colpophyllia</i>	118
<i>borradailei, Orbicella</i>	<i>Brachypelma pallidum</i>	<i>breviserialis, Distichopora</i>	187
122	12	<i>brevispina,</i>	
<i>boschmai, Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Brachypelma ruhnaui</i>	<i>Trochocyathus</i>	156
.....	<i>Brachypelma sabulosum</i>	<i>brighami, Porites</i>	78
175	.....	<i>brighami, Psammocora</i>	83
<i>boschmai, Errina</i>	<i>Brachypelma schroederi</i>	<i>brighami, Stephanaria</i>	83
....	.....	<i>britannica, Leptopsammia</i>	177
188	<i>Brachypelma smithi</i>	Broad-tailed Swallowtail	17
<i>boschmai, Millepora</i>	..	<i>brochi, Allopora</i>	193
182	<i>Brachypelma vagans</i>	<i>brochi, Lepidotheca</i>	190
<i>boschmai, Stylaster</i>	13	<i>brochi, Stylaster</i>	193
<i>boscii, Antipathella</i>	<i>Brachypelmides klaasi</i>	<i>brookii, Antipathella</i>	28,29
... 29	<i>Brachypelmides ruhnaui</i>	<i>brookii, Antipathes</i>	29,30
<i>boscii, Antipathes</i>	.....	<i>brookii, Coenocyathus</i>	142
..... 29	<i>brachyrhynchus,</i>	<i>brookiana, Trogonoptera</i>	18
<i>boscii, Leiopathes</i>	<i>Acipenser</i>	.....	18
..... 29	.....	<i>brookii, Antipathella</i>	29
<i>Botryphyllia</i>	<i>brachyrhynchus,</i>	<i>brookii, Antipathes</i>	29
<i>yaeyamaensis</i>	<i>Hippocampus</i>	Brown Seahorse	8
.....	.....	Brown-blossom Naiad	23
147	<i>brachystoma, Fungia</i>	Brown-blossom Pearly	
<i>bottae, Coeloria</i>	95	Mussel	23
.....	<i>bradleyi, Oulangia</i>	<i>browni, Astrangia</i>	102
132	...104	<i>brueggemanni, Acropora</i>	49
<i>bottae, Cyphastrea</i>	<i>bradleyi, Ulangia</i>	<i>brueggemanni,</i>	
..	.....104	<i>Cyphastrea</i>	119
128	Brain Coral	<i>brueggemanni, Isopora</i>	49
<i>bottae, Leptastrea</i>	115,118,119,120,129,132	<i>brueggemanni, Madracis</i>	44
..	Branched Cup Coral		
128	111		
<i>bottae, Orbicella</i>	Branched Finger Coral		
....	79		
128	Branched Sandpaper		
<i>Boulder Brain Coral</i>	Coral		
118	.....	
<i>Boulder Star Coral</i>	83		
..	<i>branchi, Acropora</i>		
130	....	
<i>bournei, Stichopathes</i>	49		
34	Branching Anchor Coral		
<i>Bourneotrochus</i>	.....	
.....	147		
136	Branching Coral		
<i>Bourneotrochus</i>	.....	
<i>stellulatus</i>	78		
.....	Branching Fire Coral		
136	182		
<i>Bourneotrochus veroni</i>	<i>brandtii, Acipenser</i>		
.....		
136	4		
<i>bournonii, Goniastrea</i>	<i>branneri, Porites</i>		
.....		
128	77		
<i>bournonii, Solenastrea</i>	<i>brasiliensis, Ctenophyllia</i>		
.....		
133	134		
<i>bowerbanki,</i>	<i>brasiliensis, Flabellum</i>		
<i>Acanthastrea</i>	.....	
.....	134		
110	<i>brasiliensis, Meandrina</i>		
<i>bowerbankii, Solenastrea</i>	.....	
.....	134		
118	<i>brasiliensis, Pectinia</i>		
<i>bowersi, Coenocyathus</i>	134		
.....	<i>brasseyae, Distichopora</i>		
141	.....	
Bowl Coral	187		
.....	<i>braziliana, Orbicella</i>		
99,181	..130		
<i>brachiata, Acropora</i>	<i>braziliensis, Acanthastrea</i>		
..		
58	113		
<i>brachiata, Madrepora</i>	<i>braziliensis, Astrangia</i>		
.....		
53,58	103		
<i>brachyclados, Madrepora</i>			
.....			
53			
<i>Brachypelma</i>			
..			
12,13,14			
<i>Brachypelma albiceps</i>			
12			
<i>Brachypelma albopilosum</i>			
.....			
12			
<i>Brachypelma andrewi</i>			
12			
<i>Brachypelma angustum</i>			
.....			
12			
<i>Brachypelma annitha</i>			
12			
<i>Brachypelma auratum</i>			
12			
<i>Brachypelma aureoiceps</i>			
.....			
12			

brueggemanni,
Madrepora 49
brueggemanni, *Montipora*
..... 68
brunneus, *Ceratotrochus*
..... 143
brunneus, *Conotrochus*
..... 143
brunneus, *Hippocampus*
..... 8
brunneus, *Pleurocyathus*
..... 143
brunneus, *Stylaster* 193
buccina, *Balanophyllia*
..... 170
buddii, *Achatinella* 25
buffalo, *Antaceus* 2
bulbosa, *Endopachys* 177
bulbosa, *Pocillopora* .. 45
bulbosa, *Porites* 78
bulimoides, *Achatinella*
..... 25
bullata, *Madrepora* ... 55
Bullneck Seahorse 9
bullosa, *Leiopathes* ... 38
burchae, *Caryophyllia*
..... 156
burchae, *Premocyathus*
..... 156
burchae, *Trochocyathus*
..... 156
burgosi, *Goniopora* ... 75
Buru Opalescent Birdwing
..... 19
Bush Coral 64,106
bushyensis, *Acropora* 50
Butterfly of Paradise . 16
Button Coral 114,177
byronii, *Achatinella* ... 26

C

Caballito de mar del
Pacífico 9
Caballito erecto 8
Caballito oliváceo 10
Caballito punteado 8
Caballo marino 8
Cabalo de mar 8
Cabbage Coral 69
caboensis, *Astrangia* 102
cacharias, *Fungia* 98
Cactus Coral
..... 44,90,112,113,114
cactus, *Lophoseris* 89
cactus, *Madrepora* 89
cactus, *Montipora* 67

cactus, *Pavona* 89
Caecobarbus 6
Caecobarbus geertsi ... 6
caelata, *Conradilla* ... 22
caelestis, *Ornithoptera* 16
caeruleus, *Paracyathus*
..... 150
caesia, *Achatinella* ... 26
caespitosa, *Cladocora*
..... 141
caespitosa, *Madrepora*
..... 141
caespitosa, *Pocillopora* 45
cailleti, *Agaricia* 87
cailleti, *Desmophyllum*
..... 165
cailleti, *Javania* 165
cailleti, *Leptoseris* 87
cailleti, *Mycedium* 87
calamaria, *Acropora* . 55
calamaria, *Madrepora* 55
Calathiscus 75
Calathiscus tantillus . 75
calcar, *Deltocyathus* 144
calcareo, *Montipora* .. 67
calendula, *Madrepora* 138
calicifera, *Pavona* 91
calicifera, *Pavonia* 91
caliculata, *Manopora* 67
caliculata, *Montipora* 67
caliendrum, *Seriatopora*
..... 47
californica, *Allopora*
..... 193,197
californica, *Allopora*
..... 193,197
californica, *Astrangia* 102
californica, *Dendrophyllia*
..... 175
californica, *Javania* .. 165
californica, *Lophelia* 148
californica, *Nomlandia*
..... 148
californica, *Porites* ... 81
californicus, *Stylaster*
..... 193
Callogyra formosa ... 134
caltha, *Paracyathus* . 150
calveri, *Caryophyllia* 137
calycularis, *Astroides* 170
calycularis, *Madrepora*
..... 170
Calyptopora 183,192,194
Calyptopora complanata
..... 194
Calyptopora pachypoma
..... 192
Calyptopora reticulata
..... 183

Calyptopora sinuosa 183
CAMAENIDAE 27
camelopardalis,
Hippocampus 7
cameratus, *Deltocyathus*
..... 144
cameroni, *Colophon* .. 14
campaniformis,
Stephanocyathus . 154
campanulatum, *Flabellum*
..... 163
campyleca, *Allopora* 194
campylecus, *Stylaster*
..... 194
canaliculata, *Acropora* 55
canaliculata, *Madrepora*
..... 54,55
canalis, *Acropora* 58
canalis, *Madrepora* ... 58
cancellata, *Antipathes* 37
cancellata, *Aphanipathes*
..... 37
cancellata, *Phanopathes*
..... 37
cancellatus, *Stylaster* 194
candeanum, *Flabellum*
..... 167
candeanum,
Truncatoflabellum 167
candeanus, *Placotrochus*
..... 166
candelabrum, *Conopora*
..... 184
candida, *Bathelia* 104
candida, *Lophohelia* 106
candida, *Madrepora* 106
Cantharellus 95
Cantharellus doederleini
..... 95
Cantharellus jebbi 95
Cantharellus noumeae 95
capax, *Potamilus* 24
Cape Seahorse 7
capense, *Desmophyllum*
..... 137
capense,
Paraconotrochus .. 149
capensis, *Balanophyllia*
..... 171
capensis, *Carcharodon* 1
capensis, *Caryophyllia*
..... 137
capensis, *Duncania* . 149
capensis, *Errina* 188
capensis, *Gardineria* 149
capensis, *Hippocampus* 7
capitata, *Cyphastrea* 119
capitata, *Madrepora* 147
capitata, *Manopora* ... 68

<i>capitata, Montipora</i> .. 68	Carnation Coral .....109	<i>Caryophyllia carpenteri</i>
<i>capitata, Pocillopora</i>	<i>carnea, Errina</i> .....188	..... 170
.....45,46	<i>carnosus, Platygyra</i> .132	<i>Caryophyllia cincticulatus</i>
<i>capricornis, Montipora</i> 68	<i>carolina, Lophohelia</i> 105	..... 137
<i>capricornis, Porites</i> ... 78	<i>carolina, Madrepora</i> 105	<i>Caryophyllia clavus</i>
<i>carbonarius, Acipenser</i> 2	<i>carolinensis,</i>	.....140,141
<i>carcarensis, Turbinaria</i>	<i>Cryptotrochus</i> .....158	<i>Caryophyllia communis</i>
..... 180	<i>caroliniana, Acropora</i> 50	.....136
<i>Carcharias atwoodi</i> ....1	<i>carpenteri, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia compressa</i>
<i>Carcharias lamia</i> .....1	.....170	.....141,153
<i>Carcharias maso</i> .....1	Carpilla ikan temoleh .. 6	<i>Caryophyllia cornigera</i>
<i>Carcharias rondeletti</i> ..1	<i>carthaginiensis, Millepora</i>	.....175
<i>Carcharias verus</i> .....1	..... 181,182	<i>Caryophyllia cornuformis</i>
<i>Carcharias vulgaris</i> .....1	<i>Carunculina cylindrellus</i>	..... 153
<i>carcharias, Carcharodon</i>	..... 24	<i>Caryophyllia cornulum</i>
.....1	<i>caryi, Antaceus</i> 4	.....137
<i>carcharias, Squalus</i> ....1	<i>Caryophille bicolor</i> .150	<i>Caryophyllia corrugata</i>
<i>Carcharodon</i> .....1	<i>Caryophyllia</i> .....	.....137
<i>Carcharodon albidors</i> .1	103,105,111,112,113,	<i>Caryophyllia corymbosa</i>
<i>Carcharodon capensis</i> .1	114,136,137,138,139,	.....112
<i>Carcharodon carcharias</i> 1	140,141,142,144,146,	<i>Caryophyllia crosnieri</i>
<i>Carcharodon smithi</i> ....1	147,153,156,166,170,	..... 137
<i>cardenae, Acropora</i> .. 50	175,176,179	<i>Caryophyllia crypta</i> .138
<i>carduus, Acropora</i> 50	<i>Caryophyllia abrupta</i> 136	<i>Caryophyllia cubensis</i>
<i>carduus, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia abyssorum</i>	..... 114
..... 111,113	.....136	<i>Caryophyllia cultrifera</i>
<i>carduus, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia alaskensis</i>	.....140
..... 111,113	.....136	<i>Caryophyllia cyathus</i> 138
<i>carduus, Echinopora</i> 120	<i>Caryophyllia alberti</i> .136	<i>Caryophyllia decamera</i>
<i>carduus, Madrepora</i>	<i>Caryophyllia alcocki</i> .137	.....138
.....50,113	<i>Caryophyllia ambrosia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia decapali</i> 139
<i>carduus, Madrepora</i>	.....136	<i>Caryophyllia dentata</i> 138
.....50,113	<i>Caryophyllia antarctica</i>	<i>Caryophyllia dentiformis</i>
<i>caribbeana, Antipathes</i>	.....137	..... 153
..... 29	<i>Caryophyllia antillarum</i>	<i>Caryophyllia</i>
<i>caribbeana, Balanophyllia</i>	.....137	<i>deshayesiana</i> 111
..... 171	<i>Caryophyllia arborea</i> 176	<i>Caryophyllia dianthus</i>
<i>caribbeana,</i>	<i>Caryophyllia arbuscula</i>	.....146
<i>Coenocyathus</i> 142	.....141	<i>Caryophyllia diomedea</i>
<i>carinata, Allopora</i> ... 194	<i>Caryophyllia arnoldi</i> 137	..... 138
<i>carinata, Anomocora</i> 135	<i>Caryophyllia astreata</i> 105	<i>Caryophyllia elongata</i>
<i>carinata, Balanophyllia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia atlantica</i>	.....137
..... 171	.....137	<i>Caryophyllia eltaninae</i>
<i>carinata, Errina</i> 189,190	<i>Caryophyllia aurantiaca</i>	.....138
<i>carinata, Heliopora</i>	.....179	<i>Caryophyllia ephyala</i> 138
..... 189,190	<i>Caryophyllia australis</i> 114	<i>Caryophyllia epithecata</i>
<i>carinata, Lepidopora</i> 189	<i>Caryophyllia balaenacea</i>	..... 140
<i>carinata, Montipora</i> .. 70	.....137	<i>Caryophyllia fastigiata</i>
<i>carinata, Pachyseris</i> .89	<i>Caryophyllia barbadensis</i>	.....147
<i>carinata, Rhodopsammia</i>	.....137	<i>Caryophyllia foresti</i> .138
..... 171	<i>Caryophyllia berteriana</i>	<i>Caryophyllia formosa</i> 137
<i>carinata, Turbinaria</i> 181	.....137	<i>Caryophyllia glabrescens</i>
<i>carinatum,</i>	<i>Caryophyllia borealis</i> 140	.....146
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> 167	<i>Caryophyllia burchae</i> 156	<i>Caryophyllia grandis</i> 138
<i>carinatus, Pliobothrus</i>	<i>Caryophyllia calveri</i> .137	<i>Caryophyllia grayi</i> ...138
..... 189,190	<i>Caryophyllia capensis</i>	<i>Caryophyllia hawaiiensis</i>
<i>carinatus, Stylaster</i> 194	.....137	..... 138
<i>carli, Plesiastrea</i> 124	<i>Caryophyllia carduus</i>	<i>Caryophyllia horologium</i>
<i>carmabi, Madracis</i> 44	..... 111,113	..... 138

<i>Ceratotrochus japonicus</i>	Chagrin	<i>Chrysopathes</i>
..... 157	1	38
<i>Ceratotrochus</i>	<i>chalcidicum, Cyphastrea</i>	<i>Chrysopathes formosa</i>
<i>jogashimaensis</i> ...	.....118	38
157	<i>chalcidicum, Madrepora</i>	<i>Chrysopathes speciosa</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus johnsoni</i>	.....118	38
..... 136	<i>challengeri, Stenohelia</i>	<i>chunii, Flabellum</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus limatulus</i>	.....192	163
..... 148	<i>challengeri, Stylaster</i>	<i>cicatricosus, Plethobasus</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus magnaghii</i>	192	.....24
..... 141	<i>chalumnae, Latimeria</i>	<i>ciliatus, Goniopora</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus nobilis</i>	11	75
154	<i>chamaemorus,</i>	<i>cincinnati, Antaceus</i> ...
<i>Ceratotrochus</i>	<i>Antipathes</i>	2
<i>parahispidus</i>	29	<i>cincticulatus,</i>
143	<i>chamissoi, Rhizopsammia</i>	<i>Caryophyllia</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus platypus</i>	.....179	137
..... 155	<i>Chasmistes</i>	<i>cinerascens, Explanaria</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus recidivus</i>	6	..... 181
..... 136	<i>Chasmistes cujus</i>	<i>cinerascens, Madrepora</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus venustus</i>	6	..... 181
..... 160	<i>chathamensis, Errina</i>	<i>cinnabarina, Distichopora</i>
<i>cerealis, Acropora</i>	188	..... 187
50	<i>chauliostylus,</i>	<i>circularis, Oxysmilina</i>
<i>cerealis, Madrepora</i> ..	<i>Lepidotheca</i>	148
50	190	<i>circumvallata, Madrepora</i>
<i>cerebriformis, Diploria</i>	<i>Cheilinus</i> .....	.....68
..... 120	11	<i>circumvallata, Montipora</i>
<i>cerebriformis, Meandrina</i>	<i>Cheilinus undulatus</i> ..	.....68
..... 120	11	<i>Cirrhopathes</i>
<i>cerebriformis, Mussa</i>	<i>cheilopora, Errina</i> ...	.....28,33,34,35,36
112	188	<i>Cirrhopathes aggregata</i>
<i>cerebriformis, Platygyra</i>	<i>Cheiloporidion</i> .....	.....34
..... 120	183	<i>Cirrhopathes anguina</i> .
<i>cerebriformis, Goniastrea</i>	<i>Cheiloporidion</i>	33
..... 127	<i>pulvinatum</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes contorta</i>
<i>cerium, Astrea</i>	183	33
127	<i>chesterfieldensis,</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes densiflora</i>
<i>Cerveau de neptune</i>	<i>Acropora</i>	33
120	50	<i>Cirrhopathes desbonni</i>
<i>cervicornis, Acropora</i>	<i>Cheval de mer</i>	28
50	8	<i>Cirrhopathes diversa</i> ..
<i>cervicornis,</i>	<i>Cheval marin</i>	33
<i>Dactylotrachus</i>	8,9	<i>Cirrhopathes filiformis</i>
144	<i>chevalieri, Leptopsammia</i>	34
<i>cervicornis, Errina</i> ..	.....178	<i>Cirrhopathes flagellum</i>
190	<i>Chihuahua Rose-grey</i>	33
<i>cervicornis, Lepidotheca</i>	<i>Tarantula</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes gardineri</i>
..... 190	12	33
<i>cervicornis, Madrepora</i>	<i>chikae, Papilio</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes hainanensis</i>
50	17	.....33
<i>cervicornis, Tridacophyllia</i>	<i>Chilasa maraho</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes indica</i>
..... 144	17	33
<i>cervina, Distichopora</i>	<i>chilensis, Bathycyathus</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes lutkeni</i> ...
186	.....136	35
<i>cespitosa, Galaxea</i> .	<i>Chilka Seahorse</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes musculosa</i>
105	8	.....33
<i>cestoporina, Errinopora</i>	<i>Chimaera Birdwing</i> ...	<i>Cirrhopathes nana</i>
..... 189	16	33
<i>cestus, Achatinella</i> ...	<i>chimaera, Ornithoptera</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes paucispina</i>
26	..... 16	.....35
<i>cetaceus, Squalus</i>	<i>Chimère</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes propinqua</i>
2	16	.....33
CETORHINIDAE	<i>China Clam</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes ramosa</i> ..
2	20	34
<i>Cetorhinus</i>	<i>Chinaman's Hat</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes rumphii</i> .
2	102	33
<i>Cetorhinus blainvillei</i> ..	<i>chinensis, Favites</i> ...	<i>Cirrhopathes saccula</i> ..
2	125	35
<i>Cetorhinus maccoyi</i>	<i>chinensis, Hippocampus.</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes secchini</i> .
2	..... 9	33
<i>Cetorhinus maximus</i> ...	<i>chinensis, Prionastrea</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes semiglabra</i>
2	.....125	.....35
<i>ceylonensis, Antipathella</i>	<i>Chinese Paddlefish</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes setacea</i> .
..... 29	5	35
<i>ceylonensis, Antipathes</i>	<i>Chinese Sturgeon</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes sieboldii</i> .
..... 29	4	33
<i>ceylonensis, Stichopathes</i>	<i>Chinese Swordfish</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes sinensis</i> .
..... 34	5	33
<i>chagius, Ctenella</i> ...	<i>Chinese Three-tailed</i>	<i>Cirrhopathes solorensis</i>
134	<i>Swallowtail</i>	34
	15	<i>Cirrhopathes translucens</i>
	<i>chiriquiensis, Pavona</i>	.....34
	90	<i>Cirrhopathes variabilis</i>
	<i>chnous, Balanophyllia</i>	36
	.....171	<i>Citharocyathus conicus</i>
	CHORDATA	
	1	
	<i>chota, Antipathes</i>	
	29	
	<i>Christmas Coral</i>	
	52	

.....	160	Clubshell	24	138,141,142,153,154,
<i>Citharocyathus venustus</i>	160	Clubshell Pearly Mussel	24	170
.....	160	.....	24	<i>Coenocyathus</i>
<i>Cladangia</i>	103	Clubtip Finger Coral .	81	<i>anthophyllites</i>
<i>Cladangia exusta</i> ...	103	Cluster Coral	48	141
<i>Cladangia gemmans</i>	103	<i>clypeus, Halomitra</i> ..	99	<i>Coenocyathus bartschi</i>
<i>Cladocora</i>	141,142	CNIDARIA	27	.....
<i>Cladocora arbuscula</i>	141	<i>coalescens, Madrepora</i>	64	153
<i>Cladocora caespitosa</i>	141	<i>coalita, Montipora</i>	67	<i>Coenocyathus bowersi</i>
<i>Cladocora conferta</i> .	142	<i>coalitum, Flabellum</i> .	164	.....
<i>Cladocora debilis</i>	141	<i>coarctata, Dendrophyllia</i>	174	141
<i>Cladocora moseleyi</i>	142	.....	174	<i>Coenocyathus brooki</i>
<i>Cladocora pacifica</i> ..	141	<i>coarctata, Favia</i>	122	142
<i>Cladocora patriarca</i>	141	<i>coccinea, Coenopsammia</i>	179	<i>Coenocyathus caribbeana</i>
<i>cladonia, Dendrophyllia</i>	175	.....	179	.....
.....	175	<i>coccinea, Dendrophyllia</i>	174	142
<i>Cladopathes</i>	38	.....	174	<i>Coenocyathus corsicus</i>
<i>Cladopathes heterosticha</i>	38	<i>coccinea, Distichopora</i>	186	.....
.....	38	.....	186	153
<i>Cladopathes plumosa</i>	38	<i>coccinea, Oculina</i>	174	<i>Coenocyathus cylindricus</i>
CLADOPATHIDAE ...	38	<i>coccinea, Tubastraea</i>	179	.....
<i>Cladopsammia</i>	174	<i>cochlea, Heterocyathus</i>	147	138
<i>Cladopsammia echinata</i>	174	.....	147	<i>Coenocyathus giesbrechti</i>
.....	174	<i>cochlea, Heteropsammia</i>	177	.....
<i>Cladopsammia eguchii</i>	174	.....	177	138
.....	174	<i>cochlea, Madrepora</i> .	177	<i>Coenocyathus goreai</i>
<i>Cladopsammia gracilis</i>	174	<i>cochleata, Errina</i>	188	.....
.....	174	<i>cochleata, Lepidopora</i>	188	142
<i>Cladopsammia</i>	174	.....	188	<i>Coenocyathus humanni</i>
<i>manuelensis</i>	174	<i>cocosensis, Montipora</i>	68	.....
<i>Cladopsammia rolandi</i>	174	<i>cocosensis, Porites</i> ..	78	142
.....	174	<i>cocosensis, Stylaster</i>	194	<i>Coenocyathus lobatus</i>
<i>Cladopsammia willeyi</i>	174	<i>cocosensis, Stylocoeniella</i>	43	.....
<i>clathrata, Acropora</i> ...	50	.....	43	142
<i>clathrata, Antipathes</i>	33	Coelacanth	11	<i>Coenocyathus parvulus</i>
<i>clathrata, Arachnopathes</i>	33	Coelacanth	11	.....
.....	33	COELACANTHIFORMES	11	142
<i>clathrata, Madrepora</i>	50	.....	11	<i>Coenocyathus sagamiensis</i>
<i>clausa, Crypthelina</i> ..	184	<i>Coelocyathus typicus</i>	166	.....
<i>clava, Pleurobema</i>	24	<i>Coelogyra laevis</i>	131	154
<i>clava, Siderastrea</i>	90	<i>Coeloria arabica</i>	132	<i>Coenocyathus</i>
<i>clavaria, Porites</i>	81	<i>Coeloria astreiformis</i>	132	<i>vermiformis</i>
<i>Clavarina scabricula</i>	116	<i>Coeloria bottae</i>	132	170
<i>clavator, Halomitra</i> ...	99	<i>Coeloria cooperi</i>	131	<i>Coenopsammia</i>
<i>clavigera, Lepidopora</i>	190	<i>Coeloria crosslandi</i> ..	132	<i>aequiserialis</i>
<i>clavus, Anthophyllum</i>	105	<i>Coeloria daedalea</i> ...	132	180
<i>clavus, Caryophyllia</i>	140,141	<i>Coeloria edwardsi</i> ...	132	<i>Coenopsammia affinis</i>
.....	140,141	<i>Coeloria esperi</i>	132	.....
<i>clavus, Cyathina</i>	140	<i>Coeloria forskalana</i> .	132	179
<i>clavus, Galaxea</i>	105	<i>Coeloria laticollis</i>	132	<i>Coenopsammia aurea</i>
<i>clavus, Pavona</i>	90	<i>Coeloria leptoticha</i> ..	132	.....
<i>clavus, Pavonia</i>	90	<i>Coeloria rustica</i>	132	179
<i>clementei, Pachyseris</i>	89	<i>Coeloria sinensis</i>	133	<i>Coenopsammia coccinea</i>
<i>clivosa, Diploria</i>	119	<i>Coeloria subdentata</i>	132	.....
<i>clivosa, Madrepora</i> .	119	<i>Coeloseris</i>	86	179
<i>clivosa, Pavona</i>	89	<i>Coeloseris mayeri</i>	86	<i>Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana</i>
<i>clivosa, Pavonia</i>	89	<i>Coelosmilia fecunda</i>	135	.....
<i>clouei, Favia</i>	124	<i>Coenangia conferta</i> .	102	179
Club Finger Coral	81	<i>Coenocyathus</i>	138,141,142,153,154,	<i>Coenopsammia viridis</i>
			170	.....
				180
				<i>Coenopsammia willeyi</i>
			
				179
				<i>Coenosmilia</i>
				142,153
				<i>Coenosmilia arbuscula</i>
			
				142
				<i>Coenosmilia inordinata</i>
			
				142

<i>Coenosmilia repens</i>	153	<i>columna, Leptoseris</i>	88	<i>Concentrotheca vaughani</i>	142
<i>coerulea, Heliopora</i>	27	<i>columna, Psammocora</i>	82	<i>concepcionensis,</i>	142
<i>coerulea, Madrepora</i>	27	<i>columnaris, Antipathes</i>	29	<i>Astrangia</i>	102
Cola de pescado	4	<i>columnaris,</i>	29	<i>conceptus, Paracyathus</i>	149
<i>Colangia</i>	142,169	<i>Arachnopathes</i>	29	<i>conceptus, Polycyathus</i>	149
<i>Colangia immersa</i>	142	<i>columnaris, Parantipathes</i>	29	<i>Concha reina del Caribe</i>	25
<i>Colangia jamaicaensis</i>	142	<i>columnaris, Porites</i>	78	<i>Conchodromus dromas</i>	22
<i>Colangia moseleyi</i>	142	<i>comes, Hippocampus</i>	7	<i>concinna, Acropora</i>	64
<i>Colangia multipalifera</i>	142	Common Birdwing	16,19	<i>concinna, Astrangia</i>	102
<i>Colangia simplex</i>	169	Common Brain Coral	120	<i>concinna, Echinopora</i>	121
Colayo	2	Common Green Birdwing	16	<i>concinna, Fungia</i>	95
<i>colei, Montipora</i>	73	Common sturgeon	4	<i>concinna, Madrepora</i>	64
<i>colemani, Hippocampus</i>	7	<i>communis, Caryophyllia</i>	136	<i>concinna, Stenohelia</i>	192
<i>colemani, Montastraea</i>	130	Compact Ivory Bush	106	<i>concinna, Vaughanella</i>	158
Coleman's Pygmy	7	Coral	106	<i>conferta, Acropora</i>	55
Seahorse	7	<i>compacta, Rhizopsammia</i>	178	<i>conferta, Astrangia</i>	102
COLEOPTERA	14	<i>complanata, Calyptopora</i>	194	<i>conferta, Astrea</i>	119,130
<i>colini, Asteriopathes</i>	37	<i>complanata, Favia</i>	125	<i>conferta, Cladocora</i>	142
<i>colini, Cycloseris</i>	95	<i>complanata, Favites</i>	125	<i>conferta, Coenangia</i>	102
Collared Seahorse	9	<i>complanata, Madrepora</i>	50,52	<i>conferta, Cyphastrea</i>	119
<i>colombiana,</i>	37	<i>complanata, Millepora</i>	182	<i>conferta, Dendrophyllia</i>	175
<i>Aphanipathes</i>	37	<i>complanata, Stenohelia</i>	194	<i>conferta, Distichopora</i>	186
<i>colombiana,</i>	37	<i>complanatus, Styaster</i>	194	<i>conferta, Favia</i>	122
<i>Rhipidipathes</i>	37	<i>complicata,</i>	93	<i>conferta, Lobactis</i>	98
<i>colonensis, Porites</i>	78	<i>Stephanophyllia</i>	93	<i>conferta, Madrepora</i>	55
<i>Colophon</i>	14,15	<i>composita, Montipora</i>	67	<i>conferta, Maeandra</i>	122
<i>Colophon barnardi</i>	14	<i>compressa, Caryophyllia</i>	141,153	<i>conferta, Montipora</i>	71
<i>Colophon berrisfordi</i>	14	<i>compressa, Caryophyllia</i>	141,153	<i>conferta, Pourtalesmilia</i>	153
<i>Colophon cameroni</i>	14	<i>compressa, Caryophyllia</i>	141,153	<i>conferta, Stenohelia</i>	192
<i>Colophon cassoni</i>	14	<i>compressa, Heliopora</i>	27	<i>confertifolia, Fungia</i>	97
<i>Colophon eastmani</i>	14	<i>compressa, Porites</i>	78	<i>confertus, Paracyathus</i>	150
<i>Colophon haughtoni</i>	14	<i>compressus,</i>	160	<i>Confluphyllia</i>	142
<i>Colophon izardi</i>	14	<i>Conocyathus</i>	160	<i>Confluphyllia juncta</i>	142
<i>Colophon kawaii</i>	14	<i>compressus, Platytrachus</i>	160	<i>confusa, Montipora</i>	68
<i>Colophon montisatris</i>	14	<i>concamerata, Echinopora</i>	120	<i>conglomerata, Madrepora</i>	81
<i>Colophon neli</i>	14	<i>concamerata, Madrepora</i>	120	<i>conglomerata, Porites</i>	80,81
<i>Colophon oweni</i>	14	<i>concatenata, Lepidopora</i>	190	Congo Blind Barb	6
<i>Colophon primosi</i>	14	<i>concauospira, Achatinella</i>	26	<i>conica, Leptopsammia</i>	173
<i>Colophon stokoei</i>	14	<i>concentrica, Halomitra</i>	99	<i>conica, Turbinaria</i>	181
<i>Colophon thunbergi</i>	14	Concentrotheca	142	<i>conicula, Montipora</i>	71
<i>Colophon westwoodi</i>	14	Concentrotheca laevigata	142	<i>conicus, Citharocyathus</i>	160
<i>Colophon whitei</i>	15			<i>conicus, Deltocyathus</i>	144
Coloured Seahorse	9			<i>conicus, Notocyathus</i>	160
<i>Colpophyllia</i>	118				
<i>Colpophyllia amaranthus</i>	118				
<i>Colpophyllia breviserialis</i>	118				
<i>Colpophyllia natans</i>	118				
Columbia sturgeon	4				
<i>columella, Goniastrea</i>	127				
<i>columna, Coscinastrea</i>	82				
<i>columna, Goniopora</i>	75				
<i>columna, Leptopsammia</i>	178				

conigera, Acropora ... 61
conigera, Madrepora . 61
connata, Astreaosmilia
..... 117
connata, Caulastraea 117
Conocyathus ... 158,160
Conocyathus compressus
..... 160
Conocyathus formosus
..... 158
Conocyathus gracilis 158
Conocyathus zelandiae
..... 158
Conopora 184
Conopora adeta 184
Conopora anthohelia 184
Conopora candelabrum
..... 184
Conopora dura 184
Conopora gigantea . 184
Conopora laevis 184
Conopora major 184
Conopora obliqua ... 184
Conopora pauciseptata
..... 184
Conopora tenuis 184
Conopora tetrastichopora
..... 184
Conopora unifacialis 184
Conopora verrucosa 184
conotrochoides,
Aulocyathus 136
conotrochoides,
Fragilocyathus 136
Conotrochus
..... 141,142,143,149
Conotrochus asymmetros
..... 142
Conotrochus brunneus
..... 143
Conotrochus funiculumna
..... 143
Conotrochus magnaghii
..... 141
Conradilla 22
Conradilla caelata 22
consagensis,
Bathycyathus 151
consagensis, Phyllangia
..... 151
conspicua, Montipora 71
conspicua, Turbinaria 180
contecta, Madrepora . 55
contignatio, Hydriophora
..... 115
contignatio, Madrepora
..... 115
contigua, Madrepora . 83
contigua, Psammocora 83
contorta, Antipathella 29
contorta, Antipathes . 29
contorta, Cirrhipathes 33
contorta, Distichopora
..... 186
contorta, Eucimpathes 33
contorta, Montipora .. 68
contorta, Platygyra .132
contorta, Stichopathes 34
conuis, Flabellum163
convexa, Acropora ... 50
convexa, Madrepora . 50
convexa, Porites 81
convexa, Synaraea .. 81
convoluta, Oxypora .108
cooki, Errina188
cooperi, Coeloria131
cooperi, Cycloseris ... 99
cooperi, Fungia 99
cooperi, Trochocyathus
.....156
cooperi, Tropicocyathus
.....156
cooperianus, Plethobasus
..... 24
copei, Huso 2
cophodactyla, Acropora
..... 51
cophodactyla, Madrepora
..... 55
copiosa, Acropora 51
Corail arbuscule141
Corail arbuscule mince
.....141
Corail balle de golf ..122
Corail cactus à bosses
.....113
Corail cactus à bulbes
.....114
Corail cactus à crêtes
basses113
Corail cactus ridé114
Corail cactus rugueux
.....114
Corail cactus sinueux 112
Corail calice mouchetée
.....142
Corail cerveau bosselé
.....119
Corail cerveau natan 118
Corail cerveau
symétrique120
Corail champignon de
l'atlantique114
Corail cierge134
Corail coeur d'artichaut
.....114
Corail cornes de cerf 50
Corail cornes d'élan .. 59
Corail de feu alvéolé 183
Corail de feu feuillu .182
Corail étoilé bosselé 133
Corail étoile elliptique
..... 134
Corail étoilé lisse 133
Corail étoilé massif .129
Corail étoile rougissant
.....43
Corail étoile rugueux
.....111,112
Corail fil de fer35
Corail fleur des grottes
.....156
Corail fleur doux 147
Corail fleur épineux .113
Corail laitue87
Corail limace100
Corail méandreux ... 134
Corail noir à résille31
Corail noir de barbade 40
Corail noir éventail 28,30
Corail noir éventail gris
.....28
Corail noir goupillon ..41
Corail noir hérissé40
Corail noir plumeux ..40
Corail solitaire de wells
..... 114
Corail starlette massif 85
Corail-dentelle rose .197
corallium, Stylaster .194
Coraux à pores77
corbettensis, Montipora
.....68
corbicula, Batotrochus
..... 162
corbicula,
Trematotrochus ...162
corbicula, Turbinolia 162
corniculans, Balanophyllia
.....171
cornigera, Caryophyllia
.....175
cornigera, Dendrophyllia
.....175
cornu, Balanophyllia 171
cornu, Crispatotrochus
..... 143
cornu, Cyathoceras
.....143,148
cornu, Cyathoceras
.....143,148
cornu, Labyrinthocyathus
..... 148
cornucopia, Dendrophyllia
..... 176
cornucopia,
Eguchipsammia 176

<i>cornuformis</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Coscinastrea fossata</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
..... 153	83	.154
<i>cornuformis</i> ,	<i>Coscinastrea</i>	<i>crassus</i> , <i>Stephanotrochus</i>
<i>Premocyathus</i>	<i>hahazimaensis</i> .....	.....154
153	83	Crater Coral
<i>cornulum</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Coscinastrea</i>	134
..... 137	<i>kusimotoensis</i>	<i>crater</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 51,180
<i>cornuta</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ..	82	<i>crater</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i> ...
59	<i>Coscinastrea marshallae</i>	180
<i>corona</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	83	<i>Craterastrea levis</i>
95	<i>Coscinastrea mcneilli</i>	87
<i>coronalis</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i>	<i>Coscinastrea monile</i> .	<i>crateriformis</i> , <i>Acropora</i>
127	83	.....51
<i>coronata</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	<i>Coscinastrea wellsii</i> ...	<i>crateriformis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>
130	83	.....51
<i>coronata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	<i>Cosmoporites laevigata</i>	Créa
49	..... 77	4
<i>coronata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	Costa Rican Red	Créac
49	Tarantula	4
<i>coronata</i> , <i>Montastraea</i>	..... 12	Créach
..... 130	<i>costata</i> , <i>Astrangia</i> ...	4
<i>coronata</i> , <i>Orbicella</i> .	102	<i>crenulatum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>
130	<i>costata</i> , <i>Echinophyllia</i>	..... 168
<i>coronatus</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	.....107	<i>crenulatus</i> , <i>Holcotrochus</i>
.....7	<i>costata</i> , <i>Lobophyllia</i>	.....159
<i>coronatus</i> ,	<i>costata</i> , <i>Mussa</i>	<i>cribripora</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ..
<i>Odontocyathus</i>	112	49
154	<i>costata</i> , <i>Desmophyllum</i>	<i>cribripora</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>
<i>coronatus</i> , <i>Platyrochus</i>	.....146	49
..... 154	<i>costulata</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i> .	<i>cribrosa</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>
<i>coronatus</i> ,	95	.....175
<i>Stephanocyathus</i> .	<i>costulata</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	Crisp Pillow Coral
154	95	82
<i>coronatus</i> , <i>Trochocyathus</i>	<i>costulata</i> , <i>Leptosmilia</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Agaricia</i>
..... 154	.....146	88
<i>corrugata</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Agaricia</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>
..... 137	85	36
<i>corrugata</i> , <i>Oxysmilia</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Coscinastrea</i> .	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Diaseris</i>
..... 148,149	82	93
<i>corrugatus</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Ctenactis</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Haloseris</i>
..... 144	95	88
Corsican Swallowtail .	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Meandrina</i> ...
17	95	131
<i>corsicus</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Herpolitha</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Merulina</i>
..... 153	95	116
<i>cortezi</i> , <i>Astrangia</i> ...	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Leptopsammia</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Oulophyllia</i> ..
102	.....178	131
<i>cortezi</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Pavonia</i>	<i>crispa</i> , <i>Tylopathes</i>
..... 175	90	36
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Pectinia</i>	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Astrea</i>
51	109	131
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Schizopathes</i>	<i>crispata</i> , <i>Oulastrea</i> .
..... 112	43	131
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Heteropora</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Seriatopora</i> ..	<i>Crispatotrochus</i>
..... 51	47	143
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Lobophyllia</i>	<i>crassa</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i> ...	<i>Crispatotrochus cornu</i>
..... 112	181	..... 143
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	<i>crassilabrum</i> , <i>Adelopora</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus curvatus</i>
..... 51,112	.....183	..... 143
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	<i>crassior</i> , <i>Prionastrea</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus</i>
..... 51,112	124	<i>diomedeeae</i>
<i>corymbosa</i> , <i>Mussa</i> ..	<i>crassior</i> , <i>Stylaster</i> ...	143
112	194	<i>Crispatotrochus foxi</i>
<i>Coscinarea donnani</i> ..	<i>crassiseptum</i> ,	<i>Crispatotrochus</i>
83	<i>Balanophyllia</i>	<i>galapagensis</i>
<i>Coscinarea foliata</i>	171	143
89	<i>Deltocyathus</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus gregarius</i>
<i>Coscinarea maeandrina</i>	144	..... 143
..... 68	<i>crassispinosa</i> , <i>Oxypora</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus inornatus</i>
<i>Coscinarea ostreaeformis</i>	.....109	..... 143
..... 83	<i>crassitentaculata</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus</i>
<i>Coscinastrea</i> .....	.....100	<i>irregularis</i>
82,83	<i>crassitheca</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>	143
<i>Coscinastrea columna</i>	.....171	<i>Crispatotrochus niinoi</i>
82	<i>crassituberculata</i>,	..... 143
<i>Coscinastrea crassa</i> ..	<i>Montipora</i>	<i>Crispatotrochus</i>
82	68	<i>rubescens</i>
<i>Coscinastrea exesa</i> ...	<i>crassolamellata</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	143
82	..... 97	<i>Crispatotrochus rugosus</i>
	<i>crassum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i> .	..... 143
	167	<i>Crispatotrochus squiresi</i>
	<i>crassum</i>,	..... 143
	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> .	<i>Crispatotrochus tydemani</i>
	167	..... 143
	<i>crassus</i> , <i>Herpetolitha</i>	
	100	
	<i>crassus</i> ,	

<i>Crispatotrochus woodsi</i>	<i>Crypthelia papillosa</i>	.....	114
.....	<i>Crypthelia peircei</i>	....	185
<i>crispus, Fungiacyathus</i>	<i>Crypthelia platypoma</i>		185
.....	<i>Crypthelia polypoma</i>		185
Crispy Crust Coral ..	<i>Crypthelia pudica</i>	....	185
<i>cristagalli, Desmophyllum</i>	<i>Crypthelia ramosa</i>	...	185
.....	<i>Crypthelia robusta</i>	..	185
<i>cristagalli, Madrepora</i>	<i>Crypthelia stenopoma</i>		186
<i>cristagalli, Millepora</i>	.....		186
<i>cristagalli, Montipora</i>	<i>Crypthelia studeri</i>	...	186
<i>cristata, Euphyllia</i>	<i>Crypthelia tenuiseptata</i>		186
<i>cristata, Lophoseris</i>	.....		186
<i>cristata, Madrepora</i>	<i>Crypthelia trophostega</i>		186
<i>cristata, Madrepora</i>	.....		186
<i>cristata, Pavonia</i>	<i>Crypthelia vascomarquesi</i>		186
<i>criton, Troides</i>	.....		186
Crocea Clam	<i>cryptocymas, Lepidopora</i>		190
<i>crocea, Tridacna</i>	.....		190
Crocus Clam	<i>Cryptohelia gigantea</i>		185
<i>croesus, Ornithoptera</i>	<i>Cryptohelia moseleyi</i>		184
<i>crosnieri, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Cryptohelia pachypoma</i>		192
.....	.....		192
<i>crosslandi, Coeloria</i>	<i>Cryptohelia pudica</i>	..	185
<i>crosslandi, Platygyra</i>	<i>Cryptohelia trophostega</i>		186
Crowned Seahorse 7,10	.....		186
<i>cruenta, Errina</i>	<i>Cryptohelia virginis</i>		194
.....	<i>cryptoramosa, Galaxea</i>		105
Crust Coral ..77,116,128	.....		105
<i>crustacea, Podabacia</i>	<i>cryptotrema, Crypthelia</i>		184
<i>cruzi, Millepora</i>	.....		184
.....	<i>Cryptotrochus</i>		158,160
<i>crypta, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Cryptotrochus brevipalus</i>		158
<i>Cryptabacia leptophylla</i>	.....		158
.....	<i>Cryptotrochus</i>		158
<i>Cryptabacia talpina</i>	<i>carolinensis</i>		158
<i>Crypthelia</i>	<i>Cryptotrochus javanus</i>		158
.....	.....		158
<i>Crypthelia affinis</i>	<i>Cryptotrochus venustus</i>		160
....	.....		160
<i>Crypthelia balia</i>	<i>cryptus, Montipora</i>	...	68
.....	<i>Ctenactis</i>		95
<i>Crypthelia clausa</i>	.....		95
...	<i>Ctenactis albitentaculata</i>		95
<i>Crypthelia cryptotrema</i>	.....		95
.....	<i>Ctenactis crassa</i>		95
<i>Crypthelia curvata</i>	.....		95
..	<i>Ctenactis echinata</i>	...	95
<i>Crypthelia cymas</i>	<i>Ctenella</i>		134,147
...	.....		134
<i>Crypthelia dactylopoma</i>	<i>Ctenella chagius</i>		134
.....	.....		147
<i>Crypthelia eueides</i>	<i>Ctenophyllia brasiliensis</i>		134
..	.....		134
<i>Crypthelia floridana</i>	<i>Ctenophyllia maeandrites</i>		134
<i>Crypthelia formosa</i>	.....		134
..	<i>Ctenophyllia pectinata</i>		134
<i>Crypthelia fragilis</i>	.....		134
...	<i>Ctenophyllia profunda</i>		134
<i>Crypthelia gigantea</i>	.....		134
<i>Crypthelia glebulenta</i>	<i>Ctenophyllia quadrata</i>		134
<i>Crypthelia glossopoma</i>	.....		134
.....	<i>cubensis, Caryophyllia</i>		114
<i>Crypthelia insolita</i>	.....		114
..	<i>cubensis, Scolymia</i>		114
<i>Crypthelia japonica</i>	<i>cucullata, Astreopora</i>		65
..	<i>cucullata, Helioseris</i>		87
<i>Crypthelia lacunosa</i>	<i>cucullata, Leptoseris</i>		87
<i>Crypthelia medioatlantica</i>	<i>cucullata, Madrepora</i>		87
.....	Cui		6
<i>Crypthelia micropoma</i>	Cui ui		6
.....	Cuiui		6
185	Cui-ui		6
	<i>cujus, Chasmistes</i>		6
	<i>Culicia</i>		103,104
	<i>Culicia australiensis</i>		103
	<i>Culicia cuticulata</i>		103
	<i>Culicia excavata</i>		103
	<i>Culicia fragilis</i>		103
	<i>Culicia hoffmeisteri</i>		103
	<i>Culicia japonica</i>		104
	<i>Culicia quinaria</i>		103
	<i>Culicia rubeola</i>		103
	<i>Culicia smithii</i>		103
	<i>Culicia stellata</i>		104
	<i>Culicia subaustraliensis</i>		104
	.....		104
	<i>Culicia tenella</i>		104
	<i>Culicia tenella natalensis</i>		104
	.....		104
	<i>Culicia tenella tenella</i>		104
	<i>Culicia tenuisepes</i>		104
	<i>Culicia truncata</i>		104
	<i>Culicia verreauxii</i>		104
	<i>cultrifera, Caryophyllia</i>		140
	.....		140
	Cumberland Bean		25
	Cumberland Bean Pearly		25
	Mussel		25
	Cumberland Monkeyface		24
	.....		24
	Cumberland Monkey-face		24
	Pearly Mussel		24
	<i>cumingii, Balanophyllia</i>		171
	.....		171
	<i>cumingii, Desmophyllum</i>		146
	.....		146
	<i>cumingii, Flabellum</i>		167
	<i>cumingii,</i>		167
	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		167
	<i>cumulatus, Porites</i>		78
	<i>cuneata, Acropora</i>		51
	<i>cuneata, Madrepora</i>		51
	<i>cuneifer, Troides</i>		18
	<i>cuneolus, Fusconaia</i>		23
	<i>cuneolus, Sphenotrochus</i>		161
	.....		161
	<i>cupressina, Antipathes</i>		39
	<i>Cupressopathes</i>		39
	<i>Cupressopathes abies</i>		39
	<i>Cupressopathes gracilis</i>		39
	.....		39

<i>Cupressopathes</i>	.....171	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Porites</i> .....78
<i>paniculata</i>	39	<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Scapophyllia</i>
<i>Cupressopathes pumila</i>	..... 39	..... 117
Curly-hair Tarantula .12		<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i> 180
<i>curta</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	26	<i>cylindricus</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>
<i>curta</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	130	..... 142
<i>curta</i> , <i>Montastraea</i> .130		<i>Cylindrophyllia minimus</i>
<i>curta</i> , <i>Orbicella</i>	130	..... 160
Curtis' Pearly Mussel .22		<i>cylindrus</i> , <i>Dendrogyra</i>
Curtis' Riffleshell	22	..... 134
<i>curtisii</i> , <i>Epioblasma</i> ..	22	<i>cylindrus</i> , <i>Maeandra</i> 134
<i>curvata</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> ..	29	<i>cylindrus</i> , <i>Meandrina</i> 134
<i>curvata</i> , <i>Caulastraea</i> 117		<i>Cyloseris incrustans</i> .88
<i>curvata</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i> .184		<i>cymas</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i> ...184
<i>curvata</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i> ...	96	<i>cymbicyathus</i> , <i>Acropora</i>
<i>curvata</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	96	..... 58
<i>curvatum</i> , <i>Flabellum</i> 163		<i>cymbicyathus</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>
<i>curvatus</i> , <i>Crispatotrochus</i>	..... 143	..... 58
<i>curvatus</i> , <i>Lissotrochus</i>	..... 160	<i>Cynarina</i>
<i>cuspidata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	..... 105	..... 111
<i>cuticulata</i> , <i>Culicia</i> ...	103	<i>Cynarina lacrymalis</i> 111
<i>cuvieri</i> , <i>Vastes</i>	5	<i>Cynarina savignyi</i> ...111
<i>Cyathelia</i>	104	<i>Cynoscion macdonaldi</i> 10
<i>Cyathelia axillaris</i> ...	104	<i>Cyphastrea</i>
<i>cyathiformis</i> , <i>Oulangia</i>	..... 104	..... 118,119,120,128
<i>Cyathina clavus</i>	140	<i>Cyphastrea agassizi</i> 118
<i>Cyathina cyathus</i> ...	138	<i>Cyphastrea aspera</i> ..119
<i>Cyathina pulchella</i> ..	150	<i>Cyphastrea bottae</i> ..128
<i>Cyathina smithii</i>	140	<i>Cyphastrea</i>
<i>Cyathoceras avis</i>	161	<i>brueggemanni</i>
<i>Cyathoceras cornu</i>	..... 143,148	..... 119
<i>Cyathoceras diomedea</i>	..... 143	<i>Cyphastrea capitata</i> 119
<i>Cyathoceras foxi</i>	143	<i>Cyphastrea chalcidicum</i>
<i>Cyathoceras inornatus</i>	..... 143	..... 118
<i>Cyathoceras irregularis</i>	..... 143	<i>Cyphastrea conferta</i> 119
<i>Cyathoceras niinoi</i> ..	143	<i>Cyphastrea decadia</i> 118
<i>Cyathoceras portoricensis</i>	..... 149	<i>Cyphastrea forskaelana</i>
<i>Cyathoceras quaylei</i> 148		..... 120
<i>Cyathoceras riisei</i> ...	156	<i>Cyphastrea gardineri</i> 119
<i>Cyathoceras rubescens</i>	..... 143	<i>Cyphastrea glomerata</i>
<i>Cyathoceras squiresi</i> 143		..... 119
<i>Cyathoceras tydemani</i>	..... 143	<i>Cyphastrea hemprichiana</i>
<i>Cyathoceras woodsi</i> 143		..... 119
<i>Cyathohelia formosa</i> 106		<i>Cyphastrea hexasepta</i>
<i>cyathoides</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>	..... 171	..... 118
<i>cyathoides</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	..... 171	<i>Cyphastrea japonica</i> 118
		<i>Cyphastrea laticostata</i>
		..... 119
		<i>Cyphastrea</i>
		<i>microphthalma</i> ....118
		<i>Cyphastrea minuta</i> .119
		<i>Cyphastrea muelleriae</i>
		..... 119
		<i>Cyphastrea ocellina</i> .119
		<i>Cyphastrea savignyi</i> 119
		<i>Cyphastrea serailia</i> .119
		<i>Cyphastrea suvativae</i>
		..... 119
		<i>Cyphastrea tanabensis</i>
		..... 118
		CYPRINIDAE 6
<i>Cyathotrochus</i> .158,159		
<i>Cyathotrochus herdmani</i>	.....158	
<i>Cyathotrochus</i>		
<i>nascornatus</i>	159	
<i>Cyathotrochus pileus</i> 159		
<i>cyathus</i> , <i>Anthophyllum</i>	.....138	
<i>cyathus</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i> 138		
<i>cyathus</i> , <i>Cyathina</i> ...138		
<i>cyathus</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 138		
<i>Cyclocheilichthys jullieni</i>	..... 6	
<i>Cyclohelia</i>	186	
<i>Cyclohelia lamellata</i> 186		
<i>cyclolites</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i> 96		
<i>cyclolites</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	96	
<i>cyclopora</i> , <i>Errina</i>	188	
<i>cycloptera</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 61		
<i>Cycloseris</i> ..95,96,97,99		
<i>Cycloseris colini</i>	95	
<i>Cycloseris cooperi</i>	99	
<i>Cycloseris costulata</i> ..	95	
<i>Cycloseris curvata</i>	96	
<i>Cycloseris cyclolites</i> .	96	
<i>Cycloseris distorta</i> ...	96	
<i>Cycloseris doederleini</i> 95		
<i>Cycloseris elegans</i> ...	96	
<i>Cycloseris erosa</i>	96	
<i>Cycloseris hexagonalis</i> 97		
<i>Cycloseris marginata</i>	..... 95,99	
<i>Cycloseris mexicana</i> .	96	
<i>Cycloseris mycoides</i> .	99	
<i>Cycloseris noumeae</i> .	95	
<i>Cycloseris patelliformis</i>	..... 97	
<i>Cycloseris similis</i>	96	
<i>Cycloseris sinensis</i> ...	99	
<i>Cycloseris sinuosa</i>	95	
<i>Cycloseris somervillei</i> 99		
<i>Cycloseris tenuis</i>	99	
<i>Cycloseris vauhani</i> .	99	
<i>cylicia tenella</i>	104	
<i>cylindraceus</i> ,		
<i>Tethocyathus</i>	155	
<i>cylindraceus</i> ,		
<i>Thecocyathus</i>	155	
<i>cylindrellus</i> , <i>Carunculina</i>	..... 24	
<i>cylindrellus</i> , <i>Toxolasma</i>	..... 24	
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .	51	
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> 29		
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Parantipathes</i>	..... 29	
<i>cylindrica</i> , <i>Placotrochides</i>	.....166	

CYPRINIFORMES 6
Cyrogenia 22
Cyrogenia aberti 22
Cyrtoneias tampicoensis
..... 25
cytherea, Acropora ... 51
cytherea, Lobophyllia 112
cytherea, Madrepora 51
cytherea, Mussa 112

D

dabneyi, Errina 188
dabneyi, Lepidopora 188
dabryanus, Acipenser .2
Dabry's Sturgeon 2
dactylopoma, Cryptelia
..... 184
Dactylotrochus 144
Dactylotrochus
cervicornis 144
dactylus, Lithodomus 25
daedalea, Alveopora . 74
daedalea, Astroria .. 132
daedalea, Coeloria . 132
daedalea, Madrepora
..... 74,132
daedalea, Madrepora
..... 74,132
daedalea, Maeandra 132
daedalea, Platygyra 132
dahli, Hippocampus .. 10
Dámero 1
damicornis, Millepora 45
damicornis, Pocillopora
..... 45
danae, Astrangia 103
danae, Dendrophyllia 179
danae, Favia 121
danae, Fungia 96
danae, Lobactis 98
danae, Montipora 68
danae, Pocillopora 45
danae, Porites 83
danae, Psammocora .83
danae, Stylophora 47
danai, Acropora 51
danai, Favia 121
danai, Mycedium 85
danai, Pavona 90
danai, Porites 81
daniana, Mycetophyllia
..... 113
daniana, Rhipidogyra 146
Danube Sturgeon 3
daphnense, Flabellum
..... 163

darsius, Troides 18
darveliense, Enigmopora
..... 67
darwinensis, Paracyathus
..... 149
darwini, Placopsammia
..... 179
Dasmosmilia ... 136,144
Dasmosmilia lymani 144
Dasmosmilia marchadi
..... 136
Dasmosmilia pacifica 144
Dasmosmilia valida .144
Dasmosmilia variegata
..... 144
Dasyphyllia echinulata
..... 117
Date Mussel 25
dauricus, Acipenser 4
dauricus, Huso 4
dawsoni, Peponocyathus
..... 160
deanei, Hippocampus .6
debile, Flabellum 168
debilis, Cladocora ... 141
decactis, Astrea 44
decactis, Madracis 44
decadia, Cyphastrea 118
decamera, Caryophyllia
..... 138
decamera, Stenocyathus
..... 170
decamera, Trochocyathus
..... 156
decapali, Caryophyllia
..... 139
decipiens, Achatinella 26
decipiens, Acropora .. 61
decipiens, Errina 190,191
decipiens, Lepidopora
..... 190
decipiens, Madrepora 61
decipiens, Paraerrina 191
decora, Achatinella ... 26
decussata, Pavona ... 90
decussata, Pavonia .. 90
decussata, Psammocora
..... 83
Deepsea Star Coral .144
defilippii, Paracyathus
..... 150
deformata, Parastrea 122
deformis, Acropora ... 51
deformis, Aphrastrea 126
deformis, Astrea 126,127
deformis, Goniastrea 127
deformis, Madrepora 51
deformis, Porites 78
delicata, Javania 165

Delicate Ivory Bush Coral
..... 106
delicatula, Acropora ..62
delicatula, Antipathes 29
delicatula, Madrepora 62
delicatula, Millepora 182
delicatula, Montipora .68
delicatum, Desmophyllum
..... 165
delicatus, Ceratotrochus
..... 148
delicatus,
Labyrinthocyathus 148
Delopelma sabulosum 13
Deltocyathoides 159
Deltocyathoides orientalis
..... 159
Deltocyathoides
stimpsonii 159
Deltocyathus
.. 93,136,144,145,146,
158,159
Deltocyathus agassizii
..... 144
Deltocyathus
andamanicus 144
Deltocyathus calcar .144
Deltocyathus cameratus
..... 144
Deltocyathus conicus 144
Deltocyathus corrugatus
..... 144
Deltocyathus
crassiseptum 144
Deltocyathus eccentricus
..... 144
Deltocyathus formosus
..... 145
Deltocyathus fragilis 145
Deltocyathus halianthus
..... 144
Deltocyathus heteroclitus
..... 144
Deltocyathus hexagonus
..... 93
Deltocyathus italicus 144
Deltocyathus lens ... 159
Deltocyathus magnificus
..... 145
Deltocyathus moseleyi
..... 145
Deltocyathus murrayi 145
Deltocyathus orientalis
..... 146,159
Deltocyathus ornatus 145
Deltocyathus parvulus
..... 145
Deltocyathus
philippinensis 145

<i>Deltocyathus pourtalesi</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia conferta</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia robusta</i>
..... 145	.....175	..... 176
<i>Deltocyathus rotulus</i> 145	<i>Dendrophyllia cornigera</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia rubeola</i>
<i>Deltocyathus sarsi</i> .. 145	.....175	..... 103
<i>Deltocyathus stella</i> . 145	<i>Dendrophyllia cornucopia</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia serpentina</i>
<i>Deltocyathus stellulatus</i>	.....176	..... 176
..... 136	<i>Dendrophyllia cortezi</i> 175	<i>Dendrophyllia sibogae</i>
<i>Deltocyathus suluensis</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia cribrata</i>	..... 180
..... 145	.....175	<i>Dendrophyllia</i>
<i>Deltocyathus taiwanicus</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia cyathoides</i>	<i>subcornigera</i> 175
..... 145	.....171	<i>Dendrophyllia surcularis</i>
<i>Deltocyathus varians</i> 145	<i>Dendrophyllia danae</i> 179	..... 179
<i>Deltocyathus vaughani</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia diaphana</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia turbinata</i>
..... 145	.....180	..... 179
<i>Deltocyathus vincentinus</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia dilatata</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia velata</i> 176
..... 158	.....175	<i>Dendrophyllia wellsii</i> 176
<i>deludens, Flabellum</i> 163	<i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia willeyi</i> 179
<i>demidovii, Hydnochora</i>	<i>ehrenbergiana</i> ....179	DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
..... 115	<i>Dendrophyllia elegans</i>	..... 170
<i>dendritica, Seriatopora</i>	.....174	<i>Dendrosmilia nomlandi</i>
..... 47	<i>Dendrophyllia erecta</i> 175	..... 148
<i>dendritica, Stylophora</i> 48	<i>Dendrophyllia fistula</i> 176	<i>dendrostylus, Lepidopora</i>
<i>Dendrobathypathes</i> .. 42	<i>Dendrophyllia florulenta</i>	..... 190
<i>Dendrobathypathes</i>	.....175	<i>dendrum, Acropora</i> ...51
<i>grandis</i> 42	<i>Dendrophyllia gaditana</i>	<i>dendrum, Madrepora</i> .51
<i>Dendrobathypathes</i>	.....176	<i>dendyi, Errina</i> 188
<i>isocrada</i> 42	<i>Dendrophyllia gracilis</i> 174	<i>denhartogi, Allopathes</i> 28
<i>dendrochristos,</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia horsti</i> 175	<i>denise, Hippocampus</i> . 7
<i>Antipathes</i> 29	<i>Dendrophyllia ijimai</i> 175	<i>dennanti, Fungiacyathus</i>
<i>Dendrogyra</i> 134	<i>Dendrophyllia incisa</i> 175	.....93
<i>Dendrogyra cylindrus</i> 134	<i>Dendrophyllia indica</i> 175	<i>dens, Flabellum</i> 167
<i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia japonica</i>	<i>dens, Truncatoflabellum</i>
.102,103,171,174,175,	..... 175,176	..... 167
176,177,179,180	<i>Dendrophyllia johnsoni</i>	<i>densa, Antipathes</i> ....29
<i>Dendrophyllia aculeata</i>	.....175	<i>densa, Porites</i> .....78
..... 174	<i>Dendrophyllia klunzingeri</i>	<i>densicaulis, Stylaster</i> 194
<i>Dendrophyllia affinis</i> 179	.....176	<i>densiflora, Antipathes</i> 33
<i>Dendrophyllia alcocki</i> 174	<i>Dendrophyllia laboreli</i>	<i>densiflora, Cirrhipathes</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia alternata</i>	.....175	.....33
..... 175	<i>Dendrophyllia manni</i> 179	<i>densiflora, Stichopathes</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia micranthus</i>	.....33
<i>amphelioides</i> 177	.....180	<i>Dent de cochon poreuse</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia arbuscula</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia minuscula</i>	..... 172
..... 175	.....175	<i>dentata, Anthemiphyllia</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia atrata</i> 102	<i>Dendrophyllia nigrescens</i>	..... 135
<i>Dendrophyllia aurantiaca</i>	.....180	<i>dentata, Astrangia</i> ..102
..... 179	<i>Dendrophyllia oahensis</i>	<i>dentata, Balanophyllia</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia axifuga</i>	.....176	..... 171
..... 176	<i>Dendrophyllia oldroydae</i>	<i>dentata, Caryophyllia</i> 138
<i>Dendrophyllia boschmai</i>	.....175	<i>dentata, Fungia</i> .....97
..... 175	<i>Dendrophyllia oldroydi</i>	<i>dentata, Parahalomitra</i>
<i>Dendrophyllia californica</i>	.....175	..... 101
..... 175	<i>Dendrophyllia palita</i> 174	<i>dentata, Sandalolitha</i> 101
<i>Dendrophyllia cladonia</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia praecipua</i>	<i>dentatus, Acanthocyathus</i>
..... 175	.....176	..... 138
<i>Dendrophyllia coarctata</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia profunda</i>	<i>dentatus, Discotrochus</i>
..... 174	.....176	..... 135
<i>Dendrophyllia coccinea</i>	<i>Dendrophyllia pusilla</i> 177	<i>dentatus, Lobophyllia</i> 112
..... 174	<i>Dendrophyllia ramea</i> 176	<i>dentatus, Stylaster</i> .194

<i>denticulata, Astrea</i>	122,123	<i>Desmophyllum ingens</i>	149	<i>dichotoma, Polypora</i>	192
<i>denticulata, Astrea</i>	122,123	<i>Desmophyllum insignis</i>	146	<i>dichotoma, Sporadopora</i>	192
<i>denticulata, Favia</i> ...	122	<i>Desmophyllum lamprotichum</i>	165	<i>dichotoma, Turbinaria</i>	181
<i>denticulata, Madrepora</i>	122	<i>Desmophyllum nobile</i>	165	<i>dictator, Pandinus</i>	11
<i>denticulata, Parastrea</i>	122	<i>Desmophyllum riisei</i>	156	<i>difficilis, Polycyathus</i>	152
<i>dentiformis, Caryophyllia</i>	153	<i>Desmophyllum serpuliforme</i>	146	<i>diffuens, Astrea</i>	90
<i>dentiformis,</i> <i>Placotrochides</i>	153	<i>Desmophyllum simplex</i>	156	<i>diffuens, Lophoseris</i> .	90
<i>dentiformis,</i> <i>Premocyathus</i>	153	<i>Desmophyllum solidum</i>	156	<i>diffuens, Pavona</i>	90
<i>dentigera, Fungia</i>	98	<i>Desmophyllum striatum</i>	146	<i>diffusa, Acropora</i>	49
<i>Derasa Clam</i>	21	<i>Desmophyllum tenuescens</i>	156	<i>diffusa, Balanophyllia</i>	171
<i>derasa, Tridacna</i>	21	<i>Desmophyllum vitreum</i>	165	<i>diffusa, Errina</i>	190
<i>derawanensis, Acropora</i>	51	<i>devantieri, Plesiastrea</i>	133	<i>diffusa, Lepidopora</i> .	190
<i>desalwii, Acropora</i> ...	52	<i>Devonshire Cup Coral</i>	140	<i>diffusa, Madrepora</i>	49
<i>desbonni, Allopathes</i>	28	<i>Devorador de hombres</i>	1	<i>diffusa, Oculina</i>	106
<i>desbonni, Antipathes</i>	28	<i>Dhiho's Seahorse</i>	10	<i>Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral</i>	106
<i>desbonni, Cirrhipathes</i>	28	<i>diabolotus, Plerogyra</i>	151	<i>digitata, Leptoseris</i> ..	88
<i>desbonni, Stichopathes</i>	28	<i>diadema, Ceratotrochus</i>	154	<i>digitata, Madrepora</i> ...	48
<i>deshayesiana,</i> <i>Acanthophyllia</i>	111	<i>diadema,</i> <i>Stephanocyathus</i> ..	154	<i>digitata, Manopora</i>	69
<i>deshayesiana,</i> <i>Caryophyllia</i>	111	<i>diadema,</i> <i>Stephanotrochus</i> ..	154	<i>digitata, Montipora</i> ..	68
<i>desilveri, Porites</i>	78	<i>diademata, Balanophyllia</i>	171	<i>digitata, Psammocora</i>	83
<i>desmophyllioides,</i> <i>Balanophyllia</i>	171	<i>dianthus, Caryophyllia</i>	146	<i>digitata, Stylophora</i> ..	48
<i>Desmophyllum</i> ..137,146,149,156,165		<i>dianthus, Desmophyllum</i>	146	<i>digitifera, Acropora</i> ...	52
<i>Desmophyllum</i> <i>alabastrum</i>	165	<i>dianthus, Madrepora</i>	146	<i>digitifera, Madrepora</i> .	52
<i>Desmophyllum</i> <i>antarcticum</i>	165	<i>diaphana, Dendrophyllia</i>	180	<i>dilatata, Balanophyllia</i>	171
<i>Desmophyllum cailleti</i>	165	<i>diaphana, Tubastraea</i>	180	<i>dilatata, Dendrophyllia</i>	175
<i>Desmophyllum capense</i>	137	<i>Diaseris crispa</i>	93	<i>dilatata, Pavona</i>	90
<i>Desmophyllum costatum</i>	146	<i>Diaseris distorta</i>	96	<i>diminuta, Lobophyllia</i>	112
<i>Desmophyllum cristagalli</i>	146	<i>Diaseris fragilis</i>	96	<i>diminuta, Micromussa</i>	113
<i>Desmophyllum cumingii</i>	146	<i>Diaseris freycineti</i>	99	<i>diminuta, Pavona</i>	92
<i>Desmophyllum delicatum</i>	165	<i>Diaseris pulchella</i>	96	<i>dimorpha, Achatinella</i>	26
<i>Desmophyllum dianthus</i>	146	<i>Diaseris pusilla</i>	94	<i>Dinectus truncatus</i>	2
<i>Desmophyllum eburneum</i>	165	<i>Dichocoenia</i>	134	<i>dineta, Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>Desmophyllum</i> <i>galapagense</i>	165	<i>Dichocoenia stellaris</i>	134	<i>diomedea, Acropora</i>	58
<i>Desmophyllum gasti</i>	156	<i>Dichocoenia stokesii</i>	134	<i>diomedea, Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>Desmophyllum incertum</i>		<i>Dichopsammia</i>	176	<i>diomedea, Caryophyllia</i>	138
		<i>Dichopsammia granulosa</i>	176	<i>diomedea,</i> <i>Crispatotrochus</i>	143
		<i>dichotoma, Antipathes</i>	29	<i>diomedea, Cyathoceras</i>	143
		<i>dichotoma, Millepora</i>	182	<i>diomedea, Pocillopora</i>	45

<i>Diploria geographica</i>	120	<i>Distichopora conferta</i>	186	<i>diversa, Pectinia</i>	.....110
<i>Diploria labyrinthiformis</i>	..... 120	<i>Distichopora contorta</i>	186	<i>diversa, Stichopathes</i>	33
<i>Diploria mammosa</i>	. 119	<i>Distichopora dispar</i>	.186	<i>diversidens, Fungia</i>	.100
<i>Diploria stokesii</i>	..... 120	<i>Distichopora fisheri</i>	.187	<i>divisa, Euphyllia</i>	.....146
<i>Diploria strigosa</i>	..... 120	<i>Distichopora foliacea</i>	186	<i>djiboutiensis, Goniopora</i>	.....75
Dipneuste	..... 11	<i>Distichopora fragilis</i>	.186	.....75	
Dipnoo	..... 11	<i>Distichopora fulvacea</i>	187	<i>doederleini, Cantharellus</i>	.....95
<i>dipsacea, Astrea</i>	.... 113	<i>Distichopora gracilis</i>	186	.....95	
<i>Dipsastrea solida</i>	.... 127	<i>Distichopora granulosa</i>	.....186	<i>doederleini, Cycloseris</i>	95
<i>discooides, Ceratotrochus</i>	..... 154	<i>Distichopora irregularis</i>	.....186	<i>doederleini, Fungia</i>	...95
<i>discooides,</i>		<i>Distichopora</i>		<i>Doederleinia irregularis</i>	.....101
<i>Stephanocyathus</i>	. 154	<i>laevigranulosa</i>	.....187	<i>Doederleinia sluiteri</i>	101
<i>discooides,</i>		<i>Distichopora livida</i>	..187	<i>dohertyi, Troides</i>	.....19
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	. 154	<i>Distichopora milesii</i>	.186	<i>dohrni, Coenocyathus</i>	.....138
<i>Discotrochus dentatus</i>	..... 135	<i>Distichopora nitida</i>	..187	Dome Coral	.....99
..... 135		<i>Distichopora ochracea</i>	.....187	<i>Domoseris porosa</i>	.....88
<i>Discotrochus minimus</i>	..... 160	<i>Distichopora profunda</i>	.....187	<i>Domoseris regularis</i>	..88
..... 160		<i>Distichopora providentiae</i>	.....187	<i>Domoseris solida</i>	.....88
<i>discus, Leptopenus</i>	... 92	<i>Distichopora rosalingae</i>	.....187	<i>donei, Acropora</i>	.....52
<i>discus, Plerogyra</i>	.... 151	<i>Distichopora rosea</i>	..187	<i>donnani, Coscinarea</i>	..83
<i>discus, Trochocyathus</i>	..... 156	<i>Distichopora serpens</i>	187	<i>doreyensis, Favia</i>	.... 123
..... 156		<i>Distichopora sulcata</i>	187	<i>doreyensis, Parastrea</i>	..... 123
Disk Coral	. 100,114,181	<i>Distichopora uniserialis</i>	.....187	..... 123	
<i>dispar, Acropora</i>	..... 54	<i>Distichopora vervoorti</i>	.....187	Doughnut Coral	.....114
<i>dispar, Distichopora</i>	186	<i>Distichopora violacea</i>	187	<i>downingi, Acropora</i>	...52
<i>dispar, Podabacia</i>	... 100	<i>Distichopora</i>		Dragonfish	..... 6
<i>disparata, Turbinaria</i>	181	<i>yucatanensis</i>	.....187	<i>dromas, Conchodromus</i>	.....22
<i>dispersa, Phyllangia</i>	151	<i>distinctum, Flabellum</i>	164	.....22	
<i>dissecta, Antipathes</i>	.30	<i>distorta, Caulastraea</i>	118	<i>dromas, Dromus</i>	.....22
<i>dissimilis, Stichopathes</i>	..... 34	<i>distorta, Cycloseris</i>	.. 96	Dromedary Naiad	.....22
..... 34		<i>distorta, Diaseris</i>	..... 96	Dromedary Pearly Mussel	.....22
<i>disticha, Acropora</i>	.... 58	<i>distorta, Fungia</i>	..... 96	.....22	
<i>disticha, Distichopathes</i>	..... 37	<i>distortum, Anthophyllum</i>	..... 96	<i>Dromus</i>	.....22
..... 37		..... 96		<i>Dromus dromas</i>	.....22
<i>disticha, Madrepora</i>	.. 58	<i>divaricata, Acropora</i>	. 52	<i>dubia, Antipathes</i>	.....36
<i>Distichopathes</i>	..... 37	<i>divaricata, Lophoseris</i>	90	<i>dubia, Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>Distichopathes disticha</i>	..... 37	<i>divaricata, Madrepora</i>	52	<i>dubia, Sclerhelia</i>	.....107
..... 37		<i>divaricata, Montipora</i>	.....68,69	<i>dubia, Tylopathes</i>	.....36
<i>Distichopathes filix</i>	... 37	.....68,69		<i>dubius, Acipenser</i>	..... 3
<i>Distichopora</i>	.... 186,187	<i>divaricata, Pavona</i>	... 90	<i>duchassaingii, Stylaster</i>	.....194
<i>Distichopora allnutti</i>	187	<i>divaricata, Pavonia</i>	... 90	.....194	
<i>Distichopora anceps</i>	186	<i>divaricata, Porites</i>	.... 78	Duckbill Cat	..... 5
<i>Distichopora anomala</i>	..... 186	<i>divaricata, Psammocora</i>	..... 83	<i>duerdeni, Pavona</i>	.....90
..... 186		<i>divergens, Allopora</i>	.194	<i>Dugesia epicureana</i>	13
<i>Distichopora asulcata</i>	186	.....105		<i>dumetosa, Axohelia</i>	..44
<i>Distichopora barbadensis</i>	..... 186	<i>divergens, Stylaster</i>	194	<i>dumetosa, Stylophora</i>	44
..... 186		<i>diversa, Acropora</i>	..... 62	<i>dumosa, Goniocorella</i>	.....147
<i>Distichopora borealis</i>	186	<i>diversa, Cirrhipathes</i>	33	.....147	
<i>Distichopora brasseyae</i>	..... 187	<i>diversa, Madrepora</i>	.. 62	<i>dumosa, Pourtalosmilia</i>	.....147
..... 187		.....105		.....147	
<i>Distichopora breviserialis</i>	..... 187	<i>diversa, Capensis</i>	..149	<i>duncanii, Antillia</i>	.....134
..... 187		<i>Duncania barbadensis</i>	.....169	.....134	
<i>Distichopora cervina</i>	186	.....169		<i>Duncanopsammia</i>	...176
<i>Distichopora cinnabarina</i>	..... 187	<i>Duncanopsammia axifuga</i>	.....176	.....176	
..... 187		.....176			
<i>Distichopora coccinea</i>	..... 186				
..... 186					

Dunocyathus 159
Dunocyathus parasiticus
..... 159
Dunocyathus wallaceae
..... 159
duofaciata, Goniopora 76
dupontii, Eurypelma
.....13,14
dura, Conopora 184
durotrix, Hoplangia . 148
durus, Funghiacyathus 94
durvillei, Madrepora .. 52
D'Urville's Birdwing .. 16
Dwarf Cup Coral 103
Dwarf Seahorse 10
Dwarf Sturgeon5
dysnomia florentina
.....22,23
Dysnomia lefevrei 23
Dysnomia sampsonii . 22
dysnomia torulosa 23
Dysnomia turgidula .. 23

E

Eastern Potbelly
Seahorse 6
Eastern Spiny Seahorse 8
eastmani, Colophon .. 14
ebonensis, Paracyathus
..... 149
eburnea, Diplohelia 107
eburnea, Galaxea ... 165
eburnea, Hornera ... 190
eburnea, Javania 165
eburnea, Lepidopora 190
eburneum,
Desmophyllum 165
eccentricus, Deltocyathus
..... 144
echinata, Acanthastrea
..... 110
echinata, Acropora ... 52
echinata, Astrea 110
echinata, Cladopsammia
..... 174
echinata, Ctenactis ... 95
echinata, Echinophyllia
..... 107
echinata, Errina 192
echinata, Fungia 95
echinata, Haliglossa .. 95
echinata, Madrepora
.....52,95
echinata, Madrepora
.....52,95
echinata, Montipora .. 69

echinata, Prionastrea 110
echinata, Spinipora .192
echinata, Stellapora 192
echinata, Stenohelia 192
echinata, Tridacophyllia
.....107
echinatus, Eriocyathus
.....146
echinatus, Pliobothrus
.....191
echinatus, Stylaster 194
echinatus, Zoopilus .102
ECHINODERMATA .. 11
Echinomorpha nishihirai
.....108
Echinophyllia
..... 107,108,109
Echinophyllia aspera 107
Echinophyllia costata 107
Echinophyllia echinata
.....107
Echinophyllia
echinoporoides107
Echinophyllia lacera .109
Echinophyllia maxima
.....108
Echinophyllia nishihirai
.....108
Echinophyllia orpheensis
.....108
Echinophyllia patula 108
Echinophyllia pectinata
.....108
Echinophyllia taylorae
.....108
Echinophyllia tosaensis
.....108
Echinopora 107,120,121
Echinopora ashmorensis
.....120
Echinopora aspera ..107
Echinopora carduus .120
Echinopora concamerata
.....120
Echinopora concinna 121
Echinopora ehrenbergii
.....120
Echinopora elegans .121
Echinopora flexuosa 121
Echinopora forskaliana
.....120
Echinopora fruticulosa
.....120
Echinopora gemmacea
.....120
Echinopora glabra ...121
Echinopora helli120
Echinopora hirsutissima
.....120

Echinopora horrida .120
Echinopora irregularis
.....121
Echinopora lamellosa 121
Echinopora litae121
Echinopora magna ..107
Echinopora mammiformis
..... 121
Echinopora pacificus 121
Echinopora reflexa ..121
Echinopora robusta .121
Echinopora rosularia 121
Echinopora rousseaui 120
Echinopora solidior .120
Echinopora striatula 121
Echinopora tertia120
Echinopora tiranensis 121
Echinopora undulata 121
echinoporoides,
Echinophyllia107
echinosepes, Phyllangia
..... 151
echinulata, Caulastraea
..... 117
echinulata, Dasyphyllia
..... 117
echinulata, Porites78
echinulata, Stichopathes
.....34
eclipsensis, Goniopora 75
ecuadorensis,
Hippocampus 9
ecuadoriana, Solenastrea
.....90
edgariana, Fusconaia 23
Edible Naiad22
Edible Pearly Mussel ..22
edwardsi, Coeloria ..132
edwardsi, Goniastrea 127
edwardsi, Montipora ..69
edwardsii, Astrangia 103
efateensis,
Trochocyathus156
efflorescens, Acropora 52
efflorescens, Madrepora
.....52
efflorescens, Montipora
.....69
effusa, Acropora52
effusa, Madrepora52
effusa, Manopora69
effusa, Montipora69
effusus, Pocillopora ...45
eguchii, Allopora194
eguchii, Balanophyllia
..... 174
eguchii, Cladopsammia
..... 174
eguchii, Stylaster 194

<i>Eguchipsammia</i>	176	<i>elegans, Stylaster</i>	176,177,180
<i>Eguchipsammia</i>		.....	194,197
<i>cornucopia</i>	176	<i>elegans, Stylaster</i>	194,197
<i>Eguchipsammia fistula</i>	176	<i>elegans, Turbinaria</i> .	181
.....	176	<i>elegans, Tylopathes</i> .	36
<i>Eguchipsammia gaditana</i>	176	Elegant Coral	141
.....	176	<i>elegantula, Acropora</i>	52
<i>Eguchipsammia japonica</i>	176	<i>elegantula, Madrepora</i>	52
.....	176	Elephant shark	2
<i>Eguchipsammia</i>		<i>elephantotus, Madrepora</i>	108
<i>serpentina</i>	176	<i>elephantotus, Mycedium</i>	108
<i>Eguchipsammia strigosa</i>	176	<i>elephas, Squalus</i>	2
.....	176	<i>elizabethensis, Acropora</i>	52
<i>Eguchipsammia wellsii</i>	176	Elkhorn Coral	59
.....	176	<i>elliptica, Astreopora</i> .	66
<i>egyptensis, Oxypora</i>	109	<i>elliptica, Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>ehrenbergii, Favia</i> ...	122	.....	172
<i>ehrenbergiana,</i>		Elliptical Star Coral ..	134
<i>Coenopsammia</i>	179	<i>ellisiana, Favites</i>	125
<i>ehrenbergiana,</i>		<i>ellisii, Sarcinula</i>	105
<i>Dendrophyllia</i>	179	<i>elongata, Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>ehrenbergiana,</i>		<i>elongata, Caryophyllia</i>	137
<i>Leptastrea</i>	128	<i>elongata, Pectinia</i> ...	109
<i>ehrenbergiana, Orbicella</i>	128	<i>elongata, Porites</i>	48
.....	128	<i>elongata, Stylophora</i>	48
<i>ehrenbergii, Astreopora</i>	66	<i>elongata, Thecopsammia</i>	172
.....	66	<i>elongata, Tridacophyllia</i>	109
<i>ehrenbergii, Echinopora</i>	120	<i>elongatum, Flabellum</i>	166
.....	120	.....	166
<i>ehrenbergii, Fungia</i> ..	95	<i>elongatum, Flabellum</i>	166
<i>ehrenbergii,</i>		<i>elongatus, Hippocampus</i>	10
<i>Herpetolithus</i>	95	<i>elseyi, Acropora</i>	52
<i>ehrenbergii, Hydnothora</i>	115	<i>elseyi, Madrepora</i>	52
.....	115	<i>eltaninae, Caryophyllia</i>	138
<i>ehrenbergii, Madrepora</i>	59	<i>emarciatus, Idiotrochus</i>	159
.....	59	<i>embrithes, Brachypelma</i>	13
<i>eibli, Acropora</i>	54	.....	13
Eight-ray Finger Coral	44	<i>embrithes, Euathlus</i> .	13
ELASMOBRANCHII ...	1	<i>embrithes, Eurypelma</i>	13
<i>elassotomus, Stylaster</i>	194	Emerald Green Snail	27
.....	194	<i>emilia, Brachypelma</i> .	13
<i>elata, Rhizosmilia</i> ...	153	<i>emilia, Euathlus</i>	13
<i>Elatopathes</i>	37	<i>emilia, Eurypelma</i>	13
<i>Elatopathes abietina</i> .	37	<i>emilia, Mygale</i>	13
<i>elegans, Achatinella</i> ..	26	<i>eminens, Turbinaria</i>	180
<i>elegans, Acropora</i>	52	Emperor Scorpion	12
<i>elegans, Antipathes</i> ..	36	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	
<i>elegans, Balanophyllia</i>	172	.....	176,177,180
.....	172	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	
<i>elegans, Bathycyathus</i>	144	<i>adminicularis</i>	177
.....	144	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	
<i>elegans, Cycloseris</i> ...	96	<i>amphelioides</i>	177
<i>elegans, Dendrophyllia</i>	174	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	
.....	174	<i>marenzelleri</i>	177
<i>elegans, Echinopora</i>	121	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	
<i>elegans, Flabellum</i> .	167	<i>micranthus</i>	180
<i>elegans, Fungia</i>	96	<i>Enallopsammia profunda</i>	176
<i>elegans, Madrepora</i> ..	52	.....	176
<i>elegans, Pocillopora</i> ..	46	<i>Enallopsammia pusilla</i>	177
		.....	177
		<i>Enallopsammia rostrata</i>	177
		.....	177
		Encrusting Pore Coral	67
		Encrusting Sandpaper	
		Coral	84
		<i>endesa, Tethocyathus</i>	155
		.....	155
		<i>Endhelia japonica</i> ...	185
		<i>Endocyathopora</i>	159
		<i>Endocyathopora</i>	
		<i>laticostata</i>	159
		<i>Endopachys</i>	160,177
		<i>Endopachys australiae</i>	160
		.....	160
		<i>Endopachys bulbosa</i>	177
		<i>Endopachys grayi</i> ...	177
		<i>Endopachys japonicum</i>	177
		.....	177
		<i>Endopachys oahense</i>	177
		<i>Endopachys vaughani</i>	177
		.....	177
		<i>Endopachys weberi</i> .	177
		<i>Endopsammia</i>	177
		<i>Endopsammia</i>	
		<i>philippensis</i>	177
		<i>Endopsammia pourtalesi</i>	177
		.....	177
		<i>Endopsammia regularis</i>	177
		.....	177
		<i>Enigmopora</i>	67
		<i>Enigmopora darveliensis</i>	67
		.....	67
		<i>ephyala, Caryophyllia</i>	138
		.....	138
		<i>epicureana, Dugesia</i>	13
		<i>epicureana, Eurypelma</i>	13
		.....	13
		<i>epicureanum,</i>	
		<i>Brachypelma</i>	13
		<i>epicureanus, Euathlus</i>	13
		<i>Epioblasma</i>	22,23
		<i>Epioblasma curtisii</i>	22
		<i>Epioblasma florentina</i>	22,23
		.....	22,23
		<i>Epioblasma florentina</i>	
		<i>florentina</i>	22

<i>Epioblasma lefevrei</i> ..	23	<i>Errina cooki</i>	188	.....	115
<i>epioblasma obliquata</i>	23	<i>Errina cruenta</i>	189	<i>Erythrastrea</i>	121
<i>Epioblasma rangiana</i>	23	<i>Errina cyclopora</i>	188	<i>Erythrastrea flabellata</i>	.....
<i>Epioblasma sampsonii</i>	22	<i>Errina dabneyi</i>	188	.....	121
<i>Epioblasma sulcata</i>	22,23	<i>Errina decipiens</i>	190,191	Escorpión de Gambia	12
<i>Epioblasma sulcata</i>		<i>Errina dendyi</i>	188	Escorpión emperador	12
<i>perobliqua</i>	23	<i>Errina diffusa</i>	190	Escorpión gigante	.....12
<i>Epioblasma torulosa</i>	23	<i>Errina echinata</i>	192	Escorpión magnífico	..11
<i>Epioblasma torulosa</i>		<i>Errina fissurata</i>	188	Esok	6
<i>gubernaculum</i>	23	<i>Errina glabra</i>	190	<i>esperanza, Papilio</i>	17
<i>Epioblasma torulosa</i>		<i>Errina gracilis</i>	188	<i>esperi, Astroria</i>	132
<i>rangiana</i>	23	<i>Errina hicksoni</i>	190	<i>esperi, Coeloria</i>	132
<i>Epioblasma torulosa</i>		<i>Errina horrida</i>	191	<i>esperi, Meandra</i>	132
<i>torulosa</i>	23	<i>Errina japonica</i>	188	Esterlete	3
<i>Epioblasma turgidula</i>	23	<i>Errina kerguelensis</i>	188	Estourionun	4
<i>Epioblasma walkeri</i> ...	23	<i>Errina labiata</i>	189	Esturgeon	2,3,4
<i>epithecata, Astrangia</i>	103	<i>Errina laevigata</i>	188	Esturgeon à barbillons	
<i>epithecata, Caryophyllia</i>		<i>Errina laterorifa</i>	188	frangés	3
.....	140	<i>Errina macrogastra</i>	188	Esturgeon à museau	
<i>epithecata, Oxysmilia</i>		<i>Errina moseleyi</i>	187	court	2
.....	149	<i>Errina novaezelandiae</i>		Esturgeon à nez court	2
<i>equatorialis, Astrangia</i>		.....	188,189	Esturgeon atlantique ..	4
.....	102	<i>Errina porifera</i>	189	Esturgeon atlantique	
<i>equisepta, Goniastrea</i>		<i>Errina pourtalesii</i>	189	d'Europe	4
.....	126	<i>Errina ramosa</i>	191	Esturgeon blanc	4
<i>erecta, Dendrophyllia</i>	175	<i>Errina regularis</i>	191	Esturgeon commun	4
<i>erectus, Hippocampus</i>	7	<i>Errina reticulata</i>	189	Esturgeon de la Baltique	
<i>Eriocyathus</i>	146	<i>Errina rubra</i>	188	.....	4
<i>Eriocyathus echinatus</i>		<i>Errina sarmentosa</i> ..	190	Esturgeon de l'Adriatique	
.....	146	<i>Errina sinuosa</i>	189	.....	3
<i>ericoides, Antipathes</i>	33	<i>Errina spongiosa</i>	187	Esturgeon de l'Atlantique	
<i>ericoides, Arachnopathes</i>		<i>Errina tenuistylus</i>	191	.....	3
.....	33	<i>Errinopora</i>	189	Esturgeon de Sibérie ..	3
<i>eridani, Porites</i>	79	<i>Errinopora cestoporina</i>		Esturgeon du Danube .	3
<i>erinaceus, Antipathes</i>	30	.....	189	Esturgeon étoilé	4
<i>erinaceus, Aphanipathes</i>		<i>Errinopora intervacans</i>		Esturgeon européen ...	4
.....	30	.....	189	Esturgeon européen	
<i>erinaceus, Hippocampus</i>		<i>Errinopora latifundata</i>		occidentale	4
.....	7	.....	189	Esturgeon jaune	2
<i>erosa, Cycloseris</i>	96	<i>Errinopora nanneca</i> .	189	Esturgeon sibérien	2
<i>erosa, Fungia</i>	96	<i>Errinopora pourtalesii</i>		Esturgeon vert	3
<i>erotema, Bathypathes</i>	41	.....	189	Esturion	2,3,4
<i>Errina</i>		<i>Errinopora stylifera</i> .	189	Esturión barba de flecos	
.187,188,189,190,191,		<i>Errinopora zarhyncha</i>	189	.....	3
192		<i>Errinopsis</i>	189	Esturión beluga	4
<i>Errina altispina</i>	187	<i>Errinopsis fenestrata</i>	189	Esturión blanco	4
<i>Errina amoena</i>	188	<i>Errinopsis reticulum</i>	189	Esturión chato	2
<i>Errina antarctica</i>	187	<i>erubescens, Madrepora</i>		Esturión común	4
<i>Errina aspera</i>	187	.....	194	Esturión de Siberia	3
<i>Errina atlantica</i>	188	<i>erubescens, Stylaster</i>		Esturión del Adriático .	3
<i>Errina bicolor</i>	188	.....	194	Esturión del Atlántico .	3
<i>Errina boschmai</i>	188	<i>erythraea, Acanthastrea</i>		Esturión del Danubio ..	3
<i>Errina capensis</i>	188	.....	115	Esturión hocquicorto	4
<i>Errina carinata</i> .	189,190	<i>erythraea, Acropora</i> .	55	Esturión lacustre	2
<i>Errina carnea</i>	188	<i>erythraea, Isophyllia</i>	115	Esturión verde	3
<i>Errina cervicornis</i> ...	190	<i>erythraea, Madrepora</i>	55	<i>etheridgi, Notophyllia</i>	178
<i>Errina chathamensis</i>	188	<i>erythraea, Montipora</i>	67	<i>ethica, Madrepora</i>	59
<i>Errina cheilopora</i>	188	<i>erythraea, Stylophora</i>	48	Étrugeon	4
<i>Errina cochleata</i>	188	<i>erythraea, Symphyllia</i>			

- euantha*, *Bathypathes* 41
Euathlus albopilosus . 12
Euathlus angustus 12
Euathlus aureocephus .. 12
Euathlus embrithes .. 13
Euathlus emilia 13
Euathlus epicureanus 13
Euathlus fossorius 13
Euathlus pallidus 12
Euathlus sabulosus ... 13
Euathlus smithi 13
Euathlus vagans ..13,14
Eucimpathes contorta 33
eueides, *Crypthelia* . 184
euoplos, *Stichopathes* 34
Euphyllia
.146,147,152,164,166,
168
Euphyllia ancora 146
Euphyllia aspera 147
Euphyllia cristata ... 146
Euphyllia divisa 146
Euphyllia fimbriata . 146
Euphyllia glabrescens 146
Euphyllia laxa 146
Euphyllia meandrina 146
Euphyllia paraancora 147
Euphyllia paradivisa 147
Euphyllia paraglabrescens
..... 147
Euphyllia pavonina . 164
Euphyllia rubra 166
Euphyllia rugosa 146
Euphyllia sinuosa ... 152
Euphyllia spheniscus 168
Euphyllia turgida 146
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis
..... 147
Eupsammia regalis . 173
Eupsammia stimpsoniana
..... 173
Eupsammia stimpsonii
..... 173
eupsammides,
Heteropsammia ... 177
eupteridea, *Antipathes* 37
eupteridea, *Aphanipathes*
..... 37
europaea, *Balanophyllia*
..... 172
europaeus, *Hippocampus*
..... 8
European Sturgeon 4
Eurypelma aureocephus 12
Eurypelma dupontii 13,14
Eurypelma embrithes 13
Eurypelma emilia 13
Eurypelma epicureana 13
Eurypelma pallidum .. 12

Eurypelma sabulosum 13
Eurypelma smithi 13
Eurypelma vagans 13,14
eurysepta, *Plerogyra* 151
eurystoma, *Acropora* 53
eurystoma, *Madrepora* 53
Eusmilia147
Eusmilia aspera147
Eusmilia fastigiata ...147
Eusmilia knorrii147
eustropha, *Stichopathes*
..... 34
evermanni, *Porites* ... 79
evexicostatus,
Sphenotrochus161
exaesa, *Millepora*182
excavata, *Angia*103
excavata, *Culicia*103
excavata, *Porites* 79
excavatus,
Sphenotrochus161
excelsa, *Alveopora* ... 74
exerta, *Physogyra* ...151
exesa, *Coscinaestrea* . 82
exesa, *Hydnophora* .115
exesa, *Madrepora* ...115
exesa, *Psammocora* . 82
exigua, *Acropora* 53
exigua, *Lophohelia* ..105
exigua, *Madrepora*
..... 53,105
exigua, *Madrepora*
..... 53,105
exigua, *Platygyra*127
exilis, *Acropora* 52
exilis, *Madrepora* 52
eximia, *Astrea*128
eximia, *Goniastrea* ..128
eximius, *Stylaster* ...194
expanda, *Stylophora* 48
expansa, *Antipathes* . 37
expansa, *Astreopora* 65
expansa, *Leiopathes* . 38
expansa, *Manopora* .. 70
expansa, *Montipora* .. 70
expansa, *Phanopathes* 37
explanans,
Stephanocyathus ..154
explanans,
Stephanotrochus ..154
Explanaria annularis 129
Explanaria argus130
Explanaria cinerascens
.....181
Explanaria galaxea ... 66
Explanaria gemmacea
.....120
Explanaria hemprichii
.....112

Explanaria infundibulum
..... 180
Explanaria mesenterina
..... 181
Explanaria radiata ..130
explanata, *Allopora* .196
explanata, *Astreopora* 66
explanata, *Leptoseris* 87
explanatus, *Stylaster* 196
explanulata, *Agaricia* .91
explanulata, *Lophoseris*
.....91
explanulata, *Pavona* ..91
explanulata, *Psammocora*
.....84
exquisita, *Acropora* ...53
exserta, *Javania* 165
exusta, *Cladangia* ...103
eydouxii, *Pocillopora* ..46

F

facetus,
Labyrinthocyathus 148
Falcatoflabellum 162
Falcatoflabellum
raoulensis 162
fallosocialis,
Bathypsammia 174
False Pillow Coral85
False Shovelnose
Sturgeon 5
fasciatus, *Hippocampus* 7
fasciatus, *Trochocyathus*
..... 156
fascicularis, *Galaxea* 105
fascicularis, *Hippocampus*
..... 8
fascicularis, *Lepidotheca*
..... 191
fascicularis, *Madrepora*
..... 105
fascicularis, *Sarcinula*
..... 105
fastigiata, *Acropora* ...53
fastigiata, *Caryophyllia*
..... 147
fastigiata, *Eusmilia* .147
fastigiata, *Madrepora* 147
Fat Pocketbook24
Fat Pocketbook Pearly
Mussel24
faulkneri, *Tubastraea* 180
faustinoi, *Porites*81
Favastrea magnifica 124
faveolata, *Madrepora* 129
faveolata, *Montastraea*

.....	130		
<i>Favia</i>		<i>Favia sinensis</i>	133
. 110,117,121,122,123,		<i>Favia speciosa</i>	124
124,125,126,127,128,		<i>Favia stelligera</i>	124
130,133		<i>Favia truncatus</i>	124
<i>Favia adduensis</i>	126	<i>Favia tubulifera</i>	122
<i>Favia affinis</i>	122	<i>Favia veroni</i>	124
<i>Favia albidus</i>	121	<i>Favia vietnamensis</i> .	124
<i>Favia amicornum</i>	117	<i>Favia wakayama</i>	130
<i>Favia armata</i>	124	<i>Favia whitfieldi</i>	122
<i>Favia cavernosa</i>	122	<i>Favia wisseli</i>	124
<i>Favia cellulosa</i>	123	<i>faviaformis, Acanthastrea</i>	
<i>Favia clouei</i>	124	.....	110
<i>Favia coarctata</i>	122	<i>faviatella, Astrea</i>	127
<i>Favia complanata</i> ...	125	FAVIIDAE	117
<i>Favia conferta</i>	122	<i>favistella, Goniastrea</i>	127
<i>Favia danae</i>	121	<i>Favites</i>	
<i>Favia danai</i>	121	. 124,125,126,127,131	
<i>Favia denticulata</i> ...	122	<i>Favites abdita</i>	124
<i>Favia doreyensis</i> ...	123	<i>Favites acuticollis</i>	125
<i>Favia ehrenbergi</i> ...	122	<i>Favites astrinus</i>	125
<i>Favia favus</i>	121	<i>Favites bennettae</i> ...	131
<i>Favia fragilis</i>	124	<i>Favites bestae</i>	125
<i>Favia fragum</i>	122	<i>Favites chinensis</i>	125
<i>Favia geoffroyi</i>	122	<i>Favites complanata</i> .	125
<i>Favia gravida</i>	122	<i>Favites ellisiana</i>	125
<i>Favia halicora</i>	125	<i>Favites fillicosa</i>	124
<i>Favia hawaiiensis</i> ...	128	<i>Favites flexuosa</i>	125
<i>Favia helianthoides</i> .	122	<i>Favites galei</i>	126
<i>Favia hemprichii</i>	110	<i>Favites halicora</i>	125
<i>Favia hombrolonii</i>	124	<i>Favites hemprichii</i> ...	125
<i>Favia hululensis</i>	123	<i>Favites micropentagona</i>	
<i>Favia incerta</i>	122	.....	126
<i>Favia ingolfi</i>	133	<i>Favites palauensis</i> ...	127
<i>Favia jacquinoti</i>	122	<i>Favites paraflexuosa</i>	126
<i>Favia laccadivica</i>	123	<i>Favites parvicella</i>	126
<i>Favia lacuna</i>	122	<i>Favites pentagona</i> ...	126
<i>Favia laddi</i>	117	<i>Favites peresi</i>	126
<i>Favia laxa</i>	122	<i>Favites robusta</i>	125
<i>Favia leptophylla</i> ...	122	<i>Favites rotundata</i>	124
<i>Favia lizardensis</i>	123	<i>Favites russelli</i>	126
<i>Favia maritima</i>	123	<i>Favites spinosa</i>	126
<i>Favia marshae</i>	123	<i>Favites stylifera</i>	126
<i>Favia matthaii</i>	123	<i>Favites vasta</i>	126
<i>Favia maxima</i>	123	<i>Favites virens</i>	125
<i>Favia okeni</i>	124	<i>Favites yamanarii</i> ...	125
<i>Favia palauensis</i>	127	<i>favosa, Madrepora</i> ..	124
<i>Favia pallida</i>	123	<i>favosa, Madrepora</i> ..	124
<i>Favia pandanus</i>	124	<i>favosa, Pocillopora</i>	45,46
<i>Favia parvimurata</i> ..	127	<i>favosa, Pocillopora</i>	45,46
<i>Favia paucisepta</i>	123	<i>favosa, Prionastrea</i> .	124
<i>Favia puteolina</i>	124	<i>favulus, Astrea</i>	127
<i>Favia putnami</i>	123	<i>favulus, Goniastrea</i> .	127
<i>Favia robusta</i>	124	<i>favus, Favia</i>	121
<i>Favia rosaria</i>	123	<i>favus, Goniastrea</i>	122
<i>Favia rotumana</i>	123	<i>favus, Madrepora</i>	122
<i>Favia rotundata</i> 123,124		Feather Coral	101
<i>Favia rudis</i>	124	<i>fecunda, Anomocora</i>	135
<i>Favia rugosa</i>	123	<i>fecunda, Blastosmilia</i>	135
		<i>fecunda, Coelosmilia</i>	135
		<i>fecunda, Parasmilia</i> .	135
		<i>fedtschenkoi,</i>	
		<i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus</i>	
		.....	4
		<i>fedtschenkoi,</i>	
		<i>Scaphirhynchus</i>	4
		<i>fenestrata, Alveopora</i>	74
		<i>fenestrata, Errinopsis</i>	189
		<i>fenestrata, Pocillopora</i>	74
		<i>fenneri, Acropora</i>	53
		<i>fernandezii, Antipathes</i>	
		.....	40
		<i>fernandezii,</i>	
		<i>Parantipathes</i>	40
		<i>fernandezii, Plumapathes</i>	
		.....	40
		<i>ferox, Mycetophyllia</i>	114
		<i>fieldi, Fungia</i>	98
		<i>fijiensis, Alveopora</i> ...	74
		Filadelfia Rusty Brown	
		<i>Tarantula</i>	13
		<i>filamentosus,</i>	
		<i>Hippocampus</i>	8
		<i>filicosa, Astrea</i>	124
		<i>filicosa, Favites</i>	124
		<i>filiformis, Acropora</i> ...	53
		<i>filiformis, Cirrhipathes</i>	34
		<i>filiformis, Stichopathes</i>	
		.....	34
		<i>filix, Antipathes</i>	37
		<i>filix, Aphanipathes</i> ...	37
		<i>filix, Distichopathes</i> ...	37
		<i>filix, Parantipathes</i> ...	37
		<i>filograna, Madrepora</i>	119
		<i>filograna, Meandrina</i>	119
		<i>filigranus, Stylaster</i>	194
		<i>fimbriata, Euphyllia</i> .	146
		Fine-rayed Pigtoe	23
		Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly	
		Mussel	23
		Finger Coral	
		.....	44,78,79,81,182
		<i>fiordensis, Antipathella</i>	
		.....	39
		<i>fiordensis, Antipathes</i>	39
		<i>firma, Anacropora</i>	65
		<i>fisheri, Distichopora</i>	187
		<i>fisheri, Hippocampus</i> ..	8
		Fisher's Seahorse	8
		<i>fissidiscus, Fungiacyathus</i>	
		.....	93
		<i>fissilis, Fungiacyathus</i>	93
		<i>fissilis, Letepsammia</i> .	92
		<i>fissilis, Schizocyathus</i>	
		.....	170
		<i>fissipara, Oculina</i>	107
		<i>fissipara, Schizoculina</i>	
		.....	107
		<i>fissurata, Errina</i>	188

fistula, Balanophyllia 176
fistula, Dendrophyllia 176
fistula, Eguchipsammia
..... 176
fistulosa, Lobophyllia 112
fistulosus, Pliobothrus
..... 191
flabellata, Erythrastrea
..... 121
flabellata, Montipora .69
flabellata, Stylophora 48
FLABELLIDAE 162
flabelliformis, Antillia 134
flabelliformis, Lobophyllia
..... 112
flabelliformis, Madrepora
..... 57
flabelliformis, Oculina
..... 195
flabelliformis,
Rhizotrochus 166
flabelliformis, Stylaster
..... 195
flabellina, Agaricia .. 116
Flabellum
.134,136,162,163,164,
165,166,167,168,169
Flabellum aculeatum 167
Flabellum affine 168
Flabellum alabastrum 162
Flabellum angiosomum
..... 167
Flabellum angulare . 162
Flabellum angustum
..... 162,167
Flabellum antarcticum
..... 165
Flabellum anthophyllum
..... 166
Flabellum aotearoa . 162
Flabellum apertum . 162
Flabellum arcuatile . 162
Flabellum areum 163
Flabellum atlanticum 163
Flabellum australe .. 163
Flabellum bairdi 168
Flabellum brasiliensis 134
Flabellum campanulatum
..... 163
Flabellum candeanum
..... 167
Flabellum chunii 163
Flabellum coalitum . 164
Flabellum conus 163
Flabellum crassum . 167
Flabellum crenulatum
..... 168
Flabellum cumingii . 167
Flabellum curvatum 163
Flabellum daphnense 163
Flabellum debile168
Flabellum deludens .163
Flabellum dens167
Flabellum distinctum 164
Flabellum elegans ...167
Flabellum elongatum 166
Flabellum flexuosum 163
Flabellum floridanum 163
Flabellum folksoni .163
Flabellum fragile163
Flabellum gardineri
..... 163,168
Flabellum harmeri ...166
Flabellum hoffmeisteri
.....163
Flabellum impensum 163
Flabellum inconstans 168
Flabellum irregulare 168
Flabellum japonicum 163
Flabellum knoxi163
Flabellum laciniatum 164
Flabellum lamellulosum
.....164
Flabellum latum166
Flabellum lessonii ...162
Flabellum lowekeyesi 164
Flabellum macandrewi
.....164
Flabellum magnificum
.....164
Flabellum marcus ...164
Flabellum marenzelleri
.....164
Flabellum martensii .168
Flabellum matricidum
.....136
Flabellum messum ..164
Flabellum minus162
Flabellum montereyense
.....166
Flabellum moseleyi .164
Flabellum nobile166
Flabellum nutrix162
Flabellum ongulense 164
Flabellum owenii169
Flabellum paripavoninum
.....168
Flabellum patagonicum
.....162
Flabellum patens164
Flabellum pavoninum
..... 163,164
Flabellum politum ...164
Flabellum profundum 168
Flabellum rubrum ...166
Flabellum sexcostatum
.....164
Flabellum sibogae ...164
Flabellum spheniscus 168
Flabellum spinosum 167
Flabellum stabile168
Flabellum stokesii ...169
Flabellum suluense .164
Flabellum sumatrense
.....168
Flabellum tannerense 166
Flabellum thouarsii .164
Flabellum transversale
.....165
Flabellum truncum ..169
Flabellum tuthilli165
Flabellum variabile ..167
Flabellum vaughani .165
Flabellum weberi165
flagellum, Cirrhipathes 33
flagellum, Stichopathes
..... 33,34
flagellum, Stichopathes
..... 33,34
Flat Lettuce Coral ...107
Flat-faced Seahorse ..10
flavus, Porites79
Fleshy Artichoke Coral
.....111
flexuosa, Astrea125
flexuosa, Echinopora 121
flexuosa, Favites125
flexuosum, Flabellum 163
floreana, Tubastraea 180
florentina florentina,
Epioblasma22
florentina, Epioblasma
..... 22,23
florentina, Plagiola22
Florida Golden Chestnut
Tarantula12
florida, Acropora53
florida, Madrepora53
florida, Montipora69
floridana, Balanophyllia
.....172
floridana, Crypthelina 184
floridanum, Flabellum
..... 163
florulenta, Dendrophyllia
.....175
flos, Paracyathus150
flos, Phacelocyathus 150
floweri, Montipora69
Fluminense Swallowtail
.....17
Fluted Clam21
Fluted Giant Clam21
foeniculum, Antipathes
.....29
Folded Coral134
foliacea, Distichopora 186

<i>foliata, Coscinarea</i>	89		
<i>foliosa, Haliglossa</i> ..	100		
<i>foliosa, Leptoseris</i>	87		
<i>foliosa, Madrepora</i>	69		
<i>foliosa, Montipora</i>	69		
<i>foliosa, Pachyseris</i>	89		
<i>Folioseris papyracea</i> .	87		
<i>folium, Monticularia</i> .	115		
<i>folkesoni, Flabellum</i> .	163		
<i>folliculus, Peponocyathus</i>	160		
<i>folliculus,</i> <i>Stephanophyllia</i> ...	160		
<i>forbesi, Anacropora</i> ..	65		
<i>foresti, Caryophyllia</i> .	138		
<i>formosa, Acropora</i>	53		
<i>formosa, Balanophyllia</i>	178		
<i>formosa, Callogyra</i> .	134		
<i>formosa, Caryophyllia</i>	137		
<i>formosa, Chrysopathes</i>	38		
<i>formosa, Crypthelia</i> .	184		
<i>formosa, Cyathohelia</i> .	106		
<i>formosa, Leptopsammia</i>	178		
<i>formosa, Madracis</i>	44		
<i>formosa, Madrepora</i>	53,106		
<i>formosa, Madrepora</i>	53,106		
<i>formosa, Podabacia</i> .	100		
<i>formosa, Sclerhelia</i> .	106		
<i>formosissima,</i> <i>Letepsammia</i>	92		
<i>formosissima,</i> <i>Stephanophyllia</i>	92		
<i>formosum, Osteoglossum</i>	6		
<i>formosum,</i> <i>Truncatoflabellum</i> .	168		
<i>formosus, Conocyathus</i>	158		
<i>formosus, Deltocyathus</i>	145		
<i>formosus, Scleropages</i> .	6		
<i>forskaelana, Cyphastrea</i>	120		
<i>forskaelana, Heliastrea</i>	120		
<i>forskaelana, Montastraea</i>	120		
<i>forskalana, Coeloria</i> .	132		
<i>forskaliana, Astrea</i>	119,120		
<i>forskaliana, Echinopora</i>	120		
<i>forskaliana, Solenastrea</i>	119		
<i>forskali, Acropora</i>	53		
<i>forskali, Heteropora</i> .	53		
<i>forsteri, Ceratodus</i> ...	11		
<i>forsteri, Neoceratodus</i> .	11		
<i>fossata, Coscinastrea</i> .	83		
<i>fossata, Psammocora</i> .	83		
<i>fossorium, Brachypelma</i>	13		
<i>fossorius, Euathlus</i> ...	13		
<i>fossulus, Trochocyathus</i>	157		
<i>foveolata, Manopora</i> .	69		
<i>foveolata, Millepora</i> .	182		
<i>foveolata, Montipora</i> .	69		
<i>Foveolocyathus</i>	159		
<i>Foveolocyathus alternans</i>	159		
<i>Foveolocyathus parkeri</i>	159		
<i>Foveolocyathus verconis</i>	159		
<i>foxi, Crispatotrochus</i> .	143		
<i>foxi, Cyathoceras</i>	143		
<i>Fragile Saucer Coral</i> .	86		
<i>fragile, Flabellum</i>	163		
<i>fragilis, Adelopora</i> ...	183		
<i>fragilis, Agaricia</i>	86		
<i>fragilis, Antipathes</i> 30,34			
<i>fragilis, Antipathes</i> 30,34			
<i>fragilis, Astrea</i>	124		
<i>fragilis, Crypthelia</i> ...	185		
<i>fragilis, Culicia</i>	103		
<i>fragilis, Deltocyathus</i> .	145		
<i>fragilis, Diaseris</i>	96		
<i>fragilis, Distichopora</i> .	186		
<i>fragilis, Favia</i>	124		
<i>fragilis, Fungia</i>	96		
<i>fragilis, Fungiacyathus</i> .	93		
<i>fragilis, Leptoseris</i>	88		
<i>fragilis, Madrepora</i> ...	60		
<i>fragilis, Mycedia</i>	86		
<i>fragilis, Polymyces</i> ..	166		
<i>fragilis, Pteropathes</i> .	34		
<i>fragilis, Rhizotrochus</i> .	166		
<i>Fragilocyathus</i> <i>conotrochoides</i>	136		
<i>fragosa, Porites</i>	77		
<i>fragrum, Madrepora</i> .	122		
<i>fragrum, Favia</i>	122		
<i>fragrum, Parastrea</i> ...	122		
<i>fralinae, Fungia</i>	96		
<i>franciscana,</i> <i>Ceratotrochus</i>	141		
<i>franki, Letepsammia</i> .	92		
<i>franksi, Montastraea</i> .	130		
<i>freycineti, Diaseris</i> ...	99		
<i>friabilis, Montipora</i> ...	70		
<i>Frilly Lettuce Coral</i> ..	109		
<i>Fringebarbel Sturgeon</i> .	3		
<i>Frogspawn Coral</i>	146		
<i>frondens, Gemmipora</i>	180		
<i>frondens, Turbinaria</i> .	180		
<i>frondifera, Lophoseris</i> .	91		
<i>frondifera, Pavona</i>	91		
<i>frondifera, Pavonia</i> ...	91		
<i>frondosa, Psammocora</i>	83		
<i>fructicosa, Acropora</i> ..	55		
<i>fructicosa, Madrepora</i> .	55		
<i>frustum, Anthemiphyllia</i>	135		
<i>frustum, Placotrochides</i>	166		
<i>fruticosa, Antipathes</i> .	30		
<i>fruticosa, Aphanipathes</i>	30		
<i>fruticosa, Goniopora</i> ..	75		
<i>fruticulosa, Echinopora</i>	120		
<i>fulgens, Achatinella</i> ...	26		
<i>fulvacea, Distichopora</i>	187		
<i>fulvescens, Acipenser</i> .	2		
<i>fulvus, Paracyathus</i> .	149		
<i>fulvus, Polycyathus</i> .	152		
<i>funafutensis, Orbicella</i>	130		
<i>Fungia</i>	93,94,95,96,97,98,99, 100,101,145		
<i>Fungia actiniformis</i> .	100		
<i>Fungia acutidens</i>	97		
<i>Fungia adrianae</i>	96		
<i>Fungia agariciformis</i> ..	97		
<i>Fungia alta</i>	97		
<i>Fungia asperata</i>	95		
<i>Fungia brachystoma</i> ..	95		
<i>Fungia cacharias</i>	98		
<i>Fungia concinna</i>	95		
<i>Fungia confertifolia</i> ...	97		
<i>Fungia cooperi</i>	99		
<i>Fungia corona</i>	95		
<i>Fungia costulata</i>	95		
<i>Fungia crassa</i>	95		
<i>Fungia crassitentaculata</i>	100		
<i>Fungia crassolamellata</i>	97		
<i>Fungia curvata</i>	96		
<i>Fungia cyclolites</i>	96		
<i>Fungia danae</i>	96		
<i>Fungia dentata</i>	97		
<i>Fungia dentigera</i>	98		
<i>Fungia distorta</i>	96		
<i>Fungia diversidens</i> ..	100		
<i>Fungia doederleini</i>	95		

<i>Fungia echinata</i>	95
<i>Fungia ehrenbergii</i> ...	95
<i>Fungia elegans</i>	96
<i>Fungia erosa</i>	96
<i>Fungia fieldi</i>	98
<i>Fungia fragilis</i>	96
<i>Fungia fralinae</i>	96
<i>Fungia fungites</i>	96
<i>Fungia gigantea</i>	95
<i>Fungia glans</i>	96
<i>Fungia granulosa</i>	97
<i>Fungia gravis</i>	97
<i>Fungia haimei</i>	97
<i>Fungia hexagonalis</i> ...	97
<i>Fungia horrida</i>	97
<i>Fungia integra</i>	98
<i>Fungia klunzingeri</i>	97
<i>Fungia lacera</i>	97
<i>Fungia laciniosa</i>	96
<i>Fungia limacina</i>	99
<i>Fungia linnaei</i>	98
<i>Fungia lobulata</i>	98
<i>Fungia madagascariensis</i>	98
<i>Fungia marginata</i> .	95,99
<i>Fungia mexicana</i>	96
<i>Fungia moluccensis</i> ..	97
<i>Fungia oahensis</i>	98
<i>Fungia papillosa</i>	97
<i>Fungia patella</i>	97
<i>Fungia patellaris</i>	97
<i>Fungia patelliformis</i> ..	97
<i>Fungia paumotensis</i> .	98
<i>Fungia pectinata</i>	95
<i>Fungia placunaria</i>	98
<i>Fungia plana</i>	95
<i>Fungia pliculosa</i>	97
<i>Fungia proechinata</i> ...	98
<i>Fungia puishani</i>	98
<i>Fungia pulchella</i>	96
<i>Fungia repanda</i>	98
<i>Fungia rugosa</i>	98
<i>Fungia samboangensis</i>	98
<i>Fungia scabra</i>	98
<i>Fungia scruposa</i>	98
<i>Fungia scutaria</i>	98
<i>Fungia serrulata</i>	95
<i>Fungia seychellensis</i> .	99
<i>Fungia sibogae</i>	95
<i>Fungia simplex</i>	95
<i>Fungia sinensis</i>	99
<i>Fungia somervillei</i>	99
<i>Fungia spinifer</i>	99
<i>Fungia subrepanda</i> ...	98
<i>Fungia symmetrica</i> ...	94
<i>Fungia taiwanensis</i> ...	99
<i>Fungia talpina</i>	101
<i>Fungia tenuidens</i>	98
<i>Fungia tenuis</i>	99
<i>Fungia vaughani</i>	99
<i>Fungia verrilliana</i>	98
<i>Fungia weberi</i>	100
<i>fungia, Polyphyllia</i> ...	101
FUNGIACYATHIDAE	93
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> 93,94,145	
<i>Fungiacyathus aleuticus</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus crispus</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus dennanti</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus durus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus fissidiscus</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus fissilis</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus fragilis</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus granulatus</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>hawaiiensis</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus hydra</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus kikaiensis</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>marenzelleri</i>	93
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>margaretae</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>multicarinatus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus paliferus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus pliciseptus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>pseudostephanus</i> ..	94
<i>Fungiacyathus pusillus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus sandoi</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus sarsi</i> .	145
<i>Fungiacyathus sibogae</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus stabilis</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus stephanus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>symmetricus</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> <i>turbinolioides</i>	94
<i>Fungiacyathus variegatus</i>	94
<i>fungiformis, Gemmipora</i>	181
<i>fungiformis, Montipora</i>	71
<i>fungiformis, Pocillopora</i>	46
FUNGIIDAE	94
<i>fungites, Fungia</i>	96
<i>fungites, Madrepora</i> .	97
<i>fungulus, Stephanophyllia</i>	93
<i>funiculumna,</i> <i>Ceratotrochus</i>	143
<i>funiculumna,</i> <i>Conotrochus</i>	143
<i>furanaensis, Polycyathus</i>	152
<i>furcata, Antipathes</i> ...	30
<i>furcata, Caulastraea</i>	117
<i>furcata, Porites</i>	79
<i>fusca, Javania</i>	165
<i>fuscobasis, Achatinella</i>	26
<i>fuscomarginata,</i> <i>Phyllangia</i>	152
<i>fuscomarginatus,</i> <i>Polycyathus</i>	152
<i>Fusconaia</i>	23
<i>Fusconaia cuneolus</i> ...	23
<i>Fusconaia edgariana</i> .	23
<i>fuscoviridis, Astrea</i> .	124
<i>fuscoviridis, Prionastrea</i>	124
<i>fuscus, Hippocampus</i> .	8
<i>fuscus, Isostichopus</i> ..	11
<i>fuscus, Placotrochus</i>	165
<i>fuscus, Stichopus</i>	11
<i>fuscus, Stichopus</i>	11
Fused Staghorn Coral	60

G

<i>gabonensis, Porites</i> ..	79
<i>gaditana, Balanophyllia</i>	176
<i>gaditana, Dendrophyllia</i>	176
<i>gaditana, Eguchipsammia</i>	176
<i>gailei, Favites</i>	126
<i>gaimardi, Leptosmilia</i>	146
<i>gaimardi, Montipora</i> ..	70
<i>galapagense,</i> <i>Desmophyllum</i>	165
<i>galapagensis, Amphelia</i>	106
<i>galapagensis, Antipathes</i>	30
<i>galapagensis,</i> <i>Balanophyllia</i>	172
<i>galapagensis,</i> <i>Crispatotrochus</i>	143
<i>galapagensis, Javania</i>	165
<i>galapagensis, Madrepora</i>	106
<i>galapagensis, Pavona</i>	89
<i>galapagensis, Stylaster</i>	195
<i>galathea, Bathypathes</i>	

.....	41	<i>Gardineria paradoxa</i>	169	Giant Clam	.....21
<i>Galaxea</i>	.....	<i>Gardineria philippinensis</i>	.....169	Giant Humphead Wrasse	.....11
... 66,104,105,130,165		<i>Gardineria ponderosa</i>	86	Giant Maori Wrasse	...11
<i>Galaxea acrhelia</i>	....	<i>Gardineria simplex</i>	..169	Giant River Carp	..... 6
<i>Galaxea alta</i>	.....	GARDINERIIDAE	...169	Giant Seahorse	..... 9
<i>Galaxea aspera</i>	.....	<i>Gardineroseris</i>	..... 86	Giant Senegalese	
<i>Galaxea astreata</i>	....	<i>Gardineroseris planulata</i>	..... 86	Scorpion	.....12
<i>Galaxea cespitosa</i>	..	<i>Gardineroseris ponderosa</i>	..... 86	Giant Sturgeon	..... 4
<i>Galaxea clavus</i>	.....	<i>gardnerensis, Astrangia</i>	.....102	<i>gibbosa, Mycedia</i>	.....85
<i>Galaxea cryptoramosa</i>	.....	<i>gasti, Desmophyllum</i>	156	<i>gibbosa, Prionastrea</i>	124
.....	105	<i>gasti, Thalamophyllia</i>	156	<i>gibbosissima, Prionastrea</i>	.....126
<i>Galaxea eburnea</i>	....	GASTROPODA	..... 25	<i>gibsonhilli, Porites</i>	....78
<i>Galaxea fascicularis</i>	105	<i>geertsii, Caecobarbus</i>	.. 6	<i>giesbrechti,</i>	
<i>Galaxea hexagonalis</i>	105	<i>geminata,</i>		<i>Coenocyathus</i>	.....138
<i>Galaxea horrescens</i>	104	<i>Heteropsammia</i>	....177	<i>gigantea, Conopora</i>	184
<i>Galaxea hystrix</i>	.....	<i>gemma, Balanophyllia</i>	.....172	<i>gigantea, Cryptohelia</i>	185
<i>Galaxea lamarcki</i>	... 105	<i>gemma, Thecopsammia</i>	.....172	<i>gigantea, Fungia</i>	.....95
<i>Galaxea laperousiana</i>	130	<i>gemmacea, Echinopora</i>	.....120	<i>gigantea, Pavona</i>	.....91
<i>Galaxea laticostata</i>	. 105	<i>gemmacea, Explanaria</i>	.....120	<i>gigantea, Pavonia</i>	.....91
<i>Galaxea lawisiana</i>	.. 105	<i>gemmae, Pachyseris</i>	89	Gigas Clam	.....21
<i>Galaxea longisepta</i>	. 105	<i>gemmae, Cladangia</i>	103	<i>gigas, Alveopora</i>	.....74
<i>Galaxea negrensis</i>	.. 105	<i>gemmae, Madrepora</i>	.....195	<i>gigas, Anomocora</i>	...135
<i>Galaxea pauciradiata</i>	105	<i>gemmae, Styaster</i>	..... 193,195	<i>gigas, Arapaima</i>	..... 5
<i>Galaxea paucisepta</i>	105	<i>gemmae, Acropora</i>	53	<i>gigas, Asterosmilia</i>	.135
<i>Galaxea susanae</i>	.... 105	<i>gemmae, Balanophyllia</i>	.....172	<i>gigas, Pangasianodon</i>	. 6
<i>galaxea, Explanaria</i>	.. 66	<i>gemmae, Madrepora</i>	.....53	<i>gigas, Pangasius</i>	..... 6
<i>galaxea, Madrepora</i>	.. 66	<i>Gemmipora frondens</i>	180	<i>gigas, Strombus</i>	.....25
<i>galaxea, Siderastrea</i>	.66	<i>Gemmipora fungiformis</i>	.....181	<i>gigas, Sudis</i>	..... 5
<i>galeriformis, Polyphyllia</i>	.....	<i>Gemmipora patula</i>	..181	<i>gigas, Tridacna</i>	.....21
.....	101	<i>Gemmulatrochus simplex</i>	.....148	<i>gilchristi, Sphenotrochus</i>	..... 161
<i>gallensis, Antipathes</i>	. 30	<i>generatrix, Balanophyllia</i>	.....172	Ginger Coral	.....182
<i>gambiensis, Pandinus</i>	12	<i>geoffroyi, Antillia</i>	....134	Giraffe Seahorse	..... 7
<i>gardineri, Cirrhipathes</i>	33	<i>geoffroyi, Favia</i>	.....122	<i>glaber, Acipenser</i>	..... 3
<i>gardineri, Cyphastrea</i>	.....	<i>geoffroyi, Parastrea</i>	.122	<i>glaberrima, Antipathes</i>	.....39
.....	119	<i>geoffroyi, Trachyphyllia</i>	.....134	<i>glaberrima, Leiopathes</i>	.....39
<i>gardineri, Flabellum</i>	.....	<i>geoffroyi, Turbinolia</i>	134	.....	.....39
.....	163,168	<i>geoffroyi, Wellsophyllia</i>	.....134	<i>glabra, Echinopora</i>	..121
<i>gardineri, Leptoseris</i>	. 87	<i>geographica, Diploria</i>	120	<i>glabra, Errina</i>	.....190
<i>gardineri,</i>		<i>gephura, Sibopathes</i>	38	<i>glabra, Lepidopora</i>	..190
<i>Lochmaetrochus</i>	148	<i>gerdae, Rhizosmilia</i>	.153	<i>glabra, Leptoseris</i>	.....87
<i>gardineri, Paracyathus</i>	.....	Giant Arapaima	..... 5	<i>glabra, Oxypora</i>	.....109
.....	157	Giant catfish	..... 6	<i>glabrescens, Caryophyllia</i>	.....146
<i>gardineri, Pavona</i>	..... 87			<i>glabrescens, Euphyllia</i>	.....146
<i>gardineri, Sphenotrochus</i>	.....			<i>glabrescens, Leptosmilia</i>	.....146
.....	161			<i>glabrescens, Lobophyllia</i>	.....146
<i>gardineri, Trochocyathus</i>	.....			<i>gladius, Polyodon</i>	..... 5
.....	157			<i>gladius, Psephurus</i>	..... 5
<i>gardineri,</i>				<i>Gladostomus stellatus</i>	4
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	168				
<i>Gardineria</i>	...86,149,169				
<i>Gardineria antarctica</i>	149				
<i>Gardineria barbadensis</i>	.....			
.....	169				
<i>Gardineria capensis</i>	149				
<i>Gardineria hawaiiensis</i>	.....			
.....	169				
<i>Gardineria minor</i>	.... 169				
<i>Gardineria musorstomica</i>	.....			
.....	169				

<i>glans</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	96	<i>Goniastrea laxa</i>	122,126	<i>Goniopora polyformis</i>	76
<i>glanulosa</i> , <i>Goniocorella</i>		<i>Goniastrea mantonae</i>	126	<i>Goniopora pulvinula</i> ..	75
.....	147	<i>Goniastrea minuta</i> ..	127	<i>Goniopora savignii</i>	76
<i>glauca</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	53	<i>Goniastrea multilobata</i>		<i>Goniopora somaliensis</i>	76
<i>glauca</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	53	.....	127	<i>Goniopora stokesi</i>	76
<i>glaucopsis</i> , <i>Astrea</i> ..	119	<i>Goniastrea palauensis</i>		<i>Goniopora stutchburyi</i>	76
<i>glaucopsis</i> , <i>Diploastrea</i>		.....	127	<i>Goniopora sultani</i>	77
.....	119	<i>Goniastrea parvistella</i>		<i>Goniopora tenella</i>	77
<i>glebulenta</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i>		.....	128	<i>Goniopora tenuidens</i> ..	77
.....	185	<i>Goniastrea pectinata</i>	127	<i>Goniopora traceyi</i>	75
<i>globiceps</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ..	54	<i>Goniastrea peresi</i>	126	<i>Goniopora undulata</i> ..	76
<i>globiceps</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	54	<i>Goniastrea planulata</i>	127	<i>Goniopora viridis</i>	75
<i>globularis</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i>	181	<i>Goniastrea quoyi</i>	127	<i>Goniopora wotouensis</i>	76
<i>glomerata</i> , <i>Cyphastrea</i>		<i>Goniastrea ramosa</i> ..	127	<i>goodei</i> , <i>Plesiastrea</i> ...	43
.....	119	<i>Goniastrea regularis</i>	127	<i>goodei</i> , <i>Stephanocoenia</i>	
<i>glossopoma</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i>		<i>Goniastrea retiformis</i>	128	.....	43
.....	185	<i>Goniastrea rudis</i>	126	<i>gordoni</i> , <i>Trochocyathus</i>	
<i>glutinata</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	30	<i>Goniastrea sericea</i> ...	86	.....	157
<i>glynni</i> , <i>Siderastrea</i> ...	85	<i>Goniastrea serrata</i> ..	123	<i>Goreaugyra memorialis</i>	
<i>gmelini</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	3	<i>Goniastrea seychellensis</i>		.....	134
<i>goesi</i> , <i>Rhizopsammia</i>	178	.....	126,127	<i>goreau</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>	
Golden Arowana	6	<i>Goniastrea sinuosa</i> ..	127	.....	142
Golden Birdwing	18	<i>Goniastrea solida</i>	81,127	<i>Gorgonia abies</i>	39
Golden Dragon Fish	6	<i>Goniastrea spectabilis</i>		<i>Gorgonia aenea</i>	39
Golden Kaiserihind ...	18	.....	126	<i>goroensis</i> , <i>Barabattoia</i>	
Golfball Coral	122	<i>Goniastrea thecata</i> ..	128	.....	117
Goliath Birdwing	16	<i>Goniastrea yaeyamaensis</i>		<i>graciliformis</i> ,	
<i>goliath</i> , <i>Ornithoptera</i>	16	.....	133	<i>Hippocampus</i>	6
<i>gombergi</i> , <i>Thalamophyllia</i>		<i>Goniocorella</i>	147	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .	53,65
.....	156	<i>Goniocorella dumosa</i>	147	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Anacropora</i> ..	65
<i>Gombessa</i>	11	<i>Goniocorella glanulosa</i>		<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathella</i> ..	30
<i>gomezae</i> , <i>Zoopilus</i> .	102	.....	147	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	
<i>gomezi</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	54	<i>Goniocyathus pacificus</i>		.....	30,35,39
<i>gonagra</i> , <i>Millepora</i> .	182	.....	144	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	
<i>gonagra</i> , <i>Psammocora</i>	83	<i>Goniopora</i> ..	75,76,77,79	.....	30,35,39
<i>Goniastrea</i>		<i>Goniopora albiconus</i> .	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	
....	81,86,122,123,124,	<i>Goniopora burgosi</i>	75	.....	30,35,39
126,127,128,133		<i>Goniopora cellulosa</i> ..	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	
<i>Goniastrea aspera</i> ..	126	<i>Goniopora ciliatus</i>	75	.....	30,35,39
<i>Goniastrea australensis</i>		<i>Goniopora columna</i> ..	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Astreopora</i> ...	66
.....	126	<i>Goniopora djiboutiensis</i>		<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Cladopsammia</i>	
<i>Goniastrea benhami</i>		.....	75	.....	174
.....	126,127	<i>Goniopora duofaciata</i>	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Conocyathus</i>	158
<i>Goniastrea bournonii</i>	128	<i>Goniopora eclipsensis</i>	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Cupressopathes</i>	
<i>Goniastrea cerium</i> ..	127	<i>Goniopora fruticosa</i> ..	75	.....	39
<i>Goniastrea columella</i>	127	<i>Goniopora hirsuta</i>	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	
<i>Goniastrea coronalis</i>	127	<i>Goniopora klunzingeri</i>	79	.....	174
<i>Goniastrea deformis</i>	127	<i>Goniopora lichen</i>	79	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Distichopora</i>	186
<i>Goniastrea edwardsi</i>	127	<i>Goniopora lobata</i>	75	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Errina</i>	188
<i>Goniastrea equisepta</i>	126	<i>Goniopora minor</i>	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	9
<i>Goniastrea eximia</i> ..	128	<i>Goniopora nigra</i>	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Leptoria</i>	129
<i>Goniastrea favistella</i>	127	<i>Goniopora norfolkensis</i>		<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ...	53
<i>Goniastrea favulus</i> .	127	.....	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Meandrina</i> ..	129
<i>Goniastrea favus</i>	122	<i>Goniopora palmensis</i>	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Pliobothrus</i> .	191
<i>Goniastrea grayi</i>	127	<i>Goniopora pandoraensis</i>		<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Stichopathes</i>	34
<i>Goniastrea hombronii</i>		.....	76	<i>gracilis</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	195
.....	124	<i>Goniopora pearsoni</i> ..	76	<i>grahamae</i> , <i>Agaricia</i> ...	86
<i>Goniastrea incrustans</i>		<i>Goniopora pendulus</i> .	76	Graham's Sheet Coral	86
.....	126	<i>Goniopora planulata</i> .	76	Grand corail étoilé ..	130

Grand esturgeon4
 Grand hippocampe9
 Grand requin blanc1
 Grand scorpion du
 Sénégal 12
grandiceps, Hippocampus
 8
grandiflora, Antillia . 111
grandiflora, Antipathes
 30
grandilobata, Meandrina
 119
grandis, Acropora 54
grandis, Antipathes .. 30
grandis, Balanophyllia
 173
grandis, Caryophyllia 138
grandis,
 Dendrobathypathes 42
grandis, Hydriophora 116
grandis, Madrepora .. 54
grandis, Pocillopora .. 46
granulata, Astrangia 103
granulata, Montipora 70
granulata, Phyllangia 151
granulosa, Acropora . 54
granulosa, Allopore 195
granulosa, Dichopsammia
 176
granulosa, Distichopora
 186
granulosa, Fungia 97
granulosa, Lepidopora
 190
granulosa, Madrepora 54
granulosa, Montipora 70
granulosus,
 Fungiacyathus 93
granulosus, Stylaster 195
Graphium 15
Graphium sandawanum
 15
Graphium stresemanni 15
gravida, Acropora 53
gravida, Favia 122
gravieri, Hornera 191
gravieri, Leptoseris ... 87
gravieri, Orbicella ... 133
gravieri, Plesiastrea 133
gravis, Fungia 97
grayi, Acanthocyathus
 138
grayi, Antipathes 30
grayi, Caryophyllia . 138
grayi, Endopachys .. 177
grayi, Goniastrea ... 127
grayi, Paratylopathes 30
grayi, Tylopathes 30
 Great Seahorse9

Great Siberian Sturgeon
 4
 Great Star Coral130
 Great Sturgeon 4
 Great White Shark 1
 Greater Brain Coral .115
 Green Blossom 23
 Green Cactus Coral .. 44
 Green Japanese Sturgeon
 3
 Green Riffle Shell 23
 Green Sturgeon 3
 Green Tree Snail 27
 Green-blossom Pearly
 Mussel 23
gregarius,
 Crispatotrochus143
griggi, Stylaster195
grimaldii, Leiopathes 39
grisea, Montipora 70
grisescens, Acipenser . 3
 Grooved Brain Coral 120
 Grooved Crust Coral 128
groesmithi, Papilio .. 17
guadalupensis, Porites 77
 Guatemalan Red-rumped
 Tarantula 13
gueldenstaedtii,
 Acipenser 2
guentheri, Stylocoeniella
 43
guentheri, Stylophora 43
 Guerrero Orange Legs
 Tarantula 13
gunneri, Squalus 2
gunnerianus, Squalus . 2
guppyi, Madrepora ... 55
guppyi, Montipora 72
guttatus, Seriatopora 47
guttulatus, Hippocampus
 8
Guynia 169,170
Guynia annulata169
GUYNIIDAE.....169
Gyropora189
Gyropora africana ...189
gyrosa, Hydriophora 115
gyrosa, Madrepora ..118
Gyrosmitia147
Gyrosmitia interrupta 147

H

haddoni, Porites 80
hadros, Balanophyllia 172
haeckeli, Plesiastrea 126
hahazimaensis,

Coscinastrea83
hahneli, Parides17
 Hahnel's Amazonian
 Swallowtail17
haimeii, Acropora54
haimeii, Astrangia ... 102
haimeii, Fungia97
haimeii, Madrepora54
haimiana, Plesioseris .84
haimiana, Psammocora
 84
hainanensis, Cirrhipathes
 33
 Half-spined Seahorse 10
halianthus, Deltocyathus
 144
halicora, Astrea 125
halicora, Favia 125
halicora, Favites 125
Haliglossa echinata ...95
Haliglossa foliosa 100
Haliglossa interrupta 100
Haliglossa limacina ...99
Haliglossa stellaris ..100
haliphron, Troides19
halmaherae, Acropora 54
Halomitra 99,101
Halomitra clavator99
Halomitra clypeus99
Halomitra concentrica 99
Halomitra irregularis 101
Halomitra louwinae ...99
Halomitra meierae99
Halomitra philippinensis
 99
Halomitra pileus99
Halomitra robusta ...101
Halomitra tiara99
Haloseris crispa88
Halsydrus pontoppidani
 2
 Hammer Coral 146
hamorii, Brachypelma 13
hancocki, Acanthopathes
 36
hancocki, Aphanipathes
 36
hancocki, Astrangia .102
hancocki, Sphenotrochus
 161
hanzawai, Astrocoenia 43
hanzawai, Stylocoenia 43
Haplophyllia paradoxa
 169
harmeri, Flabellum ..166
harrisoni, Porites79
harttii, Mussa 113
harttii, Mussismilia ..113
harttii, Protomussa .113

harttii, *Symphyllia* .. 113
hassi, *Stylophora* 48
hassi, *Symphyllia* ... 115
hastatus, *Platyrochus*
..... 160
hastatus, *Trochocyathus*
..... 157
hataii, *Lobophyllia* .. 112
hattorii, *Stylaster* ... 195
haughtoni, *Colophon* 14
hawaiiensis,
Balanophyllia
..... 171,172
hawaiiensis, *Caryophyllia*
..... 138
hawaiiensis, *Favia* .. 128
hawaiiensis,
Fungiacyathus 93
hawaiiensis, *Gardineria*
..... 169
hawaiiensis, *Leptastrea*
..... 128
hawaiiensis, *Leptoseris*
..... 87
hawaiiensis, *Porites* .. 81
hayamaensis, *Astrangia*
..... 151
hayamaensis, *Phyllangia*
..... 151
hebes, *Acropora* 49
hebes, *Madrepora* 49
heckelii, *Acipenser* 3
hecki, *Notophyllia* .. 178
Hedgehog Coral 120,121
Hedgehog Seahorse .10
hedleyi, *Trematotrochus*
..... 162
helenae, *Troides* 19
helenae, *Sterletus* 3
helianthoides, *Favia* 122
helianthoides, *Plesiastrea*
..... 122
Heliastrea aperta ... 122
Heliastrea forskaelana
..... 120
Heliastrea heliopora 119
Heliastrea solidior .. 130
helicosticha,
Parantipathes 42
Heliofungia 100
Heliofungia actiniformis
..... 100
Heliopathes 38
Heliopathes americana 38
Heliopathes
heterorhodzos 38
Heliopora
... 27,119,189,190,191
Heliopora carinata
..... 189,190
Heliopora coerulea ... 27
Heliopora compressa 27
Heliopora tubulata ..191
heliopora, *Astrea*119
heliopora, *Diploastrea*
.....119
heliopora, *Heliastrea* 119
heliopora, *Orbicella* .119
HELIOPORACEA 27
HELIOPORIDAE..... 27
Helioseris 87
Helioseris cucullata .. 87
hellana, *Madracis* 44
helli, *Echinopora*120
Helmet Coral 99
Helops stellatus 4
helops, *Acipenser* 4
hemisphaerica,
Psammoseris147
hemisphaericus,
Heterocyathus147
hemispherica, *Montipora*
..... 70
hemprichiana,
Cyphastrea119
hemprichiana,
Solenastrea119
hemprichii, *Acanthastrea*
.....110
hemprichii, *Acropora* 54
hemprichii, *Astrea*
..... 110,124
hemprichii, *Explanaria*
.....112
hemprichii, *Favia*110
hemprichii, *Favites* ..125
hemprichii, *Heteropora*
..... 54
hemprichii, *Lobophyllia*
.....112
hemprichii, *Manicina* 125
hemprichii, *Mussa* ...125
hemprichii, *Pocillopora* 46
hemprichii, *Stephanocora*
.....120
hendriki, *Hippocampus* 8
hentscheli, *Porites* 77
heptagonus,
Hippocampus 8
heptipus, *Acipenser* 2
herdmani, *Antipathes* 30
herdmani, *Cyathotrochus*
.....158
hermanni,
Pseudoscaphirhynchus
..... 5
hermanni,
Scaphirhynchus 5
heronensis, *Porites* ...79
heronensis, *Turbinaria*
.....180
Herpetoglossa secunda
.....95
Herpetoglossa simplex 95
Herpetolitha ampla .100
Herpetolitha crassus 100
Herpetolitha rueppellii 95
Herpetolitha stricta .100
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii
.....95
Herpolitha 95,100
Herpolitha crassa95
Herpolitha limax 100
Herpolitha simplex95
Herpolitha stricta 100
Herpolitha weberi ... 100
heteroclitus,
Deltocyathus144
heterocostatus,
Heterocyathus 147
Heterocyathus ..147,148
Heterocyathus
aequicostatus 147
Heterocyathus alternatus
..... 147
Heterocyathus cochlea
..... 147
Heterocyathus
hemisphaericus147
Heterocyathus
heterocostatus 147
Heterocyathus japonicus
..... 147
Heterocyathus lamellosus
..... 147
Heterocyathus mai ..147
Heterocyathus
oblongatus 147
Heterocyathus parasiticus
..... 147
Heterocyathus
philippinensis 147
Heterocyathus pulchellus
..... 148
Heterocyathus
roussaeanus 147
Heterocyathus rousseaui
..... 147
Heterocyathus sulcatus
..... 148
Heterocyathus
woodmasoni 147
Heterometrus roeseli .12
Heteropora abrotanoides
..... 54,55
Heteropora appressa .49
Heteropora corymbosa 51

Heteropora forskalii .. 53
Heteropora hemprichii 54
Heteropora microclados
..... 57
Heteropora millepora 57
Heteropora seriata ... 62
Heteropora squarrosa 62
Heteropora tylostoma 54
Heteropsammia 177
Heteropsammia aphrodes
..... 177
Heteropsammia cochlea
..... 177
Heteropsammia
eupsammides 177
Heteropsammia geminata
..... 177
Heteropsammia michelinii
..... 177
Heteropsammia
multilobata 177
heterorhodzos,
Antipathes 38
heterorhodzos,
Bathypathes 38
heterorhodzos,
Heliopathes 38
heterosticha, Cladopathes
..... 38
heterosticha, Hexapathes
..... 38
hexagonalis,
Bathytrochus 93
hexagonalis, Cycloseris
..... 97
hexagonalis, Fungia .. 97
hexagonalis, Galaxea 105
hexagonalis, Sarcinula
..... 105
hexagonus, Deltocyathus
..... 93
Hexapathes 38
Hexapathes australiensis
..... 38
Hexapathes heterosticha
..... 38
hexasepta, Cyphastrea
..... 118
hicksoni, Errina 190
hicksoni, Errina 190
hicksoni, Lepidopora 190
Hidden Cup Coral ... 150
Higgins' Eye Pearly
Mussel 23
higginsii, Lampsilis ... 23
Higgins's Eye 23
hildebrandi, Hippocampus
..... 9
hillae, Acanthastrea 110
Hillopathes 34
Hillopathes ramosa .. 34
hilonis, Hippocampus .. 9
Hippocampe 7,8,9,10
Hippocampe à museau
court 8
Hippocampe couronné 7
Hippocampe de kuda .. 9
Hippocampe doré 9
Hippocampe du Pacifique
..... 9
Hippocampe épineux .. 8
Hippocampe long-nez 10
Hippocampe marin 9
Hippocampe moucheté 8
Hippocampe nain 10
Hippocampe rayé 8
Hippocampus 6,7,8,9,10
Hippocampus
abdominalis 6
Hippocampus agnesae 6
Hippocampus aimei 7,10
Hippocampus alatus ... 6
Hippocampus algiricus 6
Hippocampus angustus 7
Hippocampus antiquorum
..... 8
Hippocampus antiquus 8
Hippocampus arnei 7,10
Hippocampus aterrimus 9
Hippocampus atrichus 8
Hippocampus barbouri 7
Hippocampus bargibanti
..... 7
Hippocampus bicuspis 8
Hippocampus biocellatus
..... 10
Hippocampus bleekeri 6
Hippocampus
borboniensis 7
Hippocampus
brachyrhynchus 8
Hippocampus breviceps 7
Hippocampus brevirostris
..... 8
Hippocampus brunneus 8
Hippocampus
camelopardalis 7
Hippocampus capensis 7
Hippocampus chinensis 9
Hippocampus colemani 7
Hippocampus comes .. 7
Hippocampus coronatus 7
Hippocampus dahli ... 10
Hippocampus deanei .. 6
Hippocampus denise .. 7
Hippocampus
ecuadorensis 9
Hippocampus elongatus
..... 10
Hippocampus erectus . 7
Hippocampus erinaceus 7
Hippocampus europaeus
..... 8
Hippocampus fasciatus 7
Hippocampus fascicularis
..... 8
Hippocampus
filamentosus 8
Hippocampus fisheri ... 8
Hippocampus fuscus .. 8
Hippocampus
gracilliformis 6
Hippocampus gracilis . 9
Hippocampus grandiceps
..... 8
Hippocampus guttulatus
..... 8
Hippocampus hendriki 8
Hippocampus heptagonus
..... 8
Hippocampus hildebrandi
..... 9
Hippocampus hilonis .. 9
Hippocampus
hippocampus 8
Hippocampus hystrix .. 8
Hippocampus horai 9
Hippocampus hudsonius
..... 8
Hippocampus ingens 8,9
Hippocampus japonicus 9
Hippocampus jayakari 9
Hippocampus jubatus . 8
Hippocampus jugumus 9
Hippocampus
kampylotrachelos ... 10
Hippocampus kaupii ... 6
Hippocampus kelloggi 9
Hippocampus kincaidi . 8
Hippocampus kuda ... 9
Hippocampus
laevicaudatus 8
Hippocampus lenis ... 10
Hippocampus
lichtensteinii 9
Hippocampus longirostris
..... 8
Hippocampus
macleayana 6
Hippocampus manadensis
..... 10
Hippocampus mannulus
..... 10
Hippocampus marginalis
..... 8
Hippocampus
melanospilos 9

<i>Hippocampus microcoronatus</i>	8	<i>taeniopterus</i>	9	<i>hoffmeisteri, Flabellum</i>	
<i>Hippocampus microstephanus</i>	8	<i>Hippocampus takakurae</i>	10	.....	163
<i>Hippocampus minotaur</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus tetragonus</i>	8	<i>hoffmeisteri, Montipora</i>	70
<i>Hippocampus mohnikei</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i>	10	<i>Holcotrochus</i>	159
<i>Hippocampus moluccensis</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus tristis</i>	9	<i>Holcotrochus crenulatus</i>	159
<i>Hippocampus montebelloensis</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus tuberculatus</i>	7	<i>Holcotrochus scriptus</i> 159	
<i>Hippocampus multiannularis</i>	8	<i>Hippocampus valentini</i>	9	HOLOTHUROIDEA ...	11
<i>Hippocampus multispinus</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus villosus</i> .	8	<i>hombronii, Favia</i>	124
<i>Hippocampus natalensis</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus vulgaris</i> .	8	<i>hombronii, Goniastrea</i>	124
<i>Hippocampus novaeheburum</i>	9	<i>Hippocampus whitei</i> .	10	<i>hombronii, Parastrea</i>	124
<i>Hippocampus novaehollandiae</i>	10	<i>Hippocampus zebra</i> ..	10	<i>Homerus Swallowtail</i> .	17
<i>Hippocampus obscurus</i>	8	<i>Hippocampus zosteriae</i>	10	<i>homerus, Papilio</i>	17
<i>Hippocampus obtusus</i>	10	<i>hippocampus, Hippocampus</i>	8	<i>homianus, Squalus</i>	2
<i>Hippocampus pentagonus</i>	8	<i>Hippopus</i>	20	<i>Homophyllia australis</i>	114
<i>Hippocampus planifrons</i>	10	<i>Hippopus hippopus</i> ..	20	<i>hondaensis, Astrangia</i>	152
<i>Hippocampus poeyi</i> ..	10	<i>Hippopus porcellanus</i>	20	<i>hondaensis, Polycyathus</i>	152
<i>Hippocampus polytaenia</i>	9	<i>hippopus, Hippopus</i> ..	20	<i>Honeycomb Coral</i>	125,126
<i>Hippocampus procerus</i>	10	<i>hirsuta, Astreopora</i> ..	66	<i>Honeycomb Plate Coral</i>	78
<i>Hippocampus punctulatus</i>	6,8	<i>hirsuta, Goniopora</i> ...	75	<i>honneymani, Huso</i>	2
<i>Hippocampus queenslandicus</i>	9	<i>hirsuta, Montipora</i>	70	<i>Hood Coral</i>	48
<i>Hippocampus raji</i>	9	<i>hirsutissima, Echinopora</i>	120	<i>hoodensis, Kionotrochus</i>	161
<i>Hippocampus regulus</i>	10	<i>hirta, Antipathes</i>	40	<i>Hoplangia</i>	141,148
<i>Hippocampus reidi</i>	10	<i>hirta, Parantipathes</i> ..	40	<i>Hoplangia durotrix</i> ..	148
<i>Hippocampus rhynchomacer</i>	9	<i>hirta, Tanacetipathes</i>	40	<i>Hoplangia pallaryi</i> ...	141
<i>Hippocampus ringens</i> .	9	<i>hirtella, Sclerhelia</i> ...	107	<i>horai, Hippocampus</i> ...	9
<i>Hippocampus rondeletii</i>	8	HIRUDINIDAE	20	<i>Horastrea</i>	83
<i>Hippocampus rosaceus</i>	8	HIRUDINOIDEA	20	<i>Horastrea indica</i>	83
<i>Hippocampus rosamondae</i>	10	<i>Hirudo</i>	20	<i>horizontalata, Porites</i>	79
<i>Hippocampus semispinosus</i>	10	<i>Hirudo medicinalis</i> ...	20	<i>horizontalis, Astreopora</i>	66
<i>Hippocampus sexmaculatus</i>	10	<i>hispida, Acropora</i>	51	<i>Hornera eburnea</i>	190
<i>Hippocampus sindonis</i>	10	<i>hispida, Madrepora</i> ..	51	<i>Hornera gravieri</i>	191
<i>Hippocampus spinosissimus</i>	10	<i>hispida, Manicina</i>	129	<i>Hornera verrucosa</i> ..	188
<i>Hippocampus stylifer</i> ..	8	<i>hispida, Manopora</i>	70	<i>horologium, Caryophyllia</i>	138
<i>Hippocampus subcoronatus</i>	7	<i>hispida, Montipora</i> ...	70	<i>horologium, Stylaster</i>	195
<i>Hippocampus subelongatus</i>	10	<i>hispida, Mussa</i>	113	<i>horrescens, Acrhelia</i>	104
<i>Hippocampus suezensis</i>	9	<i>hispida, Mussismilia</i>	113	<i>horrescens, Galaxea</i>	104
<i>Hippocampus taeniops</i>	9	<i>hispidula, Montastraea</i>	129	<i>horrescens, Oculina</i>	104
<i>Hippocampus taeniopterus</i>	9	<i>hispidula, Orbicella</i> ..	129	<i>horrída, Acanthopora</i>	120
<i>Hippocampus takakurae</i>	10	<i>hispidus, Ceratotrochus</i>	170	<i>horrída, Acropora</i>	54
<i>Hippocampus tetragonus</i>	8	<i>hispidus, Pourtalocyathus</i>	170	<i>horrída, Echinopora</i>	120
<i>Hippocampus trimaculatus</i>	10	<i>histris, Hippocampus</i> ..	8	<i>horrída, Errina</i>	191
<i>Hippocampus tristis</i>	9	<i>hiugaensis, Ceratotrochus</i>	143	<i>horrída, Fungia</i>	97
<i>Hippocampus tuberculatus</i>	7	<i>hodgsoni, Polycyathus</i>	152	<i>horrída, Lepidotheca</i>	191
<i>Hippocampus valentini</i>	9	<i>hodgsonii, Montipora</i>	70	<i>horrída, Madrepora</i> ...	54
<i>Hippocampus villosus</i> .	8	<i>hoeksemai, Acropora</i>	54	<i>Horsefish</i>	8
<i>Hippocampus vulgaris</i> .	8	<i>Hoe-mother</i>	2	<i>Horse's Hoof Clam</i>	20
<i>Hippocampus whitei</i> .	10	<i>hoffmeisteri, Culicia</i>	103	<i>horsti, Dendrophyllia</i>	175
<i>Hippocampus zebra</i> ..	10			<i>hospes, Ceratotrochus</i>	

..... 143
hospes, Phloeocyathus
..... 143
hospiton, Papilio 17
howardi, Astrangia . 102
hudsonius, Hippocampus
..... 8
huinayensis, Caryophyllia
..... 138
hululensis, Favia 123
humanni, Coenocyathus
..... 142
humilis, Acanthopathes
..... 36
humilis, Acropora 54
humilis, Agaricia 86
humilis, Antipathes ... 36
humilis, Aphanipathes 36
humilis, Madrepora ... 55
humilis, Paracyathus 149
humilis, Paracyathus 149
Hump Coral 80
Humphead 11
Humphead Maori Wrasse
..... 11
Humphead wrasse 11
Huso 2,4
Huso anasimos 2
Huso anthracinus 2
Huso atelaspis 2
Huso copei 2
Huso dauricus 4
Huso honneymani 2
Huso huso 4
Huso ichthyocolla 4
Huso kaluschka 4
Huso kirtlandi 2
Huso lamarii 2
Huso mertinianus 2
Huso paranasimos 2
Huso platyrhinus 2
Huso rafinesquii 2
Huso rauchii 2
Huso richardsonii 2
Huso rosarium 2
Huso Sturgeon 4
huso, Acipenser 4
huso, Huso 4
husoniformis, Acipenser .
..... 4
hyacinthinus, Madrepora
..... 55
hyacinthus, Acropora 55
hyades, Astrea 133
hyades, Solenastrea 133
Hydnophora 115,116
Hydnophora aurorae 115
Hydnophora bonsai 115
Hydnophora breviconus

.....116
Hydnophora contignatio
.....115
Hydnophora demidovii
.....115
Hydnophora ehrenbergii
.....115
Hydnophora exesa ..115
Hydnophora grandis 116
Hydnophora gyrosa .115
Hydnophora lobata ..115
Hydnophora maldivensis
.....115
Hydnophora mayori .116
Hydnophora microconos
.....116
Hydnophora pilosa ..116
Hydnophora polygonata
.....115
Hydnophora ramosa 116
Hydnophora rigida ..116
Hydnophora tenella .115
hydra, Fungiacyathus 93
HYDROZOA181
hypnoides, Antipathes 36
hypnoides, Tylopathes 36
hypocoelus, Leptopenus
..... 92
hypolitus, Troides 19
hystrix, Acropora 50
hystrix, Anthophyllum
.....105
hystrix, Galaxea105
hystrix, Madrepora ... 50
hystrix, Seriatopora . 47

I

ibericus, Stylaster ...195
ichthyocolla, Huso 4
Ichtyocolle 4
Idiotrochus 159,160
Idiotrochus alatus ...159
Idiotrochus emarciatus
.....159
Idiotrochus kikutii ...160
Idiotrochus perexigua
.....159
ijimai, Dendrophyllia 175
Ikan temoleh 6
imbricaticostatus,
Sphenotrochus161
imbricatus, Stylaster 195
immersa, Colangia ..142
immersa, Leptastrea 128
immersa, Orbicella ..128
impensum, Flabellum 163

imperator, Pandinus ..12
imperfecta, Acropora .56
imperfecta,
Thecopsammia178
imperialis, Balanophyllia
.....172
imperialis,
Stephanocyathus .154
imperialis, Teinopalpus
.....18
implicata, Madrepora 120
implicata, Madrepora 120
inaequalis, Leptastrea
.....128
incerta, Favia122
incerta, Porites77
incerta, Rhodopsammia
.....173
incertum, Desmophyllum
.....149
incisa, Dendrophyllia 175
incompleta, Allopore 195
incompletus, Stylaster
.....195
inconstans, Flabellum
.....168
inconstans, Montipora 67
inconstans,
Truncatoflabellum 168
inconsuta, Lepidotheca
.....191
incrassata, Manopora 70
incrassata, Montipora 70
incrassatus, Stylaster 195
incrustans, Astreopora 66
incrustans, Cyloseris 88
incrustans, Goniastrea
.....126
incrustans, Leptoseris
..... 87,88
incrustans, Leptoseris
..... 87,88
incrustans, Madrepora
.....181
incrustans, Madrepora
.....181
incrustans, Montipora 71
incrustatum,
Truncatoflabellum 168
indiana, Acropora55
indiana, Pocillopora ..46
indica, Cirrhipathes ...33
indica, Dendrophyllia 175
indica, Horastrea83
indica, Stichopathes ..35
indicus, Bathyacyathus
.....136
indicus, Paracyathus 149
indistincta, Antipathes 30

- indistincta, Aphanipathes* 30
- indonesia, Acropora* .. 55
- Indophyllia* 111
- Indophyllia macassarensis* 111
- inermis, Acropora* 55
- inermis, Madrepora* .. 55
- Inferiolabiata* 189
- Inferiolabiata labiata* 189
- Inferiolabiata lowei* . 189
- Inferiolabiata spinosa* 189
- inflata, Pocillopora* 46
- inflata, Pyrophyllia* . 170
- inflatus, Lithodomus* . 25
- informis, Montipora* .. 70
- infundibulifera, Amphihelia* 106
- infundibuliferus, Stylaster* 195
- infundibuliformis, Antillia* 134
- infundibulum, Explanaria* 180
- infundibulum, Trochopsammia* ... 179
- ingens, Desmophyllum* 146
- ingens, Hippocampus* 8,9
- ingolfi, Favia* 133
- inordinata, Coenosmilia* 142
- inornata, Caryophyllia* 138
- inornatus, Crispatotrochus* ... 143
- inornatus, Cyathoceras* 143
- inornatus, Paracyathus* 138
- inornatus, Stylaster* 195
- INSECTA** 14
- insignifica, Astrangia* 102
- insignis, Acropora* 55
- insignis, Desmophyllum* 165
- insignis, Jvania* 165
- inskipi, Caryophyllia* 136
- insolita, Crypthelia* . 185
- integra, Fungia* 98
- interjecta, Madracis* .. 44
- intermedia, Acropora* 55
- intermedia, Antipathella* 30
- intermedia, Antipathes* 30
- intermedia, Madrepora* 55
- intermedia, Pavona* .. 91
- intermedia, Pavonia* .. 91
- intermedia, Quadrula* 24
- intermedius, Trochocyathus* 159
- interrupta, Gyrosmilia* 147
- interrupta, Haliglossa* 100
- interrupta, Manicina* 147
- interrupta, Meandrina* 119
- intersepta, Astrea* 43,124
- intersepta, Astrea* 43,124
- intersepta, Madrepora* 43
- intersepta, Stephanocoenia* 43
- intervacans, Errinopora* 189
- intricata, Millepora* .. 182
- investigatoris, Lophohelia* 106
- investigatoris, Madrepora* 106
- involuta, Pachyseris* . 89
- involuta, Podabacia* . 101
- irinae, Leptopenus* ... 92
- irregulare, Flabellum* 168
- irregulare, Flabellum* 168
- irregulare, Truncatoflabellum* . 168
- irregularis, Acanthastrea* 110
- irregularis, Acropora* . 55
- irregularis, Alveopora* 76
- irregularis, Anomastrea* 82
- irregularis, Antipathella* 31
- irregularis, Antipathes* 31
- irregularis, Antipathes* 31
- irregularis, Antipathes* 31
- irregularis, Crispatotrochus* 143
- irregularis, Cyathoceras* 143
- irregularis, Distichopora* 186
- irregularis, Doederleinia* 101
- irregularis, Echinopora* 121
- irregularis, Halomitra* 101
- irregularis, Leptoria* . 129
- irregularis, Madrepora* 55
- irregularis, Parahalomitra* 101
- irregularis, Porites* 81
- irregularis, Sarcinula* 105
- irregularis, Synaraea* 81
- irregularis, Truncatoguynia* 170
- irregularis, Turbinaria* 180
- isabela, Polycyathus* 152
- ishigakiensis, Acanthastrea* 110
- isocrada, Dendrobathypathes* 42
- isodus, Squalus* 2
- Isok Barb* 6
- Isophyllastrea* 111
- Isophyllastrea rigida* 111
- Isophyllia* . 111,112,115
- Isophyllia erythraea* 115
- Isophyllia multiflora* 112
- Isophyllia rigida* 111
- Isophyllia sinuosa* ... 112
- Isopora brueggemanni* 49
- Isopora palifera* 59
- Isostichopus* 11
- Isostichopus fuscus* ... 11
- italica, Turbinolia* 144
- italicus, Deltocyathus* 144
- Ivory Tree Coral* 106
- Ivory Tube Coral* 141
- iwayamaensis, Balanophyllia* 172
- iwayamaensis, Porites* 79
- ixine, Stephanocyathus* 155
- izardi, Colophon* 14
-
- J**
- jacquelineae, Acropora* 55,56
- jacquinoti, Favia* 122
- jacquinoti, Parastrea* 122
- jamaicaensis, Colangia* 142
- Japanese Seahorse* 9
- japonica, Acropora* 56
- japonica, Alveopora* .. 74
- japonica, Antillia* 111
- japonica, Antipathes* . 40
- japonica, Caryophyllia* 139
- japonica, Crypthelia* 185
- japonica, Culicia* 104
- japonica, Cyphastrea* 118
- japonica, Dendrophyllia* 175,176
- japonica, Dendrophyllia* 175,176
- japonica, Eguchipsammia* 176
- japonica, Endhelia* .. 185
- japonica, Errina* 188
- japonica, Myriopathes* 40

japonica, Protolobophyllia 111
japonica, Stephanophyllia92,93
japonica, Stephanoseris 147
japonica, Stichopathes 31
japonicum, Endopachys 177
japonicum, Flabellum 163
japonicus, Ceratotrochus 157
japonicus, Heterocyathus 147
japonicus, Hippocampus9
japonicus, Odontocyathus 155
japonicus, Trochocyathus 157
Jaquetón1
Jaquetón blanco1
Jaquetón de ley1
jardinei, Catalaphyllia 141
jardinei, Pectinia 141
Jasmine Coral 152
Javania 165
Javania antarctica .. 165
Javania borealis 165
Javania caillieti 165
Javania californica .. 165
Javania delicata 165
Javania eburnea 165
Javania exserta 165
Javania fusca 165
Javania galapagensis 165
Javania insignis 165
Javania lamprotichum 165
Javania nobile 165
Javania pachythea 165
Javania pseudoalabastra 165
Javania vitrea 165
javanus, Cryptotrochus 158
jayakari, Hippocampus 9
Jayakar's Seahorse9
jebbi, Cantharellus ... 95
jefferyi, Solenosmilia 154
jeniscensis, Acipenser .3
jogashimaensis, Caryophyllia 139
jogashimaensis, Ceratotrochus 157
johnsoni, Ceratotrochus 136
johnsoni, Dendrophyllia

.....175
Joker's Boomerang Coral101
jophon, Atrophaneura 15
jophon, Pachliopta ... 15
jubatus, Hippocampus 8
juddii, Achatinella 26
jugumus, Hippocampus 9
jullieni, Cyclocheilichthys 6
jullieni, Probarbus 6
Jullien's Golden Carp .. 6
juncea, Achatinella ... 26
juncta, Confluphyllia 142
juvenescens, Aulocyathus136

K

Kaiserihind 18
Kakatoi vareur 11
kaluschka, Huso 4
kamensis, Acipenser ... 3
kampylotrachelos, Hippocampus 10
kankreni, Sterletus 3
karubarica, Caryophyllia139
kauaiensis, Madracis 44
kauaiensis, Madrepora106
kaufmanni, Pseudoscaphirhynchus 5
kaufmanni, Scaphirhynchus 5
kaupii, Hippocampus .. 6
kawaii, Colophon 14
Kelesa 6
kellereheri, Pocillopora 46
kelloggi, Hippocampus 9
Kellog's Seahorse 9
kellyi, Montipora 70
kenti, Acropora 63
kenti, Astreopora 66
kenti, Madrepora 63
*kenti, Montigyr*a148
keruelensis, Errina 188
kermadecensis, Temnotrochus170
keyesi, Pedicellocyathus170
kikaiensis, Bathyactis 94
kikaiensis, Fungiacyathus 94
kikuchii, Acipenser 4
kikutii, Idiotrochus ..160

kikutii, Placotrochides 160
kimbeensis, Acropora 56
kincaidi, Hippocampus 8
Kings Black Coral29
Kionotrochus ...160,161
Kionotrochus avis ...161
Kionotrochus hoodensis 161
Kionotrochus minimus 160
Kionotrochus suteri .160
kirbyi, Madracis44
kirstyae, Acropora56
kirtlandi, Huso 2
klaasi, Brachypelma ..13
klaasi, Brachypelmides13
klunzingeri, Dendrophyllia176
klunzingeri, Fungia ...97
klunzingeri, Goniopora 79
klunzingeri, Orbicella 128
Kneecap Coral98
Knob Coral 119,123,124,133
Knobby Brain Coral .119
Knobby Cactus Coral 113
Knobby Seahorse 7
Knobby Star Coral ..133
knorrii, Eusmilia147
knoxi, Flabellum 163
Knysna Seahorse 7
kosurini, Acropora56
kuda, Hippocampus ... 9
kuehlmanni, Stylophora47
Kura Sturgeon 3
kusimotoensis, Coscinastrea82

L

labiata, Errina 189
labiata, Inferiolabiata 189
labidus, Tropicocyathus 162
Labiopora antarctica 187
laboreli, Dendrophyllia 175
laboreli, Trochocyathus 157
LABRIDAE.....11
labrosa, Acropora60
labrosa, Madrepora ...60
labyrinthica, Madrepora 134

<i>labyrinthica, Madrepora</i>	..... 77	<i>lankaensis, Podabacia</i>	..... 101
..... 134	<i>laevigata, Errina</i>	<i>lanuginosa, Montipora</i>	71
<i>labyrinthica, Maeandra</i>	188	<i>laperousiana, Astrea</i>	130
..... 132	<i>laevigatus, Platyrochus</i>	<i>laperousiana, Galaxea</i>	..... 130
<i>labyrinthica, Platygyra</i>	..... 160	<i>laperousiana, Sarcinula</i>	..... 130
..... 132	<i>laevigatus, Stylaster</i>	Large Amu-Dar	
<i>labyrinthiformis, Diploria</i>	195	Shovelnose Surgeon	5
..... 120	<i>laevigatus, Thecocyathus</i>	Large Flower Coral ..	113
<i>labyrinthiformis,</i>	..... 142	Large Ivory Coral ...	107
<i>Madrepora</i>	<i>laevigranulosa,</i>	Larger Knob Coral ...	124
120,132	<i>Distichopora</i>	Larger Star Coral	125
<i>labyrinthiformis,</i>	187	<i>laricides, Parantipathes</i>	..... 42
<i>Madrepora</i>	<i>laevis, Acipenser</i>	<i>larix, Antipathes</i>	42
120,132	2	<i>larix, Parantipathes</i> ...	42
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i> ..	<i>laevis, Acropora</i>	<i>lata, Antipathes</i>	40
148	55	<i>lata, Myriopathes</i>	40
<i>Labyrinthocyathus cornu</i>	<i>laevis, Coelogyra</i>	<i>lata, Pavona</i>	91
..... 148	131	<i>lata, Pavonia</i>	91
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	<i>laevis, Conopora</i>	<i>laterorifa, Errina</i>	188
<i>delicatus</i>	184	<i>laticollis, Coeloria</i> ...	132
148	<i>laevis, Placotrochus</i> .	<i>laticostata, Cyphastrea</i>	..... 119
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	166	<i>laticostata,</i>	
<i>facetus</i>	<i>lajollaensis, Astrangia</i>	<i>Endocyathopora</i> ...	159
148	..... 102	<i>laticostata, Galaxea</i>	105
<i>Labyrinthocyathus langae</i>	Lake Surgeon	<i>latifolia, Millepora</i> ...	182
..... 148	2	<i>latifundata, Errinopora</i>	..... 189
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	<i>lamarcki, Acropora</i> ...	Latimeria	11
<i>limatulus</i>	56	<i>Latimeria chalumnae</i> .	11
148	86	<i>Latimeria menadoensis</i>	..... 11
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	<i>lamarcki, Galaxea</i> ...	LATIMERIIDAE	11
<i>quaylei</i>	105	<i>latistella, Acropora</i>	56
148	<i>lamarckiana,</i>	<i>latistella, Madrepora</i> .	56
<i>limatulus</i>	<i>Mycetophyllia</i>	<i>latistellata, Moseleya</i>	131
148	114	<i>latistellata, Porites</i>	79
<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	Lamarck's Sheet Coral	<i>latum, Flabellum</i>	166
<i>quaylei</i>	86	<i>lawisiana, Galaxea</i> ..	105
148	<i>lamarii, Huso</i>	<i>lawtoni, Blastomussa</i>	151
<i>laccadivica, Favia</i> ...	2	<i>laxa, Ctenella</i>	147
123	<i>lambertsi, Astreopora</i>	<i>laxa, Euphyllia</i>	146
<i>lacera, Caryophyllia</i>	66	<i>laxa, Favia</i>	122
114	Lambis	<i>laxa, Goniastrea</i> 122,126	
<i>lacera, Echinophyllia</i>	25	<i>laxa, Goniastrea</i> 122,126	
109	<i>lamellata, Cyclohelia</i>	<i>laxa, Merulina</i>	116
<i>lacera, Fungia</i>	186	<i>laxa, Orbicella</i>	122
97	<i>lamellifera, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>laxa, Plerogyra</i>	152
<i>lacera, Madrepora</i> ..	..... 139	<i>laxa, Plesiastrea</i>	122
114	<i>lamellina, Maeandra</i>	<i>laxus, Paracyathus</i> ..	157
<i>lacera, Oxypora</i>	132	<i>laysanensis,</i>	
109	<i>lamellina, Platygyra</i>	<i>Balanophyllia</i>	173
<i>lacera, Pocillopora</i> ...	132	Leaf Coral ..	68,69,85,89
45	<i>lamellosa, Echinopora</i>	Leafy Hedgehog Coral	..... 121
<i>lacera, Scolymia</i> ....	..... 121		
114	<i>lamellosa, Madrepora</i>		
<i>lacera, Trachypora</i> .	121		
109	<i>lamellosa, Reussia</i> ...		
<i>laciniatum, Flabellum</i>	44		
164	<i>lamellosa, Stephanoseris</i>		
<i>laciniosa, Fungia</i>	147		
96	<i>lamellosus,</i>		
<i>lacrymalis, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Heterocyathus</i>		
..... 111	147		
<i>lacrymalis, Cynarina</i>	<i>lamellulosum, Flabellum</i>		
111	..... 164		
<i>lactuca, Madrepora</i> .	<i>lamia, Carcharias</i>		
109	1		
<i>lactuca, Pectinia</i>	Lamie		
109	1		
<i>lactuca, Tridacophyllia</i>	LAMNIDAE		
..... 109	1		
<i>lacuna, Favia</i>	LAMNIFORMES		
122	1		
<i>lacunosa, Cryptellia</i>	<i>lamprotichum,</i>		
185	<i>Desmophyllum</i>		
Lacy Lettuce Coral	165		
87	<i>lamprotichum, Javania</i>		
<i>ladanus, Acipenser</i> .....	..... 165		
3	<i>Lampsilis</i>		
<i>laddi, Barabattoia</i> ...	23,24,25		
117	<i>Lampsilis higginsii</i>		
<i>laddi, Bikiniastrea</i> ..	23		
117	<i>Lampsilis orbiculata</i> ..		
<i>laddi, Favia</i>	24		
117	<i>Lampsilis orbiculata</i>		
<i>laevicaudatus,</i>	<i>orbiculata</i>		
<i>Hippocampus</i>	24		
8	<i>Lampsilis satur</i>		
<i>laevicostata, Caryophyllia</i>	24		
..... 137	<i>lampsilis tampicoensis</i>		
<i>laevifundus,</i>	25		
<i>Stephanocyathus</i> .	<i>Lampsilis virescens</i> ..		
154	24		
<i>laevigata,</i>	<i>langae,</i>		
<i>Concentrotheca</i> ...	<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>		
142	148		
<i>laevigata, Cosmoporites</i>			

<i>lefevrei</i> , <i>Dysnomia</i> ...	23	<i>Lepidotheca fascicularis</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia chevalieri</i>	178
<i>lefevrei</i> , <i>Epioblasma</i> ..	23	<i>Lepidotheca horrida</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia columna</i>	178
<i>legenarius</i> , <i>Acipenser</i> ..	2	<i>Lepidotheca inconsuta</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia conica</i>	173
<i>legendrei</i> , <i>Scleropages</i>	6	<i>Lepidotheca macropora</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia crassa</i>	178
<i>lehuiensis</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	26	<i>Lepidotheca pourtalesi</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia formosa</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes</i> ..	29,31,38,39	<i>Lepidotheca ramosa</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia</i>	
<i>Leiopathes acanthophora</i>	38	<i>Lepidotheca robusta</i>	191	<i>microcardia</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes boscii</i>	29	<i>Lepidotheca tenuistylus</i>	191	<i>Leptopsammia poculum</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes bullosa</i>	38	<i>Leptastrea</i>	118,121,128,129	<i>Leptopsammia pruvoti</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes expansa</i> ..	38	<i>Leptastrea aequalis</i> ..	128	<i>Leptopsammia</i>	
<i>Leiopathes glaberrima</i>	39	<i>Leptastrea agassizi</i> ..	118	<i>queenslandiae</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes grimaldii</i> .	39	<i>Leptastrea bewickensis</i>	128	<i>Leptopsammia stokesiana</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes lenta</i>	31	<i>Leptastrea bottae</i> ...	128	<i>Leptopsammia trinitatis</i>	178
<i>Leiopathes secunda</i> ..	39	<i>Leptastrea ehrenbergiana</i>	128	<i>Leptoria</i>	129
LEIOPATHIDAE	38	<i>Leptastrea hawaiiensis</i>	128	<i>Leptoria gracilis</i>	129
<i>lelandi</i> , <i>Trachyphyllia</i>	134	<i>Leptastrea immersa</i>	128	<i>Leptoria irregularis</i> .	129
<i>lenis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> ..	10	<i>Leptastrea inaequalis</i>	128	<i>Leptoria phrygia</i>	129
<i>lens</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i> ..	159	<i>Leptastrea mammiformis</i>	121	<i>Leptoria tenuis</i>	129
<i>lens</i> , <i>Peponocyathus</i>	159	<i>Leptastrea pruinosa</i>	128	<i>Leptoseris</i>	87,88,89
<i>lenta</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	31	<i>Leptastrea pulchra</i> ..	128	<i>Leptoseris amitoriensis</i>	87
<i>lenta</i> , <i>Leiopathes</i>	31	<i>Leptastrea purpurea</i>	128	<i>Leptoseris cailleti</i>	87
<i>lentipinna</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	31	<i>Leptastrea roissyana</i>	128	<i>Leptoseris columna</i> ...	88
<i>Lepidopora</i> 188,189,190		<i>Leptastrea solida</i>	128	<i>Leptoseris cucullata</i> ..	87
<i>Lepidopora acrolophos</i>	189	<i>Leptastrea stellulata</i>	128	<i>Leptoseris digitata</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora biserialis</i>	189	<i>Leptastrea transversa</i>	129	<i>Leptoseris explanata</i> .	87
<i>Lepidopora carinata</i>	189	<i>Leptocyathus stimpsonii</i>	159	<i>Leptoseris foliosa</i>	87
<i>Lepidopora clavigera</i>	190	<i>leptocyathus</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	55	<i>Leptoseris fragilis</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora cochleata</i>	188	<i>leptocyathus</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	55	<i>Leptoseris gardineri</i> ..	87
<i>Lepidopora concatenata</i>	190	<i>Leptopenus</i>	92	<i>Leptoseris glabra</i>	87
<i>Lepidopora cryptocymas</i>	190	<i>Leptopenus antarcticus</i>	92	<i>Leptoseris gravieri</i>	87
<i>Lepidopora dabneyi</i>	188	<i>Leptopenus discus</i> ...	92	<i>Leptoseris hawaiiensis</i>	87
<i>Lepidopora decipiens</i>	190	<i>Leptopenus hypocaelus</i>	92	<i>Leptoseris incrustans</i>	87,88
<i>Lepidopora dendrostylus</i>	190	<i>Leptopenus irinae</i>	92	<i>Leptoseris</i>	
<i>Lepidopora diffusa</i> ..	190	<i>Leptopenus solidus</i> ..	92	<i>mycetoseroides</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora eburnea</i>	190	<i>leptophylla</i> , <i>Cryptabacia</i>	101	<i>Leptoseris nobilis</i>	87
<i>Lepidopora glabra</i> ..	190	<i>leptophylla</i> , <i>Favia</i>	122	<i>Leptoseris panamensis</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora granulosa</i>	190	<i>leptophylla</i> , <i>Polyphyllia</i>	101	<i>Leptoseris papyracea</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora hicksoni</i>	190	<i>Leptopsammia</i>	173,177,178	<i>Leptoseris paschalensis</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora microstylus</i>	190	<i>Leptopsammia britannica</i>	177	<i>Leptoseris porosa</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora</i>				<i>Leptoseris regularis</i> ...	88
<i>polystichopora</i>	190			<i>Leptoseris scabra</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora sarmentosa</i>	190			<i>Leptoseris solida</i>	88
<i>Lepidopora symmetrica</i>	190			<i>Leptoseris striata</i>	87
LEPIDOPTERA	15			<i>Leptoseris tenuis</i>	88
<i>Lepidotheca</i>	190,191			<i>Leptoseris tubulifera</i> .	89
<i>Lepidotheca altispina</i>	190			<i>Leptoseris yabei</i>	89
<i>Lepidotheca brochi</i> .	190			<i>Leptoseris zamboi</i>	88
<i>Lepidotheca cervicornis</i>	190				
<i>Lepidotheca chauliostylus</i>	190				

<i>Leptosmilia costulata</i>	146	<i>lila</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	26	<i>lizardensis</i> , <i>Favia</i>	123
<i>Leptosmilia gaimardi</i>	146	<i>lilacea</i> , <i>Siderastrea</i>	85	<i>Lobactis conferta</i>	98
<i>Leptosmilia glabrescens</i>	146	<i>lilliei</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	42	<i>Lobactis danae</i>	98
.....	146	<i>lilliei</i> , <i>Lillipathes</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Goniopora</i>	75
<i>Leptosmilia ramosa</i>	146	<i>lilliei</i> , <i>Parantipathes</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Hydnophora</i>	115
<i>Leptosmilia rugosa</i>	146	<i>Lillipathes</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Lithophyllon</i>	100
<i>Leptosmilia striata</i>	146	<i>Lillipathes lilliei</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Monticularia</i>	115
<i>leptoticha</i> , <i>Coeloria</i>	132	<i>Lillipathes</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Parastrea</i>	124
Lesser Brain Coral	129	.....	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Podabacia</i>	100
Lesser Horn Coral	153	<i>quadribrachiata</i>	42	<i>lobata</i> , <i>Porites</i>	79
Lesser Knob Coral	119	<i>limacina</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	99	<i>lobatus</i> , <i>Coenocyathus</i>	142
Lesser Speckled Cup	142	<i>limacina</i> , <i>Haliglossa</i>	99	Lobed Star Coral	129,133
.....	142	<i>limatulus</i> , <i>Ceratotrochus</i>	148	<i>Lobophyllia</i>	111,112,113,133,146,179
Lesser Star Coral	126	.....	148	<i>Lobophyllia angulosa</i>	113
Lesser Starlet Coral	85	<i>limatulus</i> ,	148	<i>Lobophyllia aurea</i>	179
<i>lessoni</i> , <i>Mycedium</i>	85	<i>Labyrinthocyathus</i>	148	<i>Lobophyllia corymbosa</i>	112
<i>lessonii</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	162	<i>limax</i> , <i>Herpolitha</i>	100	.....	112
<i>lessonii</i> , <i>Tropidocyathus</i>	162	<i>limax</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	100	<i>Lobophyllia costata</i>	112
.....	162	<i>lindstroemi</i> ,	100	<i>Lobophyllia cytherea</i>	112
<i>Letepsammia</i>	92	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	161	<i>Lobophyllia dentatus</i>	112
<i>Letepsammia fissilis</i>	92	<i>lineata</i> , <i>Millepora</i>	47	<i>Lobophyllia diminuta</i>	112
<i>Letepsammia</i>	92	<i>lineata</i> , <i>Seriatopora</i>	47	<i>Lobophyllia fistulosa</i>	112
<i>formosissima</i>	92	Lined Seahorse	8	<i>Lobophyllia flabelliformis</i>	112
<i>Letepsammia franki</i>	92	<i>linnaei</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	98	.....	112
<i>Letepsammia superstes</i>	92	<i>liopeltis</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	2	<i>Lobophyllia glabrescens</i>	146
.....	92	<i>Lissotrochus</i>	160	.....	146
Lettuce Coral	85,86,87,88,107,109	<i>Lissotrochus curvatus</i>	160	<i>Lobophyllia hataii</i>	112
<i>leucorrhaphe</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	26	.....	160	<i>Lobophyllia hemprichii</i>	112
.....	26	<i>listeri</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	56	.....	112
<i>leucotica</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	3	<i>listeri</i> , <i>Astreopora</i>	66	<i>Lobophyllia pachysepta</i>	113
<i>levicollis</i> , <i>Agaricia</i>	89	<i>listeri</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	56	.....	113
<i>levicollis</i> , <i>Pachyseris</i>	89	<i>lita</i> , <i>Echinopora</i>	121	<i>Lobophyllia robusta</i>	113
<i>levidensis</i> , <i>Monomyces</i>	166	<i>Lithactina novaehiberniae</i>	101	.....	113
.....	166	.....	101	<i>Lobophyllia serratus</i>	113
<i>levidensis</i> , <i>Rhizotrochus</i>	166	<i>Lithodendrum</i>	186	<i>Lobophyllia sinensis</i>	133
.....	166	<i>saccharatum</i>	186	<i>Lobopsammia robusta</i>	176
<i>Levipalifer orientalis</i>	146	<i>Lithodomus dactylus</i>	25	.....	176
<i>levis</i> , <i>Craterastrea</i>	87	<i>Lithodomus inflatus</i>	25	<i>lobulata</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	98
<i>levis</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	68,69	<i>Lithophaga</i>	25	<i>lobulata</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	70,71
<i>levis</i> , <i>Oulophyllia</i>	131	<i>Lithophaga lithophaga</i>	25	<i>Lochmaeotrochus</i>	148
<i>levis</i> , <i>Porites</i>	78	<i>Lithophaga mytuloides</i>	25	<i>Lochmaeotrochus</i>	148
<i>levistei</i> , <i>Lithophyllon</i>	100	<i>lithophaga</i> , <i>Lithophaga</i>	25	<i>gardineri</i>	148
<i>leytensis</i> , <i>Simplastrea</i>	133	.....	25	.....	148
.....	133	<i>lithophaga</i> , <i>Mytilus</i>	25	<i>Lochmaeotrochus oculus</i>	148
<i>lianae</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	56	<i>Lithophyllia argemone</i>	113	.....	148
<i>libera</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	73	.....	113	<i>loisetteae</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	56
<i>librata</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	57	<i>Lithophyllia vitiensis</i>	114	<i>lokani</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	56
<i>lichen</i> , <i>Goniopora</i>	79	<i>Lithophyllon</i>	100	<i>lonchitis</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	195
<i>lichen</i> , <i>Porites</i>	79	<i>Lithophyllon levistei</i>	100	<i>longibrachiata</i> ,	
<i>lichtensteini</i> , <i>Physogyra</i>	151	<i>Lithophyllon lobata</i>	100	<i>Antipathes</i>	31
.....	151	<i>Lithophyllon mokai</i>	100	<i>longicyathus</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	56
<i>lichtensteinii</i> ,		<i>Lithophyllon ranjithi</i>	100	.....	56
<i>Hippocampus</i>	9	<i>Lithophyllon undulatum</i>	100	<i>longirostris</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	8
.....	9	.....	100	.....	8
Lichtenstein's Seahorse	9	Little Amu-Darya	5	<i>longisepta</i> , <i>Galaxea</i>	105
<i>lidderdalii</i> , <i>Bhutanitis</i>	15	<i>Shovelnose</i>	5	<i>longispina</i> , <i>Stichopathes</i>	
<i>lifuensis</i> , <i>Paracyathus</i>	149	.....	5		
.....	149	Little Shovelnose	5		
<i>ligulata</i> , <i>Pocillopora</i>	46	<i>Sturgeon</i>	5		
	46	<i>livida</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	26		
	46	<i>livida</i> , <i>Distichopora</i>	187		

..... 35
longispina, Trochocyathus
..... 157
Longnose Seahorse .. 10
Longsnout Seahorse . 10
Long-snouted Seahorse 8
lonsdaleia, Antillia .. 134
lonsdaleia, Antillophyllia
..... 134
Lophelia 148,153
Lophelia anthophyllites
..... 153
Lophelia californica . 148
Lophelia pertusa 148
Lophelia prolifera ... 148
Lophelia subcostata 148
Lophohelia affinis ... 148
Lophohelia arbuscula 105
Lophohelia carolina . 106
Lophohelia cordata 105
Lophohelia exigua .. 105
Lophohelia investigatoris
..... 106
Lophohelia tenuis ... 106
Lophohelia tubulosa 148
Lophoseris cactus 89
Lophoseris cristata ... 89
Lophoseris diffluens .. 90
Lophoseris divaricata 90
Lophoseris explanulata
..... 91
Lophoseris frondifera 91
Lophoseris repens 91
Lophosmilia rotundifolia
..... 149
Lophosmilia wellsii .. 151
lorata, Achatinella 26
lordhowensis,
Acanthastrea . 110,111
loricata, Acropora 56
loripes, Acropora 56
loripes, Madrepora ... 56
Losaria palu 15
louwinae, Halomitra . 99
loveli, Acropora 56
Low-crowned Seahorse
..... 10
lowei, Inferiolabiata 189
lowekeyesi, Flabellum
..... 164
Lowrelief Lettuce Coral
..... 86
Lowridge Cactus Coral
..... 113
LUCANIDAE 14
luciphila, Madracis 45
ludlowi, Bhutanitis 15
Ludlow's Bhutan
Swallowtail 15

lutea, Porites 80
lutkeni, Acropora 57
lutkeni, Cirrhipathes . 35
lutkeni, Stichopathes 35
Luzon Peacock
Swallowtail 17
luzonica, Acropora ... 49
lymani, Dasmosmilia 144
lymani, Parasmilia ... 144
lyra, Abyssopathes ... 41
lyra, Bathypathes 41
lyriformis, Abyssopathes
..... 41

M

mabahithi, Caryophyllia
..... 139
macandrewi, Flabellum
..... 164
Macaón de Córcega .. 17
macassarensis,
Indophyllia 111
maccoyi, Cetorhinus ... 2
macdonaldi, Cynoscion
..... 10
macdonaldi, Totoaba 10
MacDonald's Weakfish 10
macer, Polyprosopus .. 2
Machaon de Luzon ... 17
macleayana,
Hippocampus 6
macrocephalus,
Scleropages 6
macrodentata, Astrangia
..... 102
macroeschara,
Truncatoflabellum . 168
macrogastra, Errina 188
macrolobata,
Anthemiphyllia 135
macropora, Lepidotheca
..... 191
macrophthalmus,
Acipenser 2,3
macrospina, Sibopathes
..... 38
macrostoma, Acropora 57
macrostoma, Astreopora
..... 66
macrostoma, Madrepora
..... 57
macrostomus, Sterletus 2
mactanensis, Montipora
..... 71
maculata, Caryophyllia
..... 153

maculata, Rhizosmilia
..... 153
maculatus, Bathycyathus
..... 153
maculatus,
Trochocyathus 157
maculosus, Acipenser . 2
Madagascan Emperor
Swallowtail 17
madagascariensis, Fungia
..... 98
madagascariensis,
Stylophora 48
maderensis, Allopورا 192
maderensis, Stenohelia
..... 192
Madrace à dix rayons 44
Madrace étoile 45
Madrace profond 44
Madracis 43,44,45
Madracis asanoi 43
Madracis asperula 44
Madracis brueggemanni
..... 44
Madracis carmabi 44
Madracis decactis 44
Madracis formosa 44
Madracis hellana 44
Madracis interjecta ... 44
Madracis kauaiensis .. 44
Madracis kirbyi 44
Madracis luciphila 45
Madracis mirabilis 44
Madracis myriaster ... 44
Madracis palaoensis .. 43
Madracis pharensis ... 45
Madracis profunda 45
Madracis senaria 45
Madracis singularis ... 45
Madrepora
27,43,46,48,49,50,51,
52,53,54,55,56,57,58,
59,60,61,62,63,64,66,
68,69,71,72,73,74,80,
81,82,83,85,86,87,89,
95,97,99,100,103,104,
105,106,107,108,109,
112,113,114,115,116,
118,119,120,121,122,
124,126,129,130,132,
134,138,140,141,146,
147,148,153,170,172,
176
Madrepora abdita ... 124
Madrepora abrotanoides
..... 48
Madrepora acervata .. 55
Madrepora aculeus ... 48
Madrepora acuminata 49

<i>Madrepora africana</i> .. 63	<i>Madrepora cavernosa</i> 122,130	<i>Madrepora digitata</i> ...48
<i>Madrepora agaricites</i> 85	<i>Madrepora cerealis</i> .. 50	<i>Madrepora digitifera</i> .52
<i>Madrepora alcocki</i> .. 106	<i>Madrepora cervicornis</i> 50	<i>Madrepora disticha</i> ...58
<i>Madrepora alliomorpha</i> 49	<i>Madrepora chalcidicum</i>.....118	<i>Madrepora divaricata</i> 52
<i>Madrepora amblyclados</i> 55	<i>Madrepora cinerascens</i>.....181	<i>Madrepora divergens</i> 105
<i>Madrepora ampliata</i> 116	<i>Madrepora circumvallata</i> 68	<i>Madrepora diversa</i> ....62
<i>Madrepora angulata</i> .54	<i>Madrepora clathrata</i> . 50	<i>Madrepora durvillei</i> ...52
<i>Madrepora angulosa</i> 113	<i>Madrepora clivosa</i> ...119	<i>Madrepora echinata</i> 52,95
<i>Madrepora annularis</i> 129	<i>Madrepora coalescens</i> 64	<i>Madrepora efflorescens</i>.....52
<i>Madrepora anthocercis</i> 49	<i>Madrepora cochlea</i> ..177	<i>Madrepora effusa</i> ....52
<i>Madrepora anthophyllites</i> 153	<i>Madrepora coerulea</i> . 27	<i>Madrepora ehrenbergii</i>.....59
<i>Madrepora anthophyllum</i> 138	<i>Madrepora complanata</i> 50,52	<i>Madrepora elegans</i> ...52
<i>Madrepora appressa</i> .49	<i>Madrepora concamerata</i>.....120	<i>Madrepora elegantula</i> 52
<i>Madrepora arbuscula</i> 53,105	<i>Madrepora concinna</i> . 64	<i>Madrepora elephantotus</i> 108
<i>Madrepora arcuata</i> ... 51	<i>Madrepora conferta</i> .. 55	<i>Madrepora elseyi</i> .....52
<i>Madrepora arenosa</i> .. 80	<i>Madrepora conglomerata</i> 81	<i>Madrepora erubescens</i>.....194
<i>Madrepora areolata</i> 129	<i>Madrepora conigera</i> . 61	<i>Madrepora erythraea</i> 55
<i>Madrepora armata</i> 43,51	<i>Madrepora contexta</i> . 55	<i>Madrepora ethica</i> ....59
<i>Madrepora aspera</i> 49,107	<i>Madrepora contignatio</i>.....115	<i>Madrepora eurystoma</i> 53
<i>Madrepora assimilis</i> .. 49	<i>Madrepora contigua</i> . 83	<i>Madrepora exesa</i> 115
<i>Madrepora astroites</i> 129	<i>Madrepora convexa</i> .. 50	<i>Madrepora exigua</i> 53,105
<i>Madrepora austera</i> ... 49	<i>Madrepora cophodactyla</i> 55	<i>Madrepora exilis</i> .....52
<i>Madrepora australis</i> .. 55	<i>Madrepora cornuta</i> .. 59	<i>Madrepora fascicularis</i> 105
<i>Madrepora axillaris</i> . 104	<i>Madrepora coronata</i> . 49	<i>Madrepora fastigiata</i> 147
<i>Madrepora baeodactyla</i> 52	<i>Madrepora corymbosa</i> 51,112	<i>Madrepora faveolata</i> 129
<i>Madrepora boletiformis</i> 89	<i>Madrepora crater</i> 51,180	<i>Madrepora favosa</i> ... 124
<i>Madrepora brachiata</i>.....53,58	<i>Madrepora crateriformis</i> 51	<i>Madrepora favus</i> 122
<i>Madrepora brachyclados</i> 53	<i>Madrepora cribripora</i> 49	<i>Madrepora filograna</i> 119
<i>Madrepora brevicollis</i> 52	<i>Madrepora cristagalli</i> 68	<i>Madrepora flabelliformis</i> 57
<i>Madrepora brueggemanni</i> 49	<i>Madrepora cristata</i> ... 89	<i>Madrepora florida</i> .....53
<i>Madrepora bullata</i> 55	<i>Madrepora cucullata</i> . 87	<i>Madrepora foliosa</i> .....69
<i>Madrepora cactus</i> 89	<i>Madrepora cuneata</i> .. 51	<i>Madrepora formosa</i> 53,106
<i>Madrepora caespitosa</i> 141	<i>Madrepora cuspidata</i> 105	<i>Madrepora fragilis</i> ....60
<i>Madrepora calamaria</i> 55	<i>Madrepora cyathus</i> .138	<i>Madrepora fragrum</i> .122
<i>Madrepora calendula</i> 138	<i>Madrepora cycloptera</i> 61	<i>Madrepora fructicosa</i> 55
<i>Madrepora calycularis</i> 170	<i>Madrepora cymbicyathus</i> 58	<i>Madrepora fungites</i> ...97
<i>Madrepora canaliculata</i>.....54,55	<i>Madrepora cytherea</i> . 51	<i>Madrepora galapagensis</i> 106
<i>Madrepora canalis</i> 58	<i>Madrepora daedalea</i> 74,132	<i>Madrepora galaxea</i> ...66
<i>Madrepora candida</i> . 106	<i>Madrepora decipiens</i> 61	<i>Madrepora gemmascens</i> 195
<i>Madrepora capitata</i> 147	<i>Madrepora deformis</i> . 51	<i>Madrepora gemmifera</i> 53
<i>Madrepora carduus</i> 50,113	<i>Madrepora delicatula</i> 62	<i>Madrepora glauca</i> .....53
<i>Madrepora carolina</i> 105	<i>Madrepora dendrum</i> . 51	<i>Madrepora globiceps</i> .54
<i>Madrepora caryophyllia</i> 140	<i>Madrepora denticulata</i>.....122	<i>Madrepora gracilis</i> ....53
	<i>Madrepora dianthus</i> 146	<i>Madrepora grandis</i> ...54
	<i>Madrepora diffusa</i> 49	<i>Madrepora granulosa</i> 54
		<i>Madrepora guppyi</i> ....55
		<i>Madrepora gyrosa</i> ..118
		<i>Madrepora haimei</i> ....54
		<i>Madrepora hebes</i> ....49

<i>Madrepora hirtella</i> ..	107	<i>Madrepora multififormis</i>		<i>Madrepora recumbens</i>	55
<i>Madrepora hispida</i> ...	51	.....	53	<i>Madrepora reticulata</i> .	51
<i>Madrepora horrida</i> ...	54	<i>Madrepora muricata</i> .	51	<i>Madrepora retusa</i>	61
<i>Madrepora humilis</i> ...	55	<i>Madrepora nana</i>	58	<i>Madrepora robusta</i> ...	61
<i>Madrepora hyacinthinus</i>		<i>Madrepora nasuta</i>	58	<i>Madrepora rosaria</i>	61
.....	55	<i>Madrepora nigra</i>	49	<i>Madrepora rosea</i>	197
<i>Madrepora hystrix</i>	50	<i>Madrepora nobilis</i>	58	<i>Madrepora rotumana</i>	51
<i>Madrepora implicata</i>	120	<i>Madrepora obscura</i> ..	55	<i>Madrepora rousseauii</i>	64
<i>Madrepora incrustans</i>		<i>Madrepora obtusata</i> .	54	<i>Madrepora rudis</i>	54
.....	181	<i>Madrepora ocellata</i> ..	58	<i>Madrepora rus</i>	81
<i>Madrepora inermis</i> ...	55	<i>Madrepora oculata</i> ..	106	<i>Madrepora samoensis</i>	61
<i>Madrepora intermedia</i>	55	<i>Madrepora orbicularis</i>	58	<i>Madrepora sarmentosa</i>	
<i>Madrepora intersepta</i>	43	<i>Madrepora organum</i>	105	.....	61
<i>Madrepora investigatoris</i>		<i>Madrepora pallida</i>	55	<i>Madrepora scandens</i> .	59
.....	106	<i>Madrepora palmata</i> ..	59	<i>Madrepora scherzeriana</i>	
<i>Madrepora irregularis</i>	55	<i>Madrepora papillosa</i> .	51	.....	61
<i>Madrepora kauaiensis</i>		<i>Madrepora parilis</i>	59	<i>Madrepora secale</i>	62
.....	106	<i>Madrepora patella</i>	97	<i>Madrepora secunda</i> ..	58
<i>Madrepora kenti</i>	63	<i>Madrepora patula</i>	56	<i>Madrepora securis</i>	51
<i>Madrepora labrosa</i> ...	60	<i>Madrepora paxilligera</i>	55	<i>Madrepora selago</i>	62
<i>Madrepora labyrinthica</i>		<i>Madrepora pectinata</i>	55	<i>Madrepora serailia</i> ..	119
.....	134	<i>Madrepora pelewensis</i>		<i>Madrepora siderea</i>	85
<i>Madrepora</i>		.....	49,55	<i>Madrepora sinuosa</i> .	112
<i>labyrinthiformis</i>		<i>Madrepora peltata</i> ..	181	<i>Madrepora smithi</i>	61
.....	120,132	<i>Madrepora pentagona</i>		<i>Madrepora solida</i>	81
<i>Madrepora lacera</i> ...	114	.....	126	<i>Madrepora speciosa</i> ..	62
<i>Madrepora lactuca</i> .	109	<i>Madrepora perampla</i>	59	<i>Madrepora spectabilis</i>	55
<i>Madrepora lamellosa</i>	121	<i>Madrepora pertusa</i> .	148	<i>Madrepora spicifera</i> ..	62
<i>Madrepora latistella</i> ..	56	<i>Madrepora pharaonis</i>	59	<i>Madrepora spongiosa</i>	
<i>Madrepora leptocyathus</i>		<i>Madrepora phrygia</i> ..	129	.....	69,72
.....	55	<i>Madrepora pileus</i>	99	<i>Madrepora squamosa</i>	57
<i>Madrepora limax</i>	100	<i>Madrepora pistillata</i> .	48	<i>Madrepora stilosa</i>	72
<i>Madrepora listeri</i>	56	<i>Madrepora plantaginea</i>		<i>Madrepora striata</i>	63
<i>Madrepora longicyathus</i>		.....	60,62	<i>Madrepora subaquila</i>	59
.....	56	<i>Madrepora platycyathus</i>		<i>Madrepora subglabra</i>	63
<i>Madrepora loripes</i>	56	.....	55	<i>Madrepora subseriata</i>	48
<i>Madrepora macrostoma</i>		<i>Madrepora poculata</i>	103	<i>Madrepora subulata</i> ..	63
.....	57	<i>Madrepora polystoma</i>	60	<i>Madrepora superba</i> ...	59
<i>Madrepora maeandrina</i>		<i>Madrepora porcellana</i>		<i>Madrepora surculosa</i> .	55
.....	68	.....	106	<i>Madrepora symmetrica</i>	
<i>Madrepora maeandrites</i>		<i>Madrepora porites</i> ...	81	.....	51
.....	134	<i>Madrepora procumbens</i>		<i>Madrepora syringodes</i>	88
<i>Madrepora mammillaris</i>		.....	52	<i>Madrepora tenella</i>	63
.....	106	<i>Madrepora prolifera</i>		<i>Madrepora tenuis</i>	63
<i>Madrepora manni</i>	49	.....	60,148	<i>Madrepora teres</i>	63
<i>Madrepora mexicana</i>	59	<i>Madrepora proluxa</i>	50,56	<i>Madrepora thomasiana</i>	
<i>Madrepora microcyathus</i>		<i>Madrepora prostrata</i>	60	.....	59
.....	59	<i>Madrepora pruinosa</i> .	60	<i>Madrepora tizardi</i>	63
<i>Madrepora</i>		<i>Madrepora pulchra</i> ...	60	<i>Madrepora tortuosa</i> ..	64
<i>microphthalma</i>	57	<i>Madrepora punctata</i> .	82	<i>Madrepora trilinguis</i>	100
<i>Madrepora minutiseptum</i>		<i>Madrepora pustulosa</i>	59	<i>Madrepora tubigera</i> ..	48
.....	106	<i>Madrepora pyramidalis</i>		<i>Madrepora tumida</i>	64
<i>Madrepora mirabilis</i> ..	57	.....	55	<i>Madrepora undata</i>	86
<i>Madrepora monasteriata</i>		<i>Madrepora quelchi</i> ...	50	<i>Madrepora valencennesii</i>	
.....	71	<i>Madrepora radians</i> ...	85	.....	64
<i>Madrepora monile</i>	83	<i>Madrepora radiata</i> ..	130	<i>Madrepora valida</i>	64
<i>Madrepora monticulosa</i>		<i>Madrepora rambleri</i> .	60	<i>Madrepora variabilis</i> .	64
.....	57	<i>Madrepora ramea</i> ...	176	<i>Madrepora variolosa</i> .	64
<i>Madrepora multicaulis</i>	64	<i>Madrepora rayneri</i> ...	54	<i>Madrepora vasiformis</i>	50

<i>Madrepora venosa</i> ...	73	<i>maldivensis, Pavona</i>	91	<i>Manopora foveolata</i> ..	69
<i>Madrepora verrucaria</i>		<i>maldivensis, Siderastrea</i>		<i>Manopora hispida</i>	70
.....	172	.....	91	<i>Manopora incrassata</i> .	70
<i>Madrepora verrucosa</i>	46	<i>maldivensis,</i>		<i>Manopora nodosa</i>	71
<i>Madrepora virgata</i>	53	<i>Stephanocoenia</i> ...	126	<i>Manopora nudiceps</i> ...	68
<i>Madrepora virginea</i>	106	<i>maldivensis,</i>		<i>Manopora planiuscula</i>	73
<i>Madrepora vitiae</i>	106	<i>Stichopathes</i>	35	<i>Manopora tortuosa</i> ...	69
<i>Madrepore ouillet</i>		<i>malouinensis,</i>		<i>Mansfieldi, Bhutanitis</i>	15
<i>tacheté</i>	153	<i>Balanophyllia</i>	173	<i>Mansfield's Three-tailed</i>	
<i>Maeandra caudex</i> ...	134	<i>mamillata, Stylophora</i>	48	<i>Swallowtail</i>	15
<i>Maeandra cerebrum</i>	122	<i>mammifera, Montipora</i>		.....	126
<i>Maeandra conferta</i> .	122	.....	72,73	<i>mantonae, Goniastrea</i>	
<i>Maeandra cylindrus</i>	134	<i>mammiformis,</i>		.....	126
<i>Maeandra daedalea</i>	132	<i>Echinopora</i>	121	<i>mantschuricus, Acipenser</i>	
<i>Maeandra labyrinthica</i>		<i>mammiformis, Leptastrea</i>		.....	4
.....	132	.....	121	<i>manuelensis,</i>	
<i>Maeandra lamellina</i>	132	<i>mammillaris, Madrepora</i>		<i>Cladopsammia</i>	174
<i>Maeandra spatiosa</i> .	134	.....	106	<i>manuelensis,</i>	
<i>maeandrina, Coscinarea</i>		<i>mammillosa, Orbicella</i>		<i>Rhizopsammia</i>	174
.....	68	.....	120	<i>Manus Green Tree Snail</i>	
<i>maeandrina, Madrepora</i>		<i>mammillosa, Plesiastrea</i>		.....	27
.....	68	.....	133	<i>Maori Wrasse</i>	11
<i>maeandrina, Montipora</i>		<i>mammosa, Diploria</i> .	119	<i>mapae, Vastes</i>	5
.....	71	<i>mammosa, Meandrina</i>		<i>maraho, Agehana</i>	17
<i>maeandrites,</i>		.....	119	<i>maraho, Chilasa</i>	17
<i>Ctenophyllia</i>	134	<i>manadensis,</i>		<i>maraho, Papilio</i>	17
<i>maeandrites, Madrepora</i>		<i>Hippocampus</i>	10	<i>marchadi, Anomocora</i>	
.....	134	<i>mancaoi, Mycedium</i>	108	.....	136
<i>maeandrites, Meandrina</i>		<i>Man-eater Shark</i>	1	<i>marchadi, Asterosmilia</i>	
.....	134	<i>mangarevensis, Acropora</i>		.....	136
<i>magellanus, Troides</i> .	19	.....	50	<i>marchadi, Dasmosmilia</i>	
<i>magna, Echinopora</i>	107	<i>Mangeur d'hommes</i> ...	1	.....	136
<i>magnaghii,</i>		<i>Mango-taniwha</i>	1	<i>marcus, Flabellum</i> ..	164
<i>Ceratotrochus</i>	141	<i>Mango-ururoa</i>	1	<i>marenzelleri, Bathyactis</i>	
<i>magnaghii, Conotrochus</i>		<i>Manicina</i> .....		.....	93
.....	141	. 125,129,131,134,147		<i>marenzelleri,</i>	
<i>magnifica, Acropora</i> .	57	<i>Manicina amarantum</i>	134	<i>Enallopsammia</i>	177
<i>magnifica, Astrea</i>		<i>Manicina areolata</i> ...	129	<i>marenzelleri, Flabellum</i>	
.....	124,126	<i>Manicina hemprichii</i>	125	.....	164
<i>magnifica, Favastrea</i>	124	<i>Manicina hispida</i>	129	<i>marenzelleri,</i>	
<i>magnifica, Prionastrea</i>		<i>Manicina interrupta</i> .	147	<i>Fungiacyathus</i>	93
.....	124	<i>Manicina mayori</i>	129	<i>marenzelleri, Stylaster</i>	
<i>magnificum, Flabellum</i>		<i>Manicina praerupta</i> .	129	.....	195
.....	164	<i>Manicina strigilis</i>	129	<i>margaretae,</i>	
<i>magnificus, Deltocyathus</i>		<i>Manicina valenciennesii</i>		<i>Fungiacyathus</i>	94
.....	145	.....	131	<i>margaritata, Vaughanella</i>	
<i>magnistellata,</i>		<i>manni, Acropora</i>	49	.....	158
<i>Montastraea</i>	131	<i>manni, Coenopsammia</i>		<i>marginalis, Hippocampus</i>	
<i>magnostellata,</i>		.....	179	.....	8
<i>Prionastrea</i>	124	<i>manni, Dendrophyllia</i>		<i>marginata, Cycloseris</i>	
<i>mai, Heterocyathus</i>	147	.....	179	.....	95,99
<i>major, Conopora</i>	184	<i>manni, Madrepora</i> ...	49	<i>marginata, Fungia</i>	95,99
<i>malampaya, Montipora</i>		<i>mannulus, Hippocampus</i>		<i>marigondoni, Polycyathus</i>	
.....	71	.....	10	.....	152
<i>Malania anjouanae</i> ...	11	<i>Manopora caliculata</i> .	67	<i>marionensis, Alveopora</i>	
<i>Malay Birdwing</i>	18	<i>Manopora capitata</i> ...	68	.....	74
<i>Malayan Bonytongue</i> ..	6	<i>Manopora digitata</i>	69	<i>Mariposa apollo</i>	17
<i>maldivensis, Hydnohora</i>		<i>Manopora effusa</i>	69	<i>maritima, Favia</i>	123
.....	115	<i>Manopora expansa</i> ...	70	<i>marmorea, Caryophyllia</i>	
				.....	139

.....	57		
<i>microconos, Hydnophora</i>			
.....	116		
<i>microconos, Monticularia</i>			
.....	116		
<i>microcoronatus,</i>			
<i>Hippocampus</i>	8		
<i>Microcyathus</i>			
<i>neapolitanus</i>	148		
<i>microcyathus, Madrepora</i>			
.....	59		
<i>Micromussa</i> 110,111,113			
<i>Micromussa amakusensis</i>			
.....	110		
<i>Micromussa diminuta</i> 113			
<i>Micromussa minuta</i> 111			
<i>Micromya trabalis</i>	25		
<i>micropentagona, Favites</i>			
.....	126		
<i>microphthalma, Acropora</i>			
.....	57		
<i>microphthalma, Astrea</i>			
.....	118,119		
<i>microphthalma,</i>			
<i>Cyphastrea</i>	118		
<i>microphthalma,</i>			
<i>Madrepora</i>	57		
<i>microphthalmus,</i>			
<i>Neolaeops</i>	77		
<i>micropoma, Crypthelia</i>			
.....	185		
<i>micropora, Sporadopora</i>			
.....	192		
<i>microstephanus,</i>			
<i>Hippocampus</i>	8		
<i>microstriatus, Stylaster</i>			
.....	196		
<i>microstylus, Lepidopora</i>			
.....	190		
<i>mikadoi, Acipenser</i>	3		
<i>milesii, Distichopora</i> 186			
<i>Millepora</i>			
... 45,47,57,59,71,181,			
182,183,187,196			
<i>Millepora alcicornis</i> .	181		
<i>Millepora aspera</i>	187		
<i>Millepora boschmai</i> 182			
<i>Millepora braziliensis</i> 182			
<i>Millepora carthaginiensis</i>			
.....	181,182		
<i>Millepora complanata</i> 182			
<i>Millepora cristagalli</i> 182			
<i>Millepora cruzi</i>	183		
<i>Millepora damicornis</i> 45			
<i>Millepora delicatula</i> 182			
<i>Millepora dichotoma</i> 182			
<i>Millepora exaesa</i>	182		
<i>Millepora foveolata</i> .	182		
<i>Millepora gonagra</i> ..	182		
<i>Millepora intricata</i> ...	182		
<i>Millepora latifolia</i>	182		
<i>Millepora lineata</i>	47		
<i>Millepora moniliformis</i>			
.....	182		
<i>Millepora muricata</i> ...	59		
<i>Millepora murrayi</i> ...	182		
<i>Millepora nitida</i>	182		
<i>Millepora norvegica</i> .	196		
<i>Millepora platyphylla</i> 182			
<i>Millepora plicata</i>	182		
<i>Millepora ramosa</i>			
.....	181,182		
<i>Millepora schrammi</i> .	182		
<i>Millepora squarrosa</i> .	183		
<i>Millepora striata</i>	183		
<i>Millepora tenella</i>	183		
<i>Millepora tenera</i>	183		
<i>Millepora tortuosa</i> ...	183		
<i>Millepora truncata</i> ...	182		
<i>Millepora tuberosa</i> ..	182		
<i>Millepora verrucosa</i> .	183		
<i>Millepora violacea</i> ...	187		
<i>Millepora xishaensis</i> 182			
<i>millepora, Acropora</i> .	57		
<i>millepora, Heteropora</i> 57			
<i>millepora, Montipora</i> 71			
MILLEPORIDAE	181		
MILLEPORINA	181		
<i>mimosella, Antipathes</i> 40			
<i>miniata, Allopora</i>	196		
<i>miniatus, Stylaster</i> .	196		
<i>minikoiensis, Agariciella</i>			
.....	88		
<i>minikoiensis, Orbicella</i>			
.....	119		
<i>minimus, Cylindrophyllia</i>			
.....	160		
<i>minimus, Discotrochus</i>			
.....	160		
<i>minimus, Kionotrochus</i>			
.....	160		
<i>minimus, Peponocyathus</i>			
.....	160		
<i>minor, Antipathella</i> ..	31		
<i>minor, Antipathes</i>	31		
<i>minor, Gardineria</i> ...	169		
<i>minor, Goniopora</i>	76		
<i>minor, Tethocyathus</i> 155			
<i>minor, Thecocyathus</i> 155			
<i>minos, Troides</i>	19		
<i>minotaur, Hippocampus</i>			
.....	9		
<i>minus, Flabellum</i>	162		
<i>minuscula, Dendrophyllia</i>			
.....	175		
<i>minuta, Acanthastrea</i>			
.....	111		
<i>minuta, Acropora</i>	57		
<i>minuta, Alveopora</i>	74		
<i>minuta, Astrangia</i> ...	103		
<i>minuta, Cyphastrea</i> 119			
<i>minuta, Goniastrea</i> .	127		
<i>minuta, Micromussa</i> 111			
<i>minuta, Pavona</i>	91		
<i>minuta, Placotrochides</i>			
.....	166		
<i>minuta, Rhizopsammia</i>			
.....	179		
<i>minutiseptum,</i>			
<i>Madrepora</i>	106		
<i>miolepis, Ceratodus</i> ..	11		
<i>mirabilis, Acropora</i> ...	57		
<i>mirabilis, Axhelia</i>	44		
<i>mirabilis, Axohelia</i>	44		
<i>mirabilis, Barabattoia</i>			
.....	117		
<i>mirabilis, Madracis</i>	44		
<i>mirabilis, Madrepora</i> .	57		
<i>mirabilis, Stylophora</i> .	44		
<i>miranda, Troides</i>	19		
<i>Mississippi Paddlefish</i> .	5		
<i>modesta, Barabattoia</i>			
.....	117		
<i>modumanensis,</i>			
<i>Pocillopora</i>	46		
<i>mohnikei, Hippocampus</i>			
.....	9		
<i>mokai, Lithophyllon</i> 100			
<i>mollis, Montipora</i>	71		
MOLLUSCA	20		
<i>molokensis, Paracyathus</i>			
.....	150		
<i>molokensis, Pocillopora</i>			
.....	46		
<i>moluccensis, Fungia</i> .	97		
<i>moluccensis,</i>			
<i>Hippocampus</i>	9		
<i>monasteriata, Madrepora</i>			
.....	71		
<i>monasteriata, Montipora</i>			
.....	71		
<i>monile, Coscinastrea</i> .	83		
<i>monile, Madrepora</i> ..	83		
<i>moniliformis, Millepora</i>			
.....	182		
<i>monilis, Paracyathus</i> 140			
<i>Monomyces</i>			
.....	97,165,166,167		
<i>Monomyces</i>			
<i>anthophyllum</i>	166		
<i>Monomyces levidensis</i>			
.....	166		
<i>Monomyces niinoi</i> ...	166		
<i>Monomyces palaoensis</i>			
.....	167		
<i>Monomyces patella</i> ...	97		
<i>Monomyces pygmaea</i>			

.....	165	.....	89	<i>Montipora foliosa</i>	69
<i>Monomyces radiatus</i>	167	<i>monticulosa, Porites</i>	. 80	<i>Montipora foveolata</i> ..	69
<i>Monomyces rubrum</i>	166	<i>Montigyra</i>	148	<i>Montipora friabilis</i>	70
<i>Monomyces tulipa</i> ..	166	<i>Montigyra kenti</i>	148	<i>Montipora fungiformis</i>	71
<i>Monomyces typica</i> .	167	<i>Montipora</i>	67,68,69,70,71,72,73,81,166	<i>Montipora gaimardi</i> ..	70
<i>Monomyces typus</i> ..	167	<i>Montipora abrotanoides</i>	.....	<i>Montipora granulata</i> .	70
<i>Monomyces uchiuraensis</i>	.....	.....	68	<i>Montipora granulosa</i> .	70
<i>Montastraea</i>	120,129,130,131	<i>Montipora</i>	.....	<i>Montipora grisea</i>	70
<i>Montastraea annularis</i>	.....	<i>aequituberculata</i> ...	67	<i>Montipora guppyi</i>	72
<i>Montastraea annuligera</i>	.....	<i>Montipora altasepta</i> .	67	<i>Montipora hemispherica</i>	.....
<i>Montastraea cavernosa</i>	.....	<i>Montipora angulata</i> ..	67	.....	70
<i>Montastraea colemani</i>	.....	<i>Montipora angusta</i> ...	70	<i>Montipora hispida</i>	70
<i>Montastraea coronata</i>	.....	<i>Montipora aspergillus</i>	67	<i>Montipora hodgsonii</i> .	70
<i>Montastraea curta</i> ..	130	<i>Montipora australiensis</i>	.....	<i>Montipora hoffmeisteri</i>	70
<i>Montastraea faveolata</i>	.....	.....	67	<i>Montipora inconstans</i>	67
<i>Montastraea forskaelana</i>	.....	<i>Montipora berryi</i>	70	<i>Montipora incrassata</i> .	70
<i>Montastraea franksi</i>	130	<i>Montipora biformis</i> ...	71	<i>Montipora incrustans</i>	71
<i>Montastraea hispidula</i>	.....	<i>Montipora brueggemanni</i>	.....	<i>Montipora informis</i> ...	70
<i>Montastraea</i>	.....	.....	68	<i>Montipora kellyi</i>	70
<i>magnistellata</i>	131	<i>Montipora cactus</i>	67	<i>Montipora lanuginosa</i>	71
<i>Montastraea</i>	.....	<i>Montipora calcarea</i> ..	67	<i>Montipora levis</i> ...	68,69
<i>multipunctata</i>	131	<i>Montipora caliculata</i> .	67	<i>Montipora libera</i>	73
<i>Montastraea salebrosa</i>	.....	<i>Montipora capitata</i> ...	68	<i>Montipora lobulata</i>	70,71
<i>Montastraea serageldini</i>	.....	<i>Montipora capricornis</i>	68	<i>Montipora mactanensis</i>	.....
<i>Montastraea</i>	.....	<i>Montipora carinata</i> ...	70	.....	71
<i>valenciennesii</i>	131	<i>Montipora cebuensis</i>	68	<i>Montipora maeandrina</i>	71
Monte Bello Seahorse .	9	<i>Montipora circumvallata</i>	.....	<i>Montipora malampaya</i>	71
<i>montebelloensis,</i>	.....	.....	68	<i>Montipora mammifera</i>	.....
<i>Hippocampus</i>	9	<i>Montipora coalita</i>	67	.....	72,73
<i>montereyense, Flabellum</i>	.....	<i>Montipora cocosensis</i>	68	<i>Montipora millepora</i> ..	71
.....	166	<i>Montipora colei</i>	73	<i>Montipora mollis</i>	71
<i>montereyensis,</i>	.....	<i>Montipora composita</i>	67	<i>Montipora monasteriata</i>	.....
<i>Paracyathus</i>	150	<i>Montipora conferta</i> ..	71	.....	71
<i>montereyensis,</i>	.....	<i>Montipora confusa</i> ...	68	<i>Montipora niugini</i>	71
<i>Polomyces</i>	166	<i>Montipora conicula</i> ...	71	<i>Montipora nodosa</i>	71
<i>Monticularia folium</i> .	115	<i>Montipora conspicua</i>	71	<i>Montipora nodulosa</i> ..	71
<i>Monticularia lobata</i> .	115	<i>Montipora contorta</i> ..	68	<i>Montipora orientalis</i> ..	71
<i>Monticularia meandrina</i>	.....	<i>Montipora corbettensis</i>	.....	<i>Montipora</i>	.....
.....	115	.....	68	<i>pachytuberculata</i> ...	71
<i>Monticularia microconos</i>	.....	<i>Montipora</i>	.....	<i>Montipora palawanensis</i>	.....
.....	116	<i>crassituberculata</i> ...	68	.....	71
<i>Monticularia polygonata</i>	.....	<i>Montipora cristagalli</i> .	68	<i>Montipora patula</i>	71
.....	115	<i>Montipora cryptus</i>	68	<i>Montipora peltiformis</i>	71
<i>monticulosa, Acropora</i>	57	<i>Montipora danae</i>	68	<i>Montipora planiuscula</i>	73
<i>monticulosa, Madrepora</i>	.....	<i>Montipora delicatula</i> .	68	<i>Montipora plateformis</i>	70
.....	57	<i>Montipora digitata</i> ...	68	<i>Montipora porites</i>	72
<i>monticulosa, Pachyseris</i>	.....	<i>Montipora divaricata</i>	.....	<i>Montipora prava</i>	67
.....	57	.....	68,69	<i>Montipora prolifera</i> ...	69
		<i>Montipora echinata</i> ..	69	<i>Montipora pulcherrima</i>	69
		<i>Montipora edwardsi</i> ..	69	<i>Montipora punctata</i> ..	70
		<i>Montipora efflorescens</i>	69	<i>Montipora ramosa</i>	69
		<i>Montipora effusa</i>	69	<i>Montipora reniformis</i> .	71
		<i>Montipora erythraea</i>	67	<i>Montipora rubrum</i> ..	166
		<i>Montipora expansa</i> ..	70	<i>Montipora rus</i>	81
		<i>Montipora flabellata</i> .	69	<i>Montipora samarensis</i>	72
		<i>Montipora florida</i>	69	<i>Montipora saudii</i>	72
		<i>Montipora floweri</i>	69	<i>Montipora setosa</i>	72
				<i>Montipora sinensis</i>	72,73

<i>Montipora socialis</i>	69	<i>moseleyi, Sphenotrochus</i>		<i>murrayi, Deltocyathus</i>	
<i>Montipora solanderi</i> ..	72	.....	161	.....	145
<i>Montipora spongiosa</i>	72	<i>moseleyi, Stylaster</i> .	197	<i>murrayi, Millepora</i> ..	182
<i>Montipora spongodes</i>	72	<i>mossambica, Acropora</i>		<i>musculosa, Cirrhipathes</i>	
<i>Montipora spumosa</i> ..	72	.....	58	.....	33
<i>Montipora stellata</i>	72	<i>motuporensis, Podabacia</i>		Mushroom Coral	
<i>Montipora stilosa</i>	72	.....	101	.....	97,100,114
<i>Montipora striata</i>	72	Mountain Apollo	17	<i>musica, Tubipora</i>	28
<i>Montipora strigosa</i> ...	72	Mountainous Star Coral		<i>musorstomica,</i>	
<i>Montipora subtilis</i>	71	.....	130	<i>Gardineria</i>	169
<i>Montipora taiwanensis</i>	72	<i>muelleriae, Cyphastrea</i>		<i>Mussa</i>	
<i>Montipora tortuosa</i>	68,69	.....	119	110,111,112,113,115,	
<i>Montipora tuberculosa</i>	72	<i>muelleriae, Polycyathus</i>		125,151,153	
<i>Montipora turgescens</i>	73	.....	152	<i>Mussa angulosa</i>	113
<i>Montipora turtlensis</i> .	73	<i>multiacuta, Acropora</i>	58	<i>Mussa cerebriformis</i>	112
<i>Montipora undata</i>	73	<i>multiannularis,</i>		<i>Mussa corymbosa</i> ...	112
<i>Montipora vauhani</i> ..	69	<i>Hippocampus</i>	8	<i>Mussa costata</i>	112
<i>Montipora venosa</i>	73	<i>multicarinatus,</i>		<i>Mussa cytherea</i>	112
<i>Montipora verrilli</i>	73	<i>Fungiacyathus</i>	94	<i>Mussa harttii</i>	113
<i>Montipora verrucosa</i>		<i>multicaulis, Acropora</i>	64	<i>Mussa hemprichii</i> ...	125
.....	69,73	<i>multicaulis, Madrepora</i>		<i>Mussa hispida</i>	113
<i>Montipora verruculosus</i>		.....	64	<i>Mussa nobilis</i>	115
.....	73	<i>multidentata,</i>		<i>Mussa recta</i>	115
<i>Montipora vietnamensis</i>		<i>Anthemiphyllia</i>	135	<i>Mussa tenuisepta</i> ...	113
.....	73	<i>multiflora, Isophyllia</i>	112	MUSSIDAE	110
<i>montisatris, Colophon</i>	14	<i>multiformis, Acropora</i>	53	<i>Mussismilia</i>	113
<i>Montlivaultia poculum</i>		<i>multiformis, Madrepora</i>		<i>Mussismilia braziliensis</i>	
.....	157	.....	53	.....	113
<i>mordax, Sideropora</i> .	48	<i>multilobata, Goniastrea</i>		<i>Mussismilia harttii</i> ..	113
<i>mordax, Stylophora</i> .	48	.....	127	<i>Mussismilia hispida</i>	113
<i>moresbyi, Amphihelia</i>		<i>multilobata,</i>		Mustard Hill Coral	77
.....	106	<i>Heteropsammia</i>	177	<i>mustelina, Achatinella</i>	26
<i>moretonensis, Astreopora</i>		<i>multilobata, Plerogyra</i>		<i>Mycedia fragilis</i>	86
.....	66	.....	151	<i>Mycedia gibbosa</i>	85
<i>morondavana, Papilio</i>	17	<i>multilobatus,</i>		<i>Mycedium</i>	85,87,108
<i>mortenseni, Alveopora</i>		<i>Thrypticotrochus</i> ..	162	<i>Mycedium cailleti</i>	87
.....	74	<i>multipalifera, Colangia</i>		<i>Mycedium danai</i>	85
<i>mortenseni, Sporadopora</i>		.....	142	<i>Mycedium elephantotus</i>	
.....	192	<i>multipalifera, Rhizosmilia</i>		.....	108
<i>mortenseni,</i>		.....	153	<i>Mycedium lessoni</i>	85
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	168	<i>multipalifera,</i>		<i>Mycedium mancaoi</i> .	108
<i>Moseleya</i> ..	131,154,196	<i>Vaughanella</i>	158	<i>Mycedium robokaki</i> .	108
<i>Moseleya latistellata</i>	131	<i>multiplex, Stylaster</i> .	196	<i>Mycedium sanctijohannis</i>	
<i>moseleyana, Allopora</i>		<i>multipunctata,</i>		.....	85
.....	196	<i>Montastraea</i>	131	<i>Mycedium spina</i>	108
<i>moseleyanus,</i>		<i>multiramosa, Acropora</i>		<i>Mycedium steeni</i>	108
<i>Stephanocyathus</i> .	154	.....	49	<i>Mycedium tenuicostatum</i>	
<i>moseleyanus, Stylaster</i>		<i>multiscutatus, Acipenser</i>		.....	108
.....	196	.....	3	<i>Mycedium tubifex</i> ...	108
<i>moseleyi, Adelopora</i>	183	<i>multispinosum,</i>		<i>Mycedium umbra</i> ...	108
<i>moseleyi, Allopora</i> .	197	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> .	168	<i>Mycedium vesparium</i>	85
<i>moseleyi, Cladocora</i>	142	<i>multispinus,</i>		<i>Mycetophyllia</i> ..	113,114
<i>moseleyi, Colangia</i> .	142	<i>Hippocampus</i>	9	<i>Mycetophyllia aliciae</i>	113
<i>moseleyi, Cryptohelia</i>		<i>muricata, Madrepora</i>	51	<i>Mycetophyllia daniana</i>	
.....	184	<i>muricata, Millepora</i> ..	59	.....	113
<i>moseleyi, Deltocyathus</i>		<i>muricatus, Acipenser</i> ..	2	<i>Mycetophyllia ferox</i> .	114
.....	145	<i>murrayensis, Acropora</i>		<i>Mycetophyllia</i>	
<i>moseleyi, Errina</i>	187	.....	56	<i>lamarckiana</i>	114
<i>moseleyi, Flabellum</i>	164	<i>murrayensis, Porites</i>	80	<i>Mycetophyllia reesi</i> .	114

mycetoseroides,
Leptoseris 88
mycoides, *Cycloseris* 99
Mygale emilia 13
myriaster, *Axhelia* 44
myriaster, *Axohelia* .. 44
myriaster, *Madracis* .. 44
Myriopathes 39,40
Myriopathes antrocrada
..... 39
Myriopathes bifaria .. 39
Myriopathes japonica 40
Myriopathes lata 40
Myriopathes myriophylla
..... 40
Myriopathes panamensis
..... 40
Myriopathes rugosa .. 40
Myriopathes spinosa . 40
Myriopathes stehowi 40
Myriopathes ulex 40
MYRIOPATHIDAE ... 39
myriophthalma, *Astrea*
..... 66
myriophthalma,
Astreopora 66
myriophylla, *Antipathes*
..... 40
myriophylla, *Myriopathes*
..... 40
myrmidonensis, *Porites*
..... 80
MYTILIDA 25
MYTILIDAE 25
Mytilus lithophaga 25
mytuloides, *Lithophaga*
..... 25

N

naccarii, *Acipenser* 3
nana, *Acropora* 58
nana, *Cirrhopathes* 33
nana, *Madrepora* 58
nana, *Stylophora* 48
nanneca, *Errinopora* 189
naomia, *Alveopora* .. 75
Napoleón 11
Napoléon 11
Napoleon Wrasse 11
Napoleonfish 11
napopora, *Porites* 80
nardoi, *Acipenser* 3
Narrow-bellied Seahorse
..... 7
nascornatus,
Cyathotrochus 159

nascornatus,
Tropidocyathus 159
nasus, *Acipenser* 3
nasuta, *Acropora* 58
nasuta, *Madrepora* .. 58
natalensis, *Acropora* . 58
natalensis, *Hippocampus*
..... 9
natans, *Colpophyllia* 118
navini, *Acropora* 58
neapolitanus,
Microcyathus 148
Needle Coral 47
neglecta, *Astrangia* .103
neglecta, *Stephanophyllia*
..... 93
negrensis, *Galaxea* ..105
negrosensis, *Porites* . 80
neli, *Colophon* 14
Nemanzophyllia turbida
..... 152
Neoceratodus 11
Neoceratodus forsteri 11
Neohelia porcellana .106
Neolaeops
microphthalmus 77
Neoporites subtilis .. 77
NEOTAENIOGLOSSA...
..... 25
Neptune's Cap Coral . 99
neumoegeni, *Papilio* . 17
New Guinea Birdwing 16
New Holland Seahorse 10
nickliniana, *Megalonaias*
..... 24
nickliniana, *Unio* 24
Nicklin's Pearly Mussel 24
nierstraszi, *Psammocora*
..... 84
nigra, *Goniopora* 76
nigra, *Madrepora* 49
nigrescens, *Dendrophyllia*
..... 180
nigrescens, *Porites* .. 80
nigrilima, *Bhutanitis* . 15
niinoi, *Crispatotrochus*
..... 143
niinoi, *Cyathoceras* .143
niinoi, *Monomyces* ..166
niinoi, *Rhizotrochus* .166
nilanduensis, *Antipathes*
..... 31
niphada,
Rhombopsammia ... 93
nishihirai, *Echinomorpha*
..... 108
nishihirai, *Echinophyllia*
..... 108
nitens, *Stephanotrochus*

..... 154
nitida, *Distichopora* .187
nitida, *Millepora* 182
nitida, *Turbinaria* 181
niugini, *Montipora* 71
nobile, *Desmophyllum*
..... 165
nobile, *Flabellum* 166
nobile, *Javania* 165
nobilis, *Acropora* 58
nobilis, *Allopora* 196
nobilis, *Ceratotrochus*
..... 154
nobilis, *Leptoseris* 87
nobilis, *Madrepora* 58
nobilis, *Mussa* 115
nobilis, *Pocillopora* 47
nobilis, *Stephanocyathus*
..... 154
nobilis, *Stylaster* 196
nobilis, *Symphyllia* .. 115
nodifera, *Porites* 80
nodosa, *Manopora* 71
nodosa, *Montipora* 71
nodulosa, *Montipora* . 71
nodulosa, *Porites* 81
nomaensis, *Antillia* .111
nomlandi, *Dendrosmilia*
..... 148
Nomlandia 148
Nomlandia californica 148
norfolkensis, *Goniopora*
..... 76
norfolkensis, *Polycyathus*
..... 153
Northern Riffleshell ... 23
Northern Seahorse 8
Northern Spiny Seahorse
..... 9
Northern Star Coral 103
norvegica, *Allopora* .196
norvegica, *Millepora* 196
norvegicus, *Stylaster* 196
Notocyathus 159,160
Notocyathus conicus 160
Notocyathus orientalis
..... 159
Notocyathus venustus
..... 160
Notophyllia 178
Notophyllia etheridgi 178
Notophyllia hecki 178
Notophyllia piscacauda
..... 178
Notophyllia recta 178
nouhuysi, *Balanophyllia*
..... 175
noumeae, *Cantharellus*
..... 95

noumeae, Cycloseris .95
novaeheburum,
Hippocampus9
novaehiberniae,
Lithactina 101
novaehiberniae,
Polyphyllia 101
novaehollandiae,
Hippocampus 10
novaezelandiae, Errina
..... 188,189
nuda, Rhizopsammia 179
nudiceps, Manopora .68
nudiventris, Acipenser 3
nutrix, Blastotrochus 162
nutrix, Flabellum 162

O

oahense, Endopachys
..... 177
oahensis, Dendrophyllia
..... 176
oahensis, Fungia 98
oahensis, Trochocyathus
..... 157
oaxacensis, Astrangia
..... 102
Obi Birdwing 15
obliqua, Conopora .. 184
obliqua, Stenohelia . 184
obliquus, Stylaster . 184
oblongatus,
Heterocyathus 147
oblongomaculatus,
Troides 19
obscura, Acropora 55
obscura, Madrepora .. 55
obscurus, Hippocampus 8
obtusangula, Pavonia 84
obtusangula,
Psammocora 84
obtusata, Madrepora 54
obtusata, Pavonia 92
obtusata, Prionastrea 124
obtusata, Tichoseris .92
obtusirostris, Acipenser 3
obtusus, Hippocampus 10
occidentalis, Stichopathes
..... 35
Oceanic Seahorse 9
ocellata, Acropora 58
ocellata, Alveopora ... 74
ocellata, Astreopora .66
ocellata, Madrepora .. 58
ocellina, Astrea 119
ocellina, Cyphastrea 119

ochracea, Allopora ..196
ochracea, Distichopora
.....187
ochraceus, Stylaster 196
octonaria, Caryophyllia
.....139
octopali, Caryophyllia 139
octoptera, Seriatopora 47
octuplus, Polycyathus
.....153
oculata, Amphelia ...106
oculata, Amphihelia .106
oculata, Madrepora .106
oculeus,
Lochmaetrochus .148
Oculina
104,106,107,174,176,
180,195
Oculina africana107
Oculina arbuscula ...106
Oculina axillaris104
Oculina banksi106
Oculina coccinea174
Oculina diffusa106
Oculina fissipara107
Oculina flabelliformis 195
Oculina horrescens ..104
Oculina micranthus .180
Oculina pallens106
Oculina patagonica ..106
Oculina profunda106
Oculina ramea176
Oculina robusta106
Oculina tenella106
Oculina valenciennesi 106
Oculina varicosa107
Oculina virginea106
Oculina virgosa107
Oculine delicate106
Oculine diffuse106
Oculine ivoire robuste
.....106
Oculine majeure107
OCULINIDAE.....104
Odontocyathus coronatus
.....154
Odontocyathus japonicus
.....155
Odontocyathus sexradiis
.....155
Odontocyathus spiniger
.....155
Odontocyathus stella 155
Offshore Seahorse 9
okeni, Astrea124
okeni, Favia124
okinawensis, Porites . 81
Old Four Legs 11
oldhami,

Stephanotrochus ..154
oldroydae, Dendrophyllia
.....175
oldroydi, Dendrophyllia
.....175
ongulense, Flabellum 164
Orange Cup Coral ... 179
Orange Tube Coral ..179
Orange Turret Coral 180
Orange-foot Pimpleback
.....24
Orange-footed
Pimpleback Mussel .24
Orange-knee Tarantula
.....13
Orbicella annularis ..129
Orbicella annuligera 130
Orbicella borradailei 122
Orbicella bottae 128
Orbicella brazilliana .130
Orbicella cavernosa .130
Orbicella coronata ..130
Orbicella curta 130
Orbicella ehrenbergiana
..... 128
Orbicella funafutensis
..... 130
Orbicella gravieri 133
Orbicella heliopora ..119
Orbicella hispidula ..129
Orbicella immersa ... 128
Orbicella klunzingeri 128
Orbicella laxa 122
Orbicella mammillosa 120
Orbicella minikoiensis
..... 119
Orbicella rotumana .130
Orbicella solidior 130
Orbicella vacua 130
Orbicella versipora ..133
Orbicella wakayama 130
orbicularis, Acropora .58
orbicularis, Madrepora 58
orbiculata orbiculata,
Lampsilis24
orbiculata, Lampsilis .24
ordinata, Astrea 123
ORECTOLOBI FORMES.
..... 1
Oregon sturgeon 4
oreophila, Vaughanella
..... 158
Organ-pipe Coral28
organum, Madrepora 105
orientalis, Acipenser ... 4
orientalis, Antillia 134
orientalis,
Deltocyathoides ... 159
orientalis, Deltocyathus

..... 146,159
orientalis, Deltocyathus
..... 146,159
orientalis, Levipalifer 146
orientalis, Montipora .71
orientalis, Notocyathus
..... 159
orientalis,
Paradeltocyathus . 159
orientalis, Peponocyathus
..... 159,160
orientalis, Peponocyathus
..... 159,160
ornata, Porites 81
ornata, Systemapora 197
ornatus, Deltocyathus
..... 145
Ornithoptera .. 15,16,17
Ornithoptera aesacus 15
Ornithoptera akakeae 15
Ornithoptera alexandrae
..... 16
Ornithoptera caelestis 16
Ornithoptera chimaera 16
Ornithoptera croesus 16
Ornithoptera goliath . 16
Ornithoptera meridionalis
..... 16
Ornithoptera paradisea
..... 16
Ornithoptera priamus 16
Ornithoptera richmondia
..... 16
Ornithoptera rothschildi
..... 16
Ornithoptera tithonus 16
Ornithoptera urvillianus
..... 16
Ornithoptera victoriae 17
Ornithoptère chimère 16
Ornithoptère de Brooke
..... 18
Ornithoptère de la reine
Alexandra 16
Ornithoptère de la reine
Victoria 17
Ornithoptère de paradis
..... 16
Ornithoptère goliath . 16
Ornithoptère méridional
..... 16
Ornithoptère Obi 15
orophobus, Parides ... 17
orpheensis, Echinophyllia
..... 108
Oryzotrochus stephensoni
..... 162
osburni, Balanophyllia
..... 172

Osetr 3
OSTEOGLOSSIDAE ... 5
OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES
..... 5
Osteoglossum formosum
..... 6
ostreaeformis,
Coscinarea 83
otteri, Acropora 62
Oulangia104
Oulangia bradleyi104
Oulangia cyathiformis
.....104
Oulangia stokesiana 104
Oulastrea131
Oulastrea crispata ...131
Oulophyllia 112,131
Oulophyllia bennettiae
.....131
Oulophyllia crispera ...131
Oulophyllia levis131
Oulophyllia spinosa .112
ovalis, Astreopora 66
ovalis, Rhodopsammia
.....171
oweni, Colophon 14
owenii, Flabellum169
Oxyphyllia aspera
..... 107,108
Oxypora 108,109
Oxypora convoluta ..108
Oxypora crassispinosa
.....109
Oxypora egyptensis .109
Oxypora glabra109
Oxypora lacera109
oxyrinchus, Acipenser . 3
Oxysmilia 148,149
Oxysmilia circularis .148
Oxysmilia corrugata
..... 148,149
Oxysmilia epithecata 149
Oxysmilia portoricensis
.....149
Oxysmilia rotundifolia
.....149

P

Pachliopta jophon 15
Pachliopta pandiyana 15
pachypoma, Calyptopora
.....192
pachypoma, Cryptohelia
.....192
pachypoma,
Pseudocrypthelia ..191

pachysepta, Lobophyllia
..... 113
Pachyseris89
Pachyseris carinata ...89
Pachyseris clementei .89
Pachyseris foliosa89
Pachyseris gemmae ..89
Pachyseris involuta ...89
Pachyseris levicollis ...89
Pachyseris monticulosa
.....89
Pachyseris rugosa89
Pachyseris speciosa ..89
Pachyseris torresiana 89
Pachyseris valenciennesi
.....89
pachythea, Javania 165
pachytuberculata,
Montipora71
Pacific Rose Coral ...111
Pacific Seahorse 9
Pacific sturgeon 4
pacifica, Anthemiphyllia
..... 135
pacifica, Caryophyllia
.....137,144
pacifica, Caryophyllia
.....137,144
pacifica, Cladocora ..141
pacifica, Dasmosmilia
.....144
pacificus, Echinopora 121
pacificus, Goniocyathus
..... 144
Paddlefish 5
paeonia, Pectinia 109
paeonia, Tridacophyllia
..... 109
Pagoda Coral 181
pagoensis, Acropora ..53
pahangensis, Barbus .. 6
Paiche 5
palaoensis, Madracis .43
palaoensis, Monomyces
..... 167
palaoensis, Rhizotrochus
..... 167
Palauastrea45
Palauastrea ramosa ..45
palauensis, Favia 127
palauensis, Favites .127
palauensis, Goniastrea
..... 127
palawanensis, Montipora
.....71
Pale Lilliput24
Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel
.....24
palifera, Acropora59

<i>palifera</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	59	<i>Pangasianodon gigas</i> ..	6	<i>Paracyathus andersoni</i>	149
<i>palifera</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>	173	PANGASIIDAE	6	<i>Paracyathus arcuatus</i>	149
.....	173	<i>Pangasius gigas</i>	6	<i>Paracyathus caeruleus</i>	150
<i>palifera</i> , <i>Bathyactis</i> ...	94	<i>Pangasius paucidens</i> ..	6	.....	150
<i>palifera</i> , <i>Isopora</i>	59	<i>paniculata</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	59	<i>Paracyathus caltha</i> .	150
<i>palifera</i> , <i>Polycyathus</i>	153	<i>paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathella</i>	28	<i>Paracyathus cavatus</i>	149
<i>paliferus</i> , <i>Fungiacyathus</i>	94	.....	28	<i>Paracyathus conceptus</i>	149
.....	94	<i>paniculata</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	39	.....	149
<i>paliferus</i> ,		<i>paniculata</i> ,		<i>Paracyathus confertus</i>	150
<i>Stephanocyathus</i> .	155	<i>Arachnopathes</i>	28	.....	150
<i>paliformis</i> , <i>Poritipora</i>	82	<i>paniculata</i> ,		<i>Paracyathus darwinensis</i>	149
<i>palita</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	174	<i>Cupressopathes</i>	39	.....	149
<i>pallaryi</i> , <i>Hoplangia</i> .	141	<i>Papilio</i>	15,17	<i>Paracyathus defilippii</i>	150
<i>pallens</i> , <i>Oculina</i>	106	<i>Papilio benguetanus</i> .	17	<i>Paracyathus ebonensis</i>	149
Pallid Surgeon	5	<i>Papilio chikae</i>	17	.....	149
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	123	<i>Papilio esperanza</i>	17	<i>Paracyathus flos</i>	150
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Favia</i>	123	<i>Papilio grosesmithi</i> ...	17	<i>Paracyathus fulvus</i> ..	149
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ...	55	<i>Papilio homerus</i>	17	<i>Paracyathus gardineri</i>	157
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Phyllangia</i> ..	152	<i>Papilio hospiton</i>	17	.....	157
<i>pallida</i> , <i>Rhecostocia</i> ..	12	<i>Papilio maraho</i>	17	<i>Paracyathus humilis</i>	149
<i>pallidum</i> , <i>Aphonopelma</i>	12	<i>Papilio morondavana</i>	17	<i>Paracyathus indicus</i>	149
.....	12	<i>Papilio neumoeneni</i> ..	17	<i>Paracyathus inornatus</i>	138
<i>pallidum</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i>	12	PAPILIONIDAE	15	.....	138
.....	12	<i>papillare</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ...	59	<i>Paracyathus laxus</i> ...	157
<i>pallidum</i> , <i>Eurypelma</i> .	12	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Allopora</i> ...	192	<i>Paracyathus lifuensis</i>	149
<i>pallidus</i> , <i>Euathlus</i>	12	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i>	185	<i>Paracyathus maiensis</i>	157
<i>pallidus</i> , <i>Polycyathus</i>	152	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	97	.....	157
Palm Lettuce Coral .	109	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	51	<i>Paracyathus merguiensis</i>	150
<i>palmata</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	59	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	51	.....	150
<i>palmata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> .	59	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Stichopathes</i>	35	<i>Paracyathus molokensis</i>	150
<i>palmata</i> , <i>Porites</i>	78	.....	35	.....	150
<i>palmata</i> , <i>Sideropora</i> .	48	<i>papillosa</i> , <i>Stylantheca</i>	192	<i>Paracyathus monilis</i>	140
<i>palmata</i> , <i>Stylophora</i> .	48	.....	192	<i>Paracyathus</i>	
<i>palmensis</i> , <i>Goniopora</i>	76	Papillose Cup Coral .	150	<i>montereyensis</i>	150
<i>palmerae</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ..	59	<i>papuensis</i> , <i>Phyllangia</i>	151	<i>Paracyathus parvulus</i>	150
<i>palu</i> , <i>Atrophaneura</i> ..	15	.....	151	<i>Paracyathus pedroensis</i>	150
<i>palu</i> , <i>Losaria</i>	15	<i>papuensis</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	196	.....	150
<i>panamensis</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	40	<i>Papuina pulcherrima</i> .	27	<i>Paracyathus persicus</i>	153
.....	40	<i>Papustyla</i>	27	<i>Paracyathus porcellanus</i>	150
<i>panamensis</i> , <i>Leptosaris</i>	88	<i>Papustyla pulcherrima</i>	27	.....	150
.....	88	<i>papyracea</i> , <i>Achatinella</i>	27	<i>Paracyathus porphyreus</i>	157
<i>panamensis</i> , <i>Myriopathes</i>	40	<i>papyracea</i> , <i>Folioseris</i>	87	.....	157
.....	40	<i>papyracea</i> , <i>Leptosaris</i>	88	<i>Paracyathus profundus</i>	150
<i>panamensis</i> , <i>Porites</i> .	81	<i>papyracea</i> , <i>Pavonia</i> ..	88	.....	150
Pancake Star Coral .	134	<i>paraancora</i> , <i>Euphyllia</i>	147	<i>Paracyathus pruinus</i>	150
<i>panda</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	137	.....	147	.....	150
<i>pandanus</i> , <i>Astrea</i> ...	124	<i>Paraclavarina</i>	117	<i>Paracyathus pteropus</i>	140
<i>pandanus</i> , <i>Favia</i>	124	<i>Paraclavarina triangularis</i>	117	.....	140
<i>Pandinus</i>	11,12	.....	117	<i>Paracyathus pulchellus</i>	150
<i>Pandinus africanus</i> ...	12	<i>Paraconotrochus</i>	149	.....	150
<i>Pandinus dictator</i>	11	<i>Paraconotrochus</i>		<i>Paracyathus rotundatus</i>	150
<i>Pandinus gambiensis</i>	12	<i>antarctica</i>	149	.....	150
<i>Pandinus imperator</i> ..	12	<i>Paraconotrochus capense</i>	149	<i>Paracyathus stearnsii</i>	150
<i>pandiyana</i> , <i>Atrophaneura</i>	15	.....	149	<i>Paracyathus stokesii</i>	150
.....	15	<i>Paraconotrochus zeideri</i>	149	.....	140
<i>pandiyana</i> , <i>Pachliopta</i>	15	.....	149	<i>Paracyathus taxilianus</i>	140
<i>pandoraensis</i> , <i>Goniopora</i>	76	<i>Paracyathus</i>	138,140,149,150,153,157	<i>Paracyathus tenuicalyx</i>	157
.....	76			.....	157
<i>Pangasianodon</i>	6				

<i>Paracyathus thulensis</i>	..... 32	<i>parvistella, Astrea</i> ... 128
..... 140	<i>Parantipathes tristicha</i> 38	<i>parvistella, Goniastrea</i>
<i>Paracyathus tiburonensis</i>	<i>Parantipathes wolffi</i> .. 42	..... 128
..... 150	<i>paraoctopali, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>parvula, Balanophyllia</i>
<i>Paracyathus vittatus</i> 150	..... 140	..... 173
<i>Paradeltocyathus</i>	<i>parapharaonis, Acropora</i>	<i>parvula, Caryophyllia</i> 142
<i>orientalis</i> 159	..... 59	<i>parvulus, Coenocyathus</i>
<i>Paradise Birdwing</i> 16	<i>Parascaphirhynchus albus</i>	..... 142
<i>paradisea, Ornithoptera</i>	..... 5	<i>parvulus, Deltocyathus</i>
..... 16	<i>Parascolumia vitiensis</i>	..... 145
<i>paradivisa, Euphyllia</i> 147	..... 114	<i>parvulus, Paracyathus</i>
<i>paradoxa, Gardineria</i> 169	<i>Parasimplastrea</i> 131	..... 150
<i>paradoxa, Haplophyllia</i>	<i>Parasimplastrea</i>	<i>paschalensis, Leptoseris</i>
..... 169	<i>sheppardi</i> 131	..... 88
<i>paradoxus, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>parasiticus, Dunocyathus</i>	<i>paschalensis, Porites</i> .79
..... 139	..... 159	<i>patagonica, Oculina</i> 106
<i>Paraerrina</i> 191	<i>parasiticus,</i>	<i>patagonichum, Flabellum</i>
<i>Paraerrina decipiens</i> 191	<i>Heterocyathus</i> 147	..... 162
<i>paraflexuosa, Favites</i> 126	<i>Parasmilia arbuscula</i> 135	<i>patella, Fungia</i> 97
<i>paraglabrescens,</i>	<i>Parasmilia fecunda</i> .. 135	<i>patella, Madrepora</i> 97
<i>Euphyllia</i> 147	<i>Parasmilia lymani</i> 144	<i>patella, Madrepora</i> 97
<i>Parahalomitra dentata</i>	<i>Parasmilia punctata</i> . 149	<i>patella, Monomyces</i> .. 97
..... 101	<i>Parasmilia variegata</i> 144	<i>patellaris, Fungia</i> 97
<i>Parahalomitra irregularis</i>	<i>Parastrea affinis</i> 122	<i>patelliformis, Cycloseris</i>
..... 101	<i>Parastrea amicorum</i> 117	..... 97
<i>Parahalomitra robusta</i>	<i>Parastrea amplior</i> ... 123	<i>patelliformis, Fungia</i> .97
..... 101	<i>Parastrea aspera</i> 122	<i>patelliformis,</i>
<i>parahemprichii, Acropora</i>	<i>Parastrea deformata</i> 122	<i>Trochocyathus</i> 157
..... 59	<i>Parastrea denticulata</i> 122	<i>patens, Flabellum</i> ... 164
<i>parahispidus,</i>	<i>Parastrea doreyensis</i> 123	<i>patera costata,</i>
<i>Ceratotrochus</i> 143	<i>Parastrea fragum</i> 122	<i>Anthemiphyllia</i> 135
<i>parallela, Balanophyllia</i>	<i>Parastrea geoffroyi</i> .. 122	<i>patera patera,</i>
..... 173	<i>Parastrea hombronii</i> 124	<i>Anthemiphyllia</i> 135
<i>parallela, Rhodopsammia</i>	<i>Parastrea jacquinoti</i> 122	<i>patera, Anthemiphyllia</i>
..... 173	<i>Parastrea lobata</i> 124	..... 135
<i>paranasimos, Huso</i> 2	<i>Parastrea rousseaui</i> . 122	<i>patriarca, Cladocora</i> 141
<i>Parantipathes</i>	<i>Parastrea savignyi</i> .. 122	<i>patula, Acropora</i> 56
. 29,32,37,38,39,40,42	<i>Parastrea urvilliana</i> . 123	<i>patula, Astrea</i> 119
<i>Parantipathes abietina</i> 37	<i>Paratylopathes atlantica</i>	<i>patula, Bathypathes</i>
<i>Parantipathes columnaris</i>	..... 30	..... 41,42
..... 29	<i>Paratylopathes grayi</i> 30	<i>patula, Diploastrea</i> . 119
<i>Parantipathes cylindrica</i>	<i>Parides</i> 17	<i>patula, Echinophyllia</i> 108
..... 29	<i>Parides ascanius</i> 17	<i>patula, Gemmipora</i> . 181
<i>Parantipathes fernandezii</i>	<i>Parides hahneli</i> 17	<i>patula, Madrepora</i> 56
..... 40	<i>Parides orophobus</i> ... 17	<i>patula, Montipora</i> 71
<i>Parantipathes filix</i> 37	<i>parilis, Acropora</i> 59	<i>patula, Physophyllia</i> 108
<i>Parantipathes</i>	<i>parilis, Madrepora</i> 59	<i>patula, Turbinaria</i> ... 181
<i>helicosticha</i> 42	<i>paripavoninum, Flabellum</i>	<i>paucidens, Pangasius</i> . 6
<i>Parantipathes hirta</i> ... 40	..... 168	<i>paucipalata, Caryophyllia</i>
<i>Parantipathes laricides</i> 42	<i>paripavoninum,</i>	..... 139
<i>Parantipathes larix</i> ... 42	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> . 168	<i>pauciradiata, Galaxea</i>
<i>Parantipathes lilliei</i> ... 42	<i>parisepta, Platyrochus</i>	..... 105
<i>Parantipathes simplex</i> 32	..... 160	<i>pauciradiata, Sarcinula</i>
<i>Parantipathes strigosa</i> 39	<i>parkeri, Foveolocyathus</i>	..... 105
<i>Parantipathes tenuispina</i>	..... 159	<i>paucisepta, Favia</i> 123
..... 42	<i>Parnassius</i> 17	<i>paucisepta, Galaxea</i> 105
<i>Parantipathes tetrasticha</i>	<i>Parnassius apollo</i> 17	<i>pauciseptata,</i>
..... 42	<i>parvicella, Favites</i> ... 126	<i>Caryophyllia</i> 139
<i>Parantipathes triadocrada</i>	<i>parvimurata, Favia</i> .. 127	<i>pauciseptata, Conopora</i>

.....	184	<i>Pavonia papyracea</i> ...	88	<i>pelegrinus, Squalus</i> ...	2
<i>pauciseptata, Stenohelia</i>		<i>Pavonia pretiosa</i>	88	<i>Pèlerin</i>	2
.....	192	<i>Pavonia ramosa</i>	88	<i>pelewensis, Madrepora</i>	
<i>paucispina, Cirrhipathes</i>		<i>Pavonia seriata</i>	90	.....	49,55
.....	35	<i>Pavonia varians</i>	91	<i>peltata, Madrepora</i> ..	181
<i>paucispina, Stichopathes</i>		<i>Pavonia venusta</i>	89	<i>peltata, Turbinaria</i> ..	181
.....	35	<i>pavonina, Euphyllia</i> ..	164	<i>peltiformis, Montipora</i>	71
<i>paula, Tanacetipathes</i>		<i>pavoninum, Flabellum</i>		<i>pendulus, Goniopora</i> ..	76
<i>paumotensis, Fungia</i>		.....	163,164	<i>pennacea, Antipathes</i>	40
<i>paumotensis,</i>		<i>paxilligera, Acropora</i>	55	<i>pennacea, Aphanipathes</i>	
<i>Stylocoeniella</i>	90	<i>paxilligera, Madrepora</i>	55	.....	40
<i>pauroclema, Antipathes</i>		Peacock Coral	91	<i>pennacea, Plumapathes</i>	
.....	31	Pearl Bubble Coral ..	151	.....	40
<i>Pavona</i>		<i>pearsoni, Goniopora</i> ..	76	<i>pennantii, Selachus</i>	2
.....	86,87,89,90,91,92	<i>pectinata, Acropora</i> ..	55	<i>pentagona, Favites</i> ..	126
<i>Pavona bipartita</i>	89	<i>pectinata, Antipathes</i>	31	<i>pentagona, Madrepora</i>	
<i>Pavona cactus</i>	89	<i>pectinata, Astrea</i>	127	.....	126
<i>Pavona calicifera</i>	91	<i>pectinata, Ctenophyllia</i>		<i>pentagona, Prionastrea</i>	
<i>Pavona chiriquiensis</i> ..	90	.....	134	.....	126
<i>Pavona clavus</i>	90	<i>pectinata, Echinophyllia</i>		<i>pentagonus,</i>	
<i>Pavona clivosa</i>	89	.....	108	<i>Hippocampus</i>	8
<i>Pavona danai</i>	90	<i>pectinata, Fungia</i>	95	<i>pentalineatus, Rhinodon</i>	
<i>Pavona decussata</i>	90	<i>pectinata, Goniastrea</i>	127	.....	1
<i>Pavona diffluens</i>	90	<i>pectinata, Madrepora</i>	55	<i>Peponocyathus</i> ..	159,160
<i>Pavona dilatata</i>	90	<i>pectinata, Meandrina</i>	134	<i>Peponocyathus dawsoni</i>	
<i>Pavona diminuta</i>	92	Pectinia .....		.....	160
<i>Pavona divaricata</i>	90	.....	108,109,110,134,141	<i>Peponocyathus folliculus</i>	
<i>Pavona duerdeni</i>	90	<i>Pectinia africanus</i>	109	.....	160
<i>Pavona explanulata</i> ..	91	<i>Pectinia alaicornis</i> ...	109	<i>Peponocyathus lens</i>	159
<i>Pavona frondifera</i>	91	<i>Pectinia ayleni</i>	110	<i>Peponocyathus minimus</i>	
<i>Pavona galapagensis</i>	89	<i>Pectinia brasiliensis</i> ..	134	.....	160
<i>Pavona gardineri</i>	87	<i>Pectinia crassa</i>	109	<i>Peponocyathus orientalis</i>	
<i>Pavona gigantea</i>	91	<i>Pectinia diversa</i>	110	.....	159,160
<i>Pavona intermedia</i> ...	91	<i>Pectinia elongata</i>	109	<i>Peponocyathus stimpsonii</i>	
<i>Pavona lata</i>	91	<i>Pectinia jardinei</i>	141	.....	159
<i>Pavona maldivensis</i> ..	91	<i>Pectinia lactuca</i>	109	<i>Peponocyathus variabilis</i>	
<i>Pavona minuta</i>	91	<i>Pectinia maxima</i>	108	.....	160
<i>Pavona obtusata</i>	92	<i>Pectinia paeonia</i>	109	<i>pequegnatae, Phyllangia</i>	
<i>Pavona planulata</i>	86	<i>Pectinia plicata</i>	109	.....	151
<i>Pavona pollicata</i>	91	<i>Pectinia pygmaeus</i> ..	109	<i>perampla, Madrepora</i>	59
<i>Pavona ponderosa</i>	86	<i>Pectinia teres</i>	110	PERCIFORMES	10
<i>Pavona praetorta</i>	89	PECTINIIDAE	107	<i>perculata, Caryophyllia</i>	
<i>Pavona repens</i>	91	<i>pedata, Antipathes</i> ...	36	.....	139
<i>Pavona varians</i>	91	<i>pedata, Aphanipathes</i>	36	<i>Peregrino</i>	2
<i>Pavona venosa</i>	92	<i>pedata, Savagliopsis</i>	36	<i>peregrinus, Squalus</i> ...	2
<i>Pavona xarifae</i>	92	<i>pedersenii, Astrangia</i>	102	<i>peresi, Favites</i>	126
<i>Pavona yabei</i>	89	<i>pedersenii, Astropsammia</i>		<i>peresi, Goniastrea</i> ..	126
<i>Pavonia calicifera</i>	91	.....	179	<i>perexigua, Idiotrochus</i>	
<i>Pavonia clavus</i>	90	<i>pedersenii, Tubastraea</i>		.....	159
<i>Pavonia clivosa</i>	89	.....	179	<i>Persian Sturgeon</i>	3
<i>Pavonia crassa</i>	90	<i>pedicellatus, Placotrochus</i>		<i>persicus, Acipenser</i>	3
<i>Pavonia cristata</i>	89	.....	166	<i>persicus, Paracyathus</i>	
<i>Pavonia decussata</i>	90	<i>Pedicellocyathus</i>	170	.....	153
<i>Pavonia divaricata</i>	90	<i>Pedicellocyathus keyesi</i>		<i>persicus, Polycyathus</i>	153
<i>Pavonia frondifera</i>	91	.....	170	<i>pertusa, Lophelia</i>	148
<i>Pavonia gigantea</i>	91	<i>pedroensis, Paracyathus</i>		<i>pertusa, Madrepora</i>	148
<i>Pavonia intermedia</i> ...	91	.....	150	<i>Petit corail starlette</i> ..	85
<i>Pavonia lata</i>	91	<i>peircei, Crypthelia</i> ...	185	<i>petrograpta, Allopora</i>	193
<i>Pavonia obtusangula</i> ..	84	Peje vaca	2	<i>petrograpta, Stylanthea</i>	

.....	193	.....	151	.....	166
<i>petrograpta, Stylaster</i>		<i>Phyllangia dispersa</i>	.151	<i>Placotrochides</i>	
.....	193	<i>Phyllangia echinosepes</i>	.....	<i>dentiformis</i>	.....153
<i>Petrophyllia</i>	..... 107	.....	151	<i>Placotrochides frustum</i>	.....
<i>Petrophyllia rediviva</i>	107	<i>Phyllangia</i>		.....	166
<i>petterdi, Thrypticotrochus</i>	..... 162	<i>fuscomarginata</i>	....152	<i>Placotrochides kikutii</i>	160
.....	162	<i>Phyllangia granulata</i>	151	<i>Placotrochides minuta</i>	.....
<i>petterdi, Trochocyathus</i>	..... 162	<i>Phyllangia hayamaensis</i>	.....	.....	166
.....	162	.....	151	<i>Placotrochides scaphula</i>	.....
<i>Pez dama</i>	..... 1	<i>Phyllangia pallida</i>	....152	.....	166
<i>Pez elefante</i>	..... 2	<i>Phyllangia papuensis</i>	151	<i>Placotrochus</i>	....165,166
<i>Pez espátula</i>	..... 5	<i>Phyllangia pequegnatae</i>	.....	<i>Placotrochus candeanus</i>	.....
<i>Pez lengüihueso malayo</i>	..... 6	.....	151	.....	166
.....	6	<i>Phyllastraeta tubifex</i>	.108	<i>Placotrochus fuscus</i>	165
<i>Pez pulmonado</i>		<i>Physogyra</i>	.....151	<i>Placotrochus laevis</i>	.166
<i>australiano</i>	..... 11	<i>Physogyra aperta</i>	....151	<i>Placotrochus pedicellatus</i>	.....
<i>Phacelocyathus</i>	..... 150	<i>Physogyra exerta</i>	....151	.....	166
<i>Phacelocyathus flos</i>	150	<i>Physogyra lichtensteini</i>	.....	<i>placunaria, Fungia</i>	....98
<i>phaeozona, Achatinella</i>	..... 27	.....	151	<i>Plagiola florentina</i>	.....22
.....	27	<i>Physophyllia</i>	.... 108,110	<i>Plagiola torulosa</i>	.....23
<i>Phalangopora</i>	..... 191	<i>Physophyllia ayleni</i>	..110	<i>Plain Pocketbook Pearly</i>	
<i>Phalangopora regularis</i>	..... 191	<i>Physophyllia patula</i>	.108	<i>Mussel</i>	.....24
.....	191	<i>Physophyllia wellsii</i>	..110	<i>plana, Acropora</i>	.....60
<i>Phalangopora seriata</i>	191	<i>picea, Antipathes</i>	.... 40	<i>plana, Antipathes</i>	.....31
<i>Phanopathes</i>	..... 37	<i>pichoni, Acropora</i>	.... 60	<i>plana, Caulastraea</i>	..118
<i>Phanopathes cancellata</i>	..... 37	<i>pileiformis, Polyphyllia</i>	.....	<i>plana, Fungia</i>	.....95
.....	37	.....	101	<i>planifrons, Hippocampus</i>	.....
<i>Phanopathes expansa</i>	37	<i>pileus, Cyathotrochus</i>	.....	.....	10
<i>Phanopathes rigida</i>	... 37	.....	159	<i>planilamellata,</i>	
<i>pharaonis, Acropora</i>	.59	<i>pileus, Halomitra</i>	.... 99	<i>Caryophyllia</i>	.....139
<i>pharaonis, Madrepora</i>	59	<i>pileus, Madrepora</i>	.... 99	<i>planipora, Psammocora</i>	.....
<i>pharensis, Astrocoenia</i>	45	<i>pileus, Trochocyathus</i>	.....	.....	83
<i>pharensis, Madracis</i>	..45	.....	159	<i>planiuscula, Manopora</i>	73
<i>philippensis,</i>		<i>pileus, Tropicocyathus</i>	.....	<i>planiuscula, Montipora</i>	73
<i>Endopsammia</i>	..... 177	.....	159	<i>planocella, Porites</i>	....78
<i>philippinensis,</i>		<i>pillai, Anacropora</i>	.... 65	<i>plantagenista, Antipathes</i>	.....
<i>Deltocyathus</i>	..... 145	<i>Pillar Coral</i>	.....134	.....	31
<i>philippinensis, Gardineria</i>	..... 169	<i>pilosa, Hydnohpora</i>	.116	<i>plantagenista,</i>	
.....	169	<i>Pineapple Coral</i>	.....134	<i>Aphanipathes</i>	.....31
<i>philippinensis, Halomitra</i>	..... 99	<i>pinguis, Acropora</i>	.... 60	<i>plantaginea, Acropora</i>	.....
.....	99	<i>pini, Platygyra</i>	.....132	.....	60,62
<i>philippinensis,</i>		<i>Pink Conch</i>	..... 25	<i>plantaginea, Acropora</i>	.....
<i>Heterocyathus</i>	.... 147	<i>Pinkmucket</i>	..... 24	.....	60,62
<i>philippinensis, Podabacia</i>	..... 99	<i>pinnata, Pteridopathes</i>	37	<i>plantaginea, Madrepora</i>	.....
.....	99	<i>pinnatifida, Antipathes</i>	40	.....	60,62
<i>philippinensis,</i>		<i>Pirarucu</i>	..... 5	<i>plantaginea, Madrepora</i>	.....
<i>Trochocyathus</i>	..... 157	<i>pirarucu, Sudis</i>	..... 5	.....	60,62
<i>Phloeocyathus hospes</i>	..... 143	<i>piscacauda, Notophyllia</i>	.....	<i>planulata, Agaricia</i>	....86
.....	143	.....	178	<i>planulata, Asterozeris</i>	86
<i>phoenix,</i>		<i>pistillata, Madrepora</i>	. 48	<i>planulata, Astrea</i>	76,127
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	168	<i>pistillata, Stylophora</i>	48	<i>planulata, Gardineroseris</i>	.....
<i>Phonograph Coral</i>	.... 89	<i>pittieri, Balanophyllia</i>	173	.....	86
<i>phrygia, Leptoria</i>	.... 129	<i>Placopsammia darwini</i>	.....	<i>planulata, Goniastrea</i>	127
<i>phrygia, Madrepora</i>	129	.....	179	<i>planulata, Goniopora</i>	.76
<i>phrygia, Platygyra</i>	.. 129	<i>Placotrochides</i>		<i>planulata, Pavona</i>	....86
<i>Phyllange américaine</i>	150	.....	153,160,165,166	<i>planulata, Polyastra</i>	..86
<i>Phyllangia</i>	.150,151,152	<i>Placotrochides</i>		<i>plateformis, Montipora</i>	70
<i>Phyllangia americana</i>	150	<i>alabastrum</i>	.....165	<i>plateni, Troides</i>	.....19
<i>Phyllangia consagensis</i>		<i>Placotrochides cylindrica</i>		<i>plato, Troides</i>	.....19

<i>Podabacia</i> ...99,100,101	<i>Polycyathus senegalensis</i>	<i>ponderosa</i> ,
<i>Podabacia crustacea</i> 101	.....153	<i>Gardineroseris</i> .....86
<i>Podabacia dispar</i> 100	<i>Polycyathus verrilli</i> ..153	<i>ponderosa, Pavona</i> ...86
<i>Podabacia formosa</i> . 100	<i>polyformis, Alveopora</i> 75	<i>ponderosa, Polyastra</i> .86
<i>Podabacia involuta</i> . 101	<i>polyformis, Goniopora</i> 76	<i>pontoppidani, Halsydrus</i>
<i>Podabacia lankaensis</i> 101	<i>polygona, Caryophyllia</i>	..... 2
<i>Podabacia lobata</i> 100	.....139	<i>porcellana, Madrepora</i>
<i>Podabacia motuporensis</i>	<i>polygonata, Hydnophora</i>	.....106
..... 101	.....115	<i>porcellana, Neohelia</i> 106
<i>Podabacia philippinensis</i>	<i>polygonata, Monticularia</i>	<i>porcellanus, Hippopus</i> 20
..... 99	.....115	<i>porcellanus, Paracyathus</i>
<i>Podabacia robusta</i> .. 101	<i>polymorpha, Allopora</i> 196	.....150
<i>Podabacia sinai</i> 101	<i>polymorphus, Porites</i> 81	<i>Porella antarctica</i> ....187
<i>poeyi, Hippocampus</i> .10	<i>polymorphus, Stylaster</i>	<i>porifera, Errina</i> .....189
Poisson à voiles .....2	.....196	<i>Porite digitée</i> .....81
Poisson cavernicole	<i>Polymyces</i> .....166	<i>Porite étoile</i> .....77
d'Afrique .....6	<i>Polymyces fragilis</i> ...166	<i>Porite nid d'abeille</i> ....78
Poisson spatule .....5	<i>Polymyces montereyensis</i>	<i>Porites</i>
<i>politum, Flabellum</i> .. 164	.....166	48,67,72,73,77,78,79,
<i>pollicata, Pavona</i> 91	<i>Polymyces tannerensis</i>	80,81,82,83
<i>pollicata,</i>	.....166	<i>Porites agaricus</i> .....77
<i>Pseudocolumnastrea</i> 91	<i>Polymyces wellsii</i> ....166	<i>Porites alveolata</i> .....81
<i>Polyastra planulata</i> ... 86	<i>Polyodon</i> 5	<i>Porites andrewsi</i> .....78
<i>Polyastra ponderosa</i> .86	<i>Polyodon angustifolium</i> 5	<i>Porites angulata</i> .....67
<i>Polyastra venosa</i> 92	<i>Polyodon gladius</i> 5	<i>Porites annae</i> .....77
<i>Polycyathus</i>	<i>Polyodon spathula</i> 5	<i>Porites aranetai</i> .....77
..... 149,152,153	POLYDONTIDAE 5	<i>Porites arenosa</i> .....80
<i>Polycyathus</i>	<i>polyorchis, Allopora</i> .196	<i>Porites arnaudi</i> .....77
<i>andamanensis</i> 152	<i>polyorchis, Stylaster</i> 196	<i>Porites astreoides</i> ....77
<i>Polycyathus atlanticus</i>	<i>Polyphyllia</i> .....101	<i>Porites attenuata</i> ....77
..... 152	<i>Polyphyllia fungia</i> ....101	<i>Porites australiensis</i> ..77
<i>Polycyathus banyulensis</i>	<i>Polyphyllia galeriformis</i>	<i>Porites baueri</i> .....77
..... 152	.....101	<i>Porites branneri</i> .....77
<i>Polycyathus conceptus</i>	<i>Polyphyllia leptophylla</i>	<i>Porites brighami</i> .....78
..... 149	.....101	<i>Porites bulbosa</i> .....78
<i>Polycyathus difficilis</i> 152	<i>Polyphyllia</i>	<i>Porites californica</i> ....81
<i>Polycyathus fulvus</i> . 152	<i>novaehiberniae</i> ....101	<i>Porites capricornis</i> ....78
<i>Polycyathus furanaensis</i>	<i>Polyphyllia pileiformis</i>	<i>Porites clavaria</i> .....81
..... 152	.....101	<i>Porites cocosensis</i> ....78
<i>Polycyathus</i>	<i>Polyphyllia producta</i> 101	<i>Porites colonensis</i> ....78
<i>fuscomarginatus</i> .. 152	<i>Polyphyllia sigmoides</i> 101	<i>Porites columnaris</i> ....78
<i>Polycyathus hodgsoni</i>	<i>Polyphyllia substellata</i>	<i>Porites compressa</i> ....78
..... 152	.....101	<i>Porites conglomerata</i>
<i>Polycyathus hondaensis</i>	<i>Polyphyllia talpina</i> ...101	..... 80,81
..... 152	<i>polypoma, Crypthelia</i> 185	<i>Porites convexa</i> .....81
<i>Polycyathus isabela</i> 152	<i>Polypora dichotoma</i> .192	<i>Porites cumulatus</i> ....78
<i>Polycyathus marigondoni</i>	<i>Polyprosopus macer</i> ... 2	<i>Porites cylindrica</i> .....78
..... 152	<i>polystichopora,</i>	<i>Porites danae</i> .....83
<i>Polycyathus mayae</i> . 152	<i>Lepidopora</i> .....190	<i>Porites danai</i> .....81
<i>Polycyathus</i>	<i>polystoma, Acropora</i> 60	<i>Porites deformis</i> .....78
<i>mediterraneus</i> 152	<i>polystoma, Madrepora</i> 60	<i>Porites densa</i> .....78
<i>Polycyathus muelleriae</i>	<i>polytaenia, Hippocampus</i>	<i>Porites desilveri</i> .....78
..... 152	..... 9	<i>Porites divaricata</i> ....78
<i>Polycyathus norfolkensis</i>	<i>ponderosa, Acropora</i> 61	<i>Porites echinulata</i> ....78
..... 153	<i>ponderosa, Agaricia</i> . 86	<i>Porites elongata</i> .....48
<i>Polycyathus octuplus</i> 153	<i>ponderosa, Agariciella</i> 86	<i>Porites eridani</i> .....79
<i>Polycyathus palifera</i> 153	<i>ponderosa, Balanophyllia</i>	<i>Porites evermanni</i> ....79
<i>Polycyathus pallidus</i> 152	.....173	<i>Porites excavata</i> .....79
<i>Polycyathus persicus</i> 153	<i>ponderosa, Gardineria</i> 86	<i>Porites faustinoi</i> .....81

<i>Porites flavus</i>	79
<i>Porites fragosa</i>	77
<i>Porites furcata</i>	79
<i>Porites gabonensis</i> ...	79
<i>Porites gibsonhilli</i>	78
<i>Porites guadalupensis</i>	77
<i>Porites haddoni</i>	80
<i>Porites harrisoni</i>	79
<i>Porites hawaiiensis</i> ...	81
<i>Porites hentscheli</i>	77
<i>Porites heronensis</i> ...	79
<i>Porites horizontalata</i> .	79
<i>Porites incerta</i>	77
<i>Porites irregularis</i>	81
<i>Porites iwayamaensis</i>	79
<i>Porites latistellata</i>	79
<i>Porites levis</i>	78
<i>Porites lichen</i>	79
<i>Porites lobata</i>	79
<i>Porites lutea</i>	80
<i>Porites mayeri</i>	80
<i>Porites monticulosa</i> ..	80
<i>Porites murrayensis</i> ..	80
<i>Porites myrmidonensis</i>	80
<i>Porites napopora</i>	80
<i>Porites negrosensis</i> ..	80
<i>Porites nigrescens</i>	80
<i>Porites nodifera</i>	80
<i>Porites nodulosa</i>	81
<i>Porites okinawensis</i> ..	81
<i>Porites ornata</i>	81
<i>Porites palmata</i>	78
<i>Porites panamensis</i> ..	81
<i>Porites paschalensis</i> .	79
<i>Porites planocella</i>	78
<i>Porites polymorphus</i> .	81
<i>Porites porites</i>	81
<i>Porites porosa</i>	81
<i>Porites profundus</i>	81
<i>Porites pukoensis</i>	81
<i>Porites punctata</i>	82
<i>Porites purpurea</i>	79
<i>Porites recta</i>	79
<i>Porites reticulosa</i>	79
<i>Porites rugosa</i>	81
<i>Porites rus</i>	81
<i>Porites saccharata</i> ...	80
<i>Porites semilunaris</i> ...	82
<i>Porites sillimaniani</i> ...	81
<i>Porites solida</i>	77,81
<i>Porites somaliensis</i> ...	82
<i>Porites spumosa</i>	72
<i>Porites stephensoni</i> ..	82
<i>Porites subdigitata</i> ...	48
<i>Porites superficialis</i> ...	77
<i>Porites suppressa</i>	80
<i>Porites sverdrupi</i>	82
<i>Porites tuberculosa</i>	72,73
<i>Porites undulata</i>	82
<i>Porites vaughani</i>	82
<i>Porites verrilli</i>	77
<i>Porites verrucosa</i>	73
<i>Porites violettae</i>	78
<i>Porites viridis</i>	79
<i>porites, Madrepora</i> ...	81
<i>porites, Montipora</i>	72
<i>porites, Porites</i>	81
PORITIDAE	74
<i>Poritipora</i>	82
<i>Poritipora paliformis</i> .	82
<i>porosa, Domoseris</i> ...	88
<i>porosa, Leptoseris</i> ...	88
<i>porosa, Porites</i>	81
Porous Cup Coral	172
Porous Leaf Coral	68
Porous Lettuce Coral	109
Porous Star Coral	66
<i>porphyra, Allopورا</i> ..	193
<i>porphyra, Stylanthea</i>	193
<i>porphyreus, Paracyathus</i>	157
<i>porphyreus,</i> <i>Trochocyathus</i>	157
Portequeue de Corse	17
Porte-queue de Corse	17
Portequeue Homerus	17
<i>portoricensis,</i> <i>Cyathoceras</i>	149
<i>portoricensis, Oxysmilia</i>	149
<i>Potamilus</i>	24
<i>Potamilus capax</i>	24
Pot-bellied Seahorse ..	6
<i>pourtalesi, Blastomussa</i>	153
<i>pourtalesi, Caryophyllia</i>	140
<i>pourtalesi, Deltocyathus</i>	145
<i>pourtalesi, Endopsammia</i>	177
<i>pourtalesi, Lepidotheca</i>	191
<i>pourtalesi, Stichopathes</i>	35
<i>pourtalesi,</i> <i>Thecopsammia</i>	177
<i>pourtalesii, Errina</i> ...	189
<i>pourtalesii, Errinopora</i>	189
<i>Pourtalocyathus</i>	170
<i>Pourtalocyathus hispidus</i>	170
<i>Pourtalosmilia</i> .	147,153
<i>Pourtalosmilia</i> <i>anthophyllites</i>	153
<i>Pourtalosmilia conferta</i>	153
<i>Pourtalosmilia dumosa</i>	147
<i>praecipua, Balanophyllia</i>	176
<i>praecipua, Dendrophyllia</i>	176
<i>praecipua, Stephanohelia</i>	192
<i>praerupta, Manicina</i>	129
<i>praetorta, Pavona</i>	89
<i>prahli, Tethocyathus</i>	155
<i>prattorum, Troides</i>	19
<i>prava, Montipora</i>	67
<i>Premocyathus</i> ..	153,156
<i>Premocyathus burchae</i>	156
<i>Premocyathus</i> <i>cornuformis</i>	153
<i>Premocyathus</i> <i>dentiformis</i>	153
<i>prescillae, Seriatopora</i>	47
<i>pretiosa, Pavonia</i>	88
Priam's Birdwing	16
<i>priamus, Ornithoptera</i>	16
<i>primigenius, Acipenser</i>	3
<i>primordialis,</i> <i>Tridacophyllia</i>	144
<i>primosi, Colophon</i>	14
<i>Prionastrea abdita</i> ..	124
<i>Prionastrea acuticollis</i>	125
<i>Prionastrea australensis</i>	127
<i>Prionastrea chinensis</i>	125
<i>Prionastrea crassior</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea echinata</i>	110
<i>Prionastrea favosa</i> ..	124
<i>Prionastrea fuscoviridis</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea gibbosa</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea gibbosissima</i>	126
<i>Prionastrea magnifica</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea</i> <i>magnostellata</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea obtusata</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea pentagona</i>	126
<i>Prionastrea profundicella</i>	124
<i>Prionastrea purpurea</i>	128
<i>Prionastrea quoyi</i> ...	124
<i>Prionastrea robusta</i> .	124
<i>Prionastrea seychellensis</i>	127
<i>Prionastrea spectabilis</i>	126

<i>Prionastrea spinosa</i>	126	<i>prolixa, Acropora</i>	.50,56		84
<i>Prionastrea sulfurea</i>	124	<i>prolixa, Madrepora</i>	50,56	<i>Psammocora togianensis</i>	83
<i>Prionastrea vasta</i>	... 124	<i>prominens, Acropora</i>	59	<i>Psammocora vaughani</i>	84,85
<i>Probarbus</i>	.....6	<i>propinqua, Cirrhipathes</i>	..... 33	<i>Psammocora verrilli</i>	..85
<i>Probarbus jullieni</i>	.....6	<i>prostrata, Acropora</i>	.. 60	<i>Psammoseris</i>	
<i>procerus, Hippocampus</i>	..... 10	<i>prostrata, Madrepora</i>	60	<i>hemisphaerica</i>	.....147
<i>procumbens, Acropora</i>	52	<i>Protoerrina stylifera</i>	189	<i>Psammoseris rousseaui</i>	.....147
<i>procumbens, Madrepora</i>	..... 52	<i>Protolobophyllia japonica</i>	.....111	<i>Psephurus</i>	..... 5
<i>producta, Polyphyllia</i>	101	<i>Protomussa braziliensis</i>	.....113	<i>Psephurus gladius</i>	..... 5
<i>proechinata, Fungia</i>	.. 98	<i>Protomussa harttii</i>	..113	<i>pseudoalabastra, Javania</i>	..... 165
<i>profunda, Allopورا</i>	.. 196	<i>providentiae,</i>		<i>Pseudocolumnastrea</i>	
<i>profunda, Astreopora</i>	66	<i>Distichopora</i>	.....187	<i>pollicata</i>	.....91
<i>profunda, Caryophyllia</i>	..... 139	<i>providentiae,</i>		<i>Pseudocrypthelia</i>	.... 191
<i>profunda, Ctenophyllia</i>	..... 134	<i>Sporadopora</i>	.....187	<i>Pseudocrypthelia</i>	
<i>profunda, Dendrophyllia</i>	..... 176	<i>proximalis, Acropora</i>	60	<i>pachypoma</i>	..... 191
<i>profunda, Diplohelia</i>	176	<i>proximans, Plesiastrea</i>	.....133	<i>Pseudocyathoceras</i>	.161
<i>profunda, Distichopora</i>	..... 187	<i>pruinosa, Acropora</i>	... 60	<i>Pseudocyathoceras avis</i>	..... 161
<i>profunda, Enallopsammia</i>	..... 176	<i>pruinosa, Leptastrea</i>	128	<i>pseudodichotoma,</i>	
<i>profunda, Madracis</i>	... 45	<i>pruinosa, Madrepora</i>	60	<i>Antipathes</i>	.....31
<i>profunda, Oculina</i>	... 106	<i>pruinosis, Paracyathus</i>	.....150	<i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus</i>	.....4,5
<i>profunda, Stenohelia</i>	192	<i>pruvoti, Leptopsammia</i>	.....178	<i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus</i>	
<i>profunda, Stereopsammia</i>	..... 176	<i>Psammocora</i>	82,83,84,85	<i>fedtschenkoi</i>	..... 4
<i>profundacella,</i>		<i>Psammocora brighami</i>	83	<i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus</i>	
<i>Psammocora</i>	..... 84	<i>Psammocora columna</i>	82	<i>hermanni</i>	..... 5
<i>profundicella,</i>		<i>Psammocora contigua</i>	83	<i>Pseudoscaphirhynchus</i>	
<i>Balanophyllia</i>	..... 173	<i>Psammocora danae</i>	.. 83	<i>kaufmanni</i>	..... 5
<i>profundicella, Prionastrea</i>	..... 124	<i>Psammocora decussata</i>	..... 83	<i>Pseudosiderastrea</i>	....85
<i>profundiporus, Stylaster</i>	..... 196	<i>Psammocora digitata</i>	83	<i>Pseudosiderastrea</i>	
<i>profundum, Flabellum</i>	..... 168	<i>Psammocora divaricata</i>	..... 83	<i>tayamai</i>	.....85
<i>profundum,</i>		<i>Psammocora exesa</i>	.. 82	<i>pseudostephanus,</i>	
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	168	<i>Psammocora explanulata</i>	..... 84	<i>Fungiacyathus</i>	.....94
<i>profundus, Paracyathus</i>	..... 150	<i>Psammocora fossata</i>	83	<i>pseudothyron, Adelopora</i>	..... 183
<i>profundus, Porites</i>	.... 81	<i>Psammocora frondosa</i>	83	<i>pseudotristicha,</i>	
<i>profundus, Stylaster</i>	196	<i>Psammocora gonagra</i>	83	<i>Trissopathes</i>	.....38
<i>profusa, Acropora</i>	.... 53	<i>Psammocora haimiana</i>	84	<i>Pteridopathes</i>	.....37
<i>prolifer, Ceratocyathus</i>	..... 136	<i>Psammocora nierstraszi</i>	..... 84	<i>Pteridopathes pinnata</i>	37
<i>prolifera, Acropora</i>	... 60	<i>Psammocora obtusangula</i>	..... 84	<i>Pteropathes</i>	..... 32,34
<i>prolifera, Anomocora</i>	136	<i>Psammocora planipora</i>	83	<i>Pteropathes fragilis</i>	...34
<i>prolifera, Asterosmilia</i>	..... 136	<i>Psammocora plicata</i>	. 83	<i>Pteropathes simpsoni</i>	32
<i>prolifera, Lophelia</i>	.. 148	<i>Psammocora</i>		<i>pteropus, Paracyathus</i>	..... 140
<i>prolifera, Madrepora</i>	..... 60,148	<i>profundacella</i>	..... 84	<i>pudica, Crypthelia</i>	... 185
<i>prolifera, Madrepora</i>	..... 60,148	<i>Psammocora samoensis</i>	..... 84	<i>pudica, Cryptohelia</i>	.185
<i>prolifera, Montipora</i>	.. 69	<i>Psammocora savigniensis</i>	..... 82	<i>puertogalerae,</i>	
		<i>Psammocora stellata</i>	84	<i>Anacropora</i>	.....65
		<i>Psammocora superficialis</i>	.....84	<i>Puffed Coral</i>	..... 134
				<i>puishani, Fungia</i>	.....98
				<i>pukoensis, Porites</i>	....81
				<i>pulchella, Astrangia</i>	102
				<i>pulchella, Cyathina</i>	.150
				<i>pulchella, Diaseris</i>	....96
				<i>pulchella, Fungia</i>	.....96

pulchellus, Heterocyathus 148
pulchellus, Paracyathus 150
pulcher, Stylaster ... 196
pulcherrima, Achatinella 27
pulcherrima, Montipora 69
pulcherrima, Papuina 27
pulcherrima, Papustyla 27
pulchra, Acropora 60
pulchra, Astrea 128
pulchra, Leptastrea 128
pulchra, Madrepora .. 60
pulchra, Rhizopsammia 179
pulvinaria, Astrea 66
pulvinatum,
Cheiloporidion 183
pulvinula, Goniopora .75
pumila, Antipathes ... 39
pumila, Cupressopathes 39
punctata, Antipathes 43
punctata, Madrepora 82
punctata, Montipora .70
punctata, Parasmilia 149
punctata, Porites 82
punctata, Stauropathes 43
punctata, Stylaraea .. 82
punctatus, Micristodus 1
punctatus, Stylaster 197
punctifera, Astrea 66
punctifera, Astreopora 66
punctulatus,
Hippocampus 6,8
punctulatus,
Hippocampus 6,8
pupukanioe, Achatinella 27
purpuratus, Stylaster 196
purpurea, Agaricia 85
purpurea, Astrea 128
purpurea, Leptastrea 128
purpurea, Porites 79
purpurea, Prionastrea 128
pusilla, Dendrophyllia 177
pusilla, Diaseris 94
pusilla, Enallopsammia 177
pusillum,
Truncatoflabellum 168
pusillus, Fungiacyathus 94

pustulosa, Acropora . 59
pustulosa, Madrepora 59
puteolina, Astrea124
puteolina, Favia124
putnami, Antaceus 4
putnami, Favia123
pygmaea, Caryophyllia166
pygmaea, Monomyces165
pygmaeus, Acipenser .3
pygmaeus, Acipenser .3
pygmaeus, Pectinia .109
Pygmy Seahorse 7
pyramidalis, Acropora 55
pyramidalis, Madrepora 55
Pyrophyllia inflata ...170

Q

quadragenaria,
Caryophyllia139
quadrangularis, Astrea130
quadrata, Ctenophyllia134
quadribrachiata,
Bathypathes 42
quadribrachiata,
Lillipathes 42
Quadrula 24
Quadrula intermedia 24
Quadrula sparsa 24
Quadrula striata 24
quangdongensis,
Caryophyllia139
quaylei, Cyathoceras 148
quaylei,
Labyrinthocyathus 148
Queen Alexandra's
Birdwing 16
Queen Conch 25
Queen Victoria's Birdwing 17
Queensland Lungfish 11
Queensland Seahorse .9
queenslandiae,
Leptopsammia178
queenslandicus,
Hippocampus 9
quelchi, Acropora 50
quelchi, Madrepora .. 50
quinaria, Culicia103
quincuncialis, Turbinaria180

quoyi, Goniastrea ...127
quoyi, Prionastrea ..124

R

radians, Madrepora ...85
radians, Siderastrea ..85
radians, Symphyllia 115
radiata, Astrea 130
radiata, Coenopsammia 179
radiata, Explanaria .130
radiata, Madrepora .130
radiata, Madrepora .130
radiata, Trachyphyllia 134
radiata, Wellsophyllia 134
radiatus, Monomyces 167
radiatus, Rhizotrochus 167
radicalis, Turbinaria 181
rafinesquei,
Scaphirhynchus 5
rafinesquii, Huso 2
Rajah Brooke's Birdwing18
raji, Hippocampus 9
ralphae, Caryophyllia 140
ralphae, Sphenotrochus 161
rambleri, Acropora60
rambleri, Madrepora .60
ramea, Caryophyllia 176
ramea, Dendrophyllia 176
ramea, Madrepora ..176
ramea, Oculina 176
ramiculosa,
Coenopsammia 180
ramosa, Cirrhipathes .34
ramosa, Crypthelia .185
ramosa, Errina 191
ramosa, Goniastrea 127
ramosa, Hillopathes ..34
ramosa, Hydnothophora 116
ramosa, Lepidotheca 191
ramosa, Leptosmilia 146
ramosa, Millepora 181,182
ramosa, Montipora69
ramosa, Palauastrea .45
ramosa, Pavonia88
ramosus, Stylaster ..196
randalli, Astreopora ..67
rangiana, Epioblasma23

<i>ranjithi, Lithophyllon</i>	100	<i>reidi, Hippocampus</i>	.. 10	<i>bermudensis</i>	.....178
<i>raoulensis,</i>		<i>reniformis, Montipora</i>	71	<i>Rhizopsammia chamissoi</i>	.....179
<i>Falcatoflabellum</i>	.. 162	<i>reniformis, Turbinaria</i>	.....181	<i>Rhizopsammia compacta</i>	.....178
<i>rashleighanus, Squalus</i>	2	<i>repanda, Fungia</i>	..... 98	<i>Rhizopsammia goesi</i>	178
<i>rathbuni, Astrangia</i>	103	<i>repanda, Verrillifungia</i>	..... 98	<i>Rhizopsammia</i>	
<i>ratzeburgii, Acipenser</i>	.4	<i>repens, Coenosmilia</i>	153	<i>manuelensis</i>	.....174
<i>rauchii, Huso</i>	.....2	<i>repens, Lophoseris</i>	... 91	<i>Rhizopsammia minuta</i>	.....179
<i>rawsonii, Trochocyathus</i>	..... 157	<i>repens, Pavona</i>	..... 91	<i>Rhizopsammia nuda</i>	179
<i>rayneri, Acropora</i>	.... 54	<i>reptans, Anacropora</i>	. 65	<i>Rhizopsammia pulchra</i>	.....179
<i>rayneri, Madrepora</i>	... 54	Requin blanc	..... 1	<i>Rhizopsammia verrilli</i>	179
<i>recidivus, Aulocyathus</i>	..... 136	Requin pèlerin	..... 2	<i>Rhizopsammia wellingtoni</i>	.....179
<i>recidivus, Ceratotrochus</i>	..... 136	Requin-baleine	..... 1	<i>Rhizopsammia wettsteini</i>	.....179
<i>reclinata, Acropora</i>	... 59	<i>reticulata, Acropora</i>	..... 51,65	<i>Rhizopsammia wettsteini</i>	.....179
<i>recta, Mussa</i>	..... 115	<i>reticulata, Anacropora</i>	65	<i>Rhizosmilia</i>	.....153,154
<i>recta, Notophyllia</i>	... 178	<i>reticulata, Antipathella</i>	37	<i>Rhizosmilia bartschi</i>	153
<i>recta, Porites</i>	..... 79	<i>reticulata, Antipathes</i>	..... 37	<i>Rhizosmilia elata</i>	....153
<i>recta, Symphyllia</i>	... 115	<i>reticulata, Aphanipathes</i>	..... 37	<i>Rhizosmilia gerdæ</i>	..153
<i>recta, Taxipathes</i>	.... 43	<i>reticulata, Aphanipathes</i>	..... 37	<i>Rhizosmilia maculata</i>	153
<i>recumbens, Acropora</i>	55	<i>reticulata, Calyptopora</i>	.....183	<i>Rhizosmilia multipalifera</i>	.....153
<i>recumbens, Madrepora</i>	..... 55	<i>reticulata, Errina</i>	.....189	<i>Rhizosmilia robusta</i>	.153
<i>recurvatus, Tethocyathus</i>	..... 155	<i>reticulata, Madrepora</i>	51	<i>Rhizosmilia sagamiensis</i>	.....154
<i>recurvatus, Thecocyathus</i>	..... 155	<i>reticulata, Rhipidipathes</i>	..... 37	<i>Rhizotrochus</i>	....166,167
<i>rediviva, Archohelia</i>	107	<i>reticulosa, Porites</i>	.... 79	<i>Rhizotrochus affinis</i>	.166
<i>rediviva, Balanophyllia</i>	..... 173	<i>reticulum, Errinopsis</i>	189	<i>Rhizotrochus</i>	
<i>rediviva, Petrophyllia</i>	107	<i>retiformis, Astrea</i>	....128	<i>flabelliformis</i>	..... 166
<i>reesi, Mycetophyllia</i>	114	<i>retiformis, Goniastrea</i>	.....128	<i>Rhizotrochus fragilis</i>	166
<i>reflexa, Echinopora</i>	121	<i>retusa, Acropora</i>	..... 61	<i>Rhizotrochus levidensis</i>	.....166
<i>regalis, Balanophyllia</i>	173	<i>retusa, Alveopora</i>	.... 74	<i>Rhizotrochus niinoi</i>	.166
<i>regalis, Eupsammia</i>	173	<i>retusa, Madrepora</i>	.. 61	<i>Rhizotrochus palaoensis</i>	.....167
<i>regalis, Merulina</i>	.... 116	Réunion Seahorse	..... 7	<i>Rhizotrochus radiatus</i>	.....167
<i>regia, Balanophyllia</i>	173	<i>Reussia lamellosa</i>	.... 44	<i>Rhizotrochus tuberculatus</i>	.....167
<i>regius, Stephanocyathus</i>	..... 155	<i>rhadamantus, Troides</i>	19	<i>Rhizotrochus tulipa</i>	.166
<i>regularis, Acanthastrea</i>	..... 111	<i>Rhecostica albiceps</i>	12	<i>Rhizotrochus typus</i>	.167
<i>regularis, Alveopora</i>	. 74	<i>Rhecostica pallida</i>	.. 12	<i>Rhizotrochus worsleyi</i>	.....167
<i>regularis, Antipathes</i>	31	<i>Rhincodon</i>	..... 1	<i>Rhodaraea tenuidens</i>	77
<i>regularis, Balanophyllia</i>	..... 177	<i>Rhincodon typus</i>	..... 1	<i>Rhodopsammia affinis</i>	.....173
<i>regularis, Domoseris</i>	. 88	RHINCODONTIDAE	... 1	<i>Rhodopsammia amoena</i>	.....171
<i>regularis, Endopsammia</i>	..... 177	<i>rhinoceros, Squalus</i>	.... 2	<i>Rhodopsammia carinata</i>	.....171
<i>regularis, Errina</i>	..... 191	<i>Rhinodon pentalineatus</i>	1	<i>Rhodopsammia incerta</i>	.....173
<i>regularis, Goniastrea</i>	127	<i>rhipidion, Antipathes</i>	31	<i>Rhodopsammia ovalis</i>	.....171
<i>regularis, Leptoseris</i>	. 88	<i>Rhipidipathes</i>	..... 37	<i>Rhodopsammia parallela</i>	.....173
<i>regularis, Phalangopora</i>	..... 191	<i>Rhipidipathes colombiana</i>	..... 37		
<i>regularis, Stichopathes</i>	..... 35	<i>Rhipidipathes reticulata</i>	..... 37		
<i>regularis, Thecopsammia</i>	..... 177	<i>Rhipidogyræ daniana</i>	146		
<i>regulus, Hippocampus</i>	10	RHIZANGIIDAE	.....102		
		<i>Rhizopsammia</i>	..... 174,178,179		
		<i>Rhizopsammia annæ</i>	178		
		<i>Rhizopsammia</i>			

<i>Rhodopsammia socialis</i>	<i>robusta, Podabacia</i> ..101	..... 150
..... 173	<i>robusta, Prionastrea</i> 124	
<i>rhombocolumna,</i>	<i>robusta, Rhizosmilia</i> 153	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> 157	<i>robusta, Sandalolitha</i> 101	
<i>Rhombopsammia</i> 93	<i>robusta, Stenohelia</i> .192	
<i>Rhombopsammia niphada</i>	<i>robusta, Stichopathes</i> 35	
..... 93	<i>robustus, Stylaster</i> ..196	
<i>Rhombopsammia squiresi</i>	<i>roeseli, Heterometrus</i> 12	
..... 93	<i>roissyana, Leptastrea</i> 128	
<i>rhynchaeus, Acipenser</i> 2	<i>rolandi, Cladopsammia</i>	
<i>rhynchomacer,</i>	.....174	
<i>Hippocampus</i> .....9	<i>rondeletii, Hippocampus</i>	
Ribbon Coral 86	..... 8	
<i>richardi, Stichopathes</i> 35	<i>rondeletti, Carcharias</i> .1	
<i>richardsonii, Huso</i> .....2	<i>rongelapensis, Acropora</i>	
<i>richmondia, Ornithoptera</i>	..... 61	
..... 16	<i>rosacea, Allopora</i> ....197	
Ridged Cactus Coral 114	<i>rosaceus, Hippocampus</i> 8	
Ridgeless Cactus Coral	<i>rosaceus, Stylaster</i> .197	
..... 114	<i>rosalindae, Distichopora</i>	
<i>ridzwani, Acropora</i> .. 61	.....187	
<i>riedeli, Troides</i> 20	<i>rosamondae,</i>	
<i>rigida, Antipathes</i> 37	<i>Hippocampus</i> 10	
<i>rigida, Aphanipathes</i> .37	<i>rosaria, Acropora</i> 61	
<i>rigida, Astrea</i> 111	<i>rosaria, Favia</i> .....123	
<i>rigida, Hydnothophora</i> .116	<i>rosaria, Madrepora</i> .. 61	
<i>rigida, Isophyllastrea</i> 111	<i>rosarium, Huso</i> 2	
<i>rigida, Isophyllia</i> 111	Rose Coral 111,129	
<i>rigida, Merulina</i> 116	Rose de coral .....129	
<i>rigida, Phanopathes</i> .. 37	Rose Lace Coral .....197	
<i>riisei, Cyathoceras</i> .. 156	<i>rosea, Achatinella</i> 25	
<i>riisei, Desmophyllum</i> 156	<i>rosea, Distichopora</i> .187	
<i>riisei, Thalamophyllia</i> 156	<i>rosea, Madrepora</i> ....197	
Rimose Naiad 22	<i>roseni, Acropora</i> 61	
<i>ringens, Hippocampus</i> 9	<i>roseus, Stylaster</i> ....197	
<i>robillardii, Allopathes</i>	<i>rosewateri, Tridacna</i> .21	
..... 28	<i>rostrata, Amphihelia</i> 177	
<i>robillardii, Antipathes</i>	<i>rostrata, Anisopsammia</i>	
..... 28	.....177	
<i>robokaki, Mycedium</i> 108	<i>rostrata, Enallopsammia</i>	
Robust Ivory Tree Coral	.....177	
..... 106	<i>rostrata, Stereopsammia</i>	
<i>robusta, Acropora</i> 61	.....177	
<i>robusta, Astrea</i> 124	<i>rostratus, Acipenser</i> ... 3	
<i>robusta, Crypthelia</i> .185	<i>rosularia, Echinopora</i> 121	
<i>robusta, Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>rothschildi, Ornithoptera</i>	
..... 176	..... 16	
<i>robusta, Echinopora</i> 121	Rothschild's Birdwing 16	
<i>robusta, Favia</i> 124	<i>rotulus, Deltocyathus</i> 145	
<i>robusta, Favites</i> 125	<i>rotulus, Trochocyathus</i>	
<i>robusta, Halomitra</i> .101	.....145	
<i>robusta, Lepidotheca</i> 191	<i>rotumana, Acropora</i> .51	
<i>robusta, Lobophyllia</i> 113	<i>rotumana, Astrea</i> ....123	
<i>robusta, Lobopsammia</i>	<i>rotumana, Favia</i> .....123	
..... 176	<i>rotumana, Madrepora</i> 51	
<i>robusta, Madrepora</i> .. 61	<i>rotumana, Orbicella</i> 130	
<i>robusta, Oculina</i> 106	<i>rotundata, Favia</i> 123,124	
<i>robusta, Parahalomitra</i>	<i>rotundata, Favites</i> ...124	
..... 101	<i>rotundatus, Paracyathus</i>	

Ruffled Coral 116
rufus, *Acropora* 61
rugosa, *Agaricia* 89
rugosa, *Antipathella* .40
rugosa, *Antipathes* ... 40
rugosa, *Caryophyllia* 140
rugosa, *Euphyllia* ... 146
rugosa, *Favia* 123
rugosa, *Fungia* 98
rugosa, *Leptosmilia* 146
rugosa, *Myriopathes* .40
rugosa, *Pachyseris* ... 89
rugosa, *Porites* 81
rugosus, *Crispatotrochus*
..... 143
ruhnaui, *Brachypelma* 13
ruhnaui, *Brachypelmides*
..... 13
rumphii, *Cirripathes* 33
rupertianus, *Acipenser* 2
rus, *Madrepora* 81
rus, *Montipora* 81
rus, *Porites* 81
russelli, *Acropora* 61
russelli, *Favites* 126
russelli, *Plesiastrea* . 126
Russian Sturgeon ... 3,4
rustica, *Coeloria* 132
rustica, *Meandrina* .. 132
rustica, *Platygyra* ... 132
ruthenus, *Acipenser* ... 3
ruzskyi, *Acipenser* 3
ryukyuensis, *Platygyra*
..... 133

S

sabulosum, *Brachypelma*
..... 13
sabulosum, *Delopelma* 13
sabulosum, *Eurypelma* 13
sabulosus, *Euathlus* .. 13
saccharata, *Porites* ... 80
saccharatum,
Lithodendrum 186
saccula, *Cirripathes* 35
saccula, *Stichopathes* 35
Sacramento sturgeon .4
Saffron-coloured Clam 20
sagamiensis,
Coenocyathus 154
sagamiensis, *Rhizosmilia*
..... 154
Sakhalin Sturgeon 3
salebrosa, *Montastraea*
..... 131
salebrosa, *Plesiastrea*

.....122
salicoides, *Antipathes* 32
salix, *Antipathes* 37
salix, *Aphanipathes* .. 37
samarensis, *Montipora* 72
samboangensis, *Fungia*
..... 98
samoensis, *Acropora* 61
samoensis, *Madrepora* 61
samoensis, *Psammocora*
..... 84
sampsonii, *Dysnomia* 22
sampsonii, *Epioblasma*
..... 22
Sampson's Naiad 22
Sampson's Pearly Mussel
..... 22
Sampson's Riffleshell 22
sanctijohannis, *Mycedium*
..... 85
Sand Sturgeon 5
Sandalolitha101
Sandalolitha africana 101
Sandalolitha dentata 101
Sandalolitha robusta 101
sandawanum, *Graphium*
..... 15
Sandbank Pocketbook 24
sandoi, *Fungiacyathus* 94
sanfelipensis, *Astrangia*
.....102
Sangsee médicinale . 20
Sangsee officinale 20
Sanguijuela 20
sanguineus, *Stylaster*
.....197
Sarcinula ellisii105
Sarcinula fascicularis 105
Sarcinula hexagonalis
.....105
Sarcinula irregularis 105
Sarcinula laperousiana
.....130
Sarcinula pauciradiata
.....105
sarcinula, *Solenastrea*
.....119
SARCOPTERYGII 11
sarmentosa, *Acropora* 61
sarmentosa, *Errina* ..190
sarmentosa, *Lepidopora*
.....190
sarmentosa, *Madrepora*
..... 61
Saropathes 42
Saropathes scoparia . 42
sarothamnoides,
Antipathes 37
sarothamnoides,

Aphanipathes37
sarothrum, *Antipathes* 32
sarsi, *Deltocyathus* .145
sarsi, *Fungiacyathus* 145
sarsiae, *Caryophyllia* 140
satur, *Lampsilis*24
saudii, *Montipora*72
Savagliopsis pedata ..36
savigniensis,
Psammocora82
savignii, *Goniopora* ...76
savignyana, *Siderastrea*
.....85
savignyi, *Cynarina* ..111
savignyi, *Cyphastrea* 119
savignyi, *Parastrea* .122
scabiosa, *Allopora* ...197
scabiosus, *Stylaster* 197
scabra, *Astreopora* ...67
scabra, *Balanophyllia* 173
scabra, *Fungia*98
scabra, *Leptoseres* ...88
scabricula, *Clavarina* 116
scabricula, *Merulina* 116
Scalpel Coral 104
Scaly Clam21
scandens, *Acropora* ..59
scandens, *Madrepora* 59
Scaphirhynchus4,5
Scaphirhynchus albus . 5
Scaphirhynchus
fedtschenkoi 4
Scaphirhynchus hermanni
..... 5
Scaphirhynchus
kaufmanni 5
Scaphirhynchus
mexicanus 5
Scaphirhynchus
platorynchus 5
Scaphirhynchus
rafinesquei 5
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi
..... 5
scaphula, *Placotrochides*
..... 166
Scapophyllia 117
Scapophyllia cylindrica
..... 117
Scarlet Crisp Coral ..164
Scarlet-and-gold Star
Coral 173
scheeri, *Balanophyllia*
.....179
scheeri, *Merulina*117
scherzeriana, *Acropora*
.....61
scherzeriana, *Madrepora*
.....61

- Schizoculina* 106,107
Schizoculina africana 107
Schizoculina arbuscula
..... 106
Schizoculina fissipara 107
Schizocyathus 170
Schizocyathus fissilis 170
Schizopathes42,43
Schizopathes affinis .. 42
Schizopathes amplispina
..... 42
Schizopathes crassa .43
SCHIZOPATHIDAE .. 41
Schizopsammia songae
..... 176
schmitti, Acropora 62
schrammi, Millepora 182
schrammii, Axohelia .44
schrenckii, Acipenser ..3
schroederi, Brachypelma
..... 13
schypa, Acipenser3
SCIAENIDAE 10
scillaemorpha,
Caryophyllia 140
SCLERACTINIA 43
Sclerhelia .. 106,107,174
Sclerhelia alcocki ... 174
Sclerhelia dubia 107
Sclerhelia formosa . 106
Sclerhelia hirtella ... 107
Scléropage d'Asie6
Scleropages6
Scleropages aureus6
Scleropages formosus .6
Scleropages legendrei .6
Scleropages
macrocephalus6
scobinosa, Caryophyllia
..... 140
Scolymia 114
Scolymia australis .. 114
Scolymia cubensis .. 114
Scolymia lacera 114
Scolymia vitiensis .. 114
Scolymia wellsii 114
scoparia, Antipathes . 32
scoparia, Bathypathes 42
scoparia, Saropathes 42
Scorpion de Gambie . 12
Scorpion dictateur 11
Scorpion empereur ... 12
Scorpion impérial 12
SCORPIONES..... 11
SCORPIONIDAE..... 11
scriptus, Holcotrochus
..... 159
Scroll Coral 86,181
scruposa, Fungia 98
scutaria, Fungia 98
scutaria, Pleuractis ... 98
Sea Horse 8
Sea Mole Coral101
Sea Pony 8
Sea Sturgeon 3,4
Seahorse 6,7,8,9,10
Seahorse Fish 6
sealarki, Antipathes .. 32
sebae, Acrhelia104
secale, Acropora 62
secale, Madrepora 62
secchini, Cirrhipathes 33
secta, Caryophyllia ..140
secunda, Acropora .. 58
secunda, Herpetoglossa
..... 95
secunda, Leiopathes . 39
secunda, Madrepora . 58
securis, Acropora 51
securis, Madrepora ... 51
seguenzae, Caryophyllia
.....140
sekiseiensis, Acropora 62
Selachus pennantii 2
selago, Acropora 62
selago, Madrepora .. 62
semiglabra, Cirrhipathes
..... 35
semiglabra, Stichopathes
..... 35
semilunaris, Porites .. 82
semispinosus,
Hippocampus 10
semperi, Trochocyathus
.....158
senaria, Madracis 45
senegalensis, Polycyathus
.....153
senegalensis, Siderastrea
..... 85
septata, Stylophora .. 48
serageldini, Montastraea
.....131
serailia, Cyphastrea 119
serailia, Madrepora .119
seriata, Acropora 62
seriata, Heteropora .. 62
seriata, Pavonia 90
seriata, Phalangopora
.....191
Seriatopora 47
Seriatopora aculeata 47
Seriatopora angulata 47
Seriatopora caliendrum
..... 47
Seriatopora crassa ... 47
Seriatopora dendritica 47
Seriatopora guttatus 47
Seriatopora hystrix ...47
Seriatopora lineata ...47
Seriatopora octoptera 47
Seriatopora prescillae 47
Seriatopora stellata ...47
Seriatopora straeleni .47
seriatus, Pliobothrus 191
sericea, Goniastrea ...86
serotimus, Sterletus ... 2
serpens, Distichopora
..... 187
serpentina, Dendrophyllia
..... 176
serpentina,
Eguchipsammia 176
serpuliforme,
Desmophyllum 146
serrata, Balanophyllia
..... 173
serrata, Goniastrea .123
serratus, Lobophyllia 113
serrulata, Fungia95
setacea, Antipathes ..35
setacea, Cirrhipathes 35
setacea, Stichopathes 35
setchelli, Pocillopora .45
setosa, Montipora72
seuruga, Acipenser 4
Seven-line Barb 6
Seven-striped Barb 6
Sevruga 4
sexcostatum, Flabellum
..... 164
sexmaculatus,
Hippocampus10
sexradiis, Odontocyathus
..... 155
seychellensis, Fungia 99
seychellensis, Goniastrea
.....126,127
seychellensis, Prionastrea
..... 127
seychellensis,
Stichopathes 35,36
sheppardi,
Parasimplastrea ...131
Shiny Pigtoe23
Shiny Pigtoe Pearly
Mussel23
Ship 3
Ship Sturgeon 3
shipa, Acipenser 3
Short-head Seahorse . 7
Short-headed Seahorse 7
Short-horned Baron 15
Shortnose Sturgeon ... 2
Short-nosed Little
Sturgeon 2
Short-snouted Seahorse

.....	7,8		
Shovelfish	5		
Shovelnose Sturgeon	4,5		
<i>shyp</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	3		
<i>shypa</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	3		
Siberian sturgeon	2,4		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> ..	32		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Aphanipathes</i>	32		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Bathyactis</i> ..	94		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>			
.....	180		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Flabellum</i> ..	164		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	95		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Fungiacyathus</i>			
.....	94		
<i>sibogae</i> , <i>Stephanotrochus</i>			
.....	155		
<i>Sibopathes</i>	38		
<i>Sibopathes gephura</i> ..	38		
<i>Sibopathes macrospina</i>			
.....	38		
<i>Siderastrea</i> 66,85,90,91			
<i>Siderastrea clava</i>	90		
<i>Siderastrea galaxea</i> ..	66		
<i>Siderastrea glynni</i>	85		
<i>Siderastrea lilacea</i>	85		
<i>Siderastrea maldivensis</i>			
.....	91		
<i>Siderastrea radians</i> ..	85		
<i>Siderastrea savignyana</i>			
.....	85		
<i>Siderastrea senegalensis</i>			
.....	85		
<i>Siderastrea siderea</i> ..	85		
<i>Siderastrea stellata</i> ..	85		
SIDERASTREIDAE ...	82		
<i>siderea</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ..	85		
<i>siderea</i> , <i>Siderastrea</i> ..	85		
<i>Sideropora mordax</i> ...	48		
<i>Sideropora palmata</i> ..	48		
<i>sieboldii</i> , <i>Cirrhopathes</i>	33		
<i>sigmoides</i> , <i>Polyphyllia</i>			
.....	101		
<i>sillimani</i> , <i>Porites</i> ..	81		
Silure de verre géant ..	6		
SILURIFORMES	6		
Siluro gigante	6		
<i>similis</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i>	96		
<i>Simplastrea</i>			
.....	107,131,133		
<i>Simplastrea leytensis</i>	133		
<i>Simplastrea vesicularis</i>			
.....	107		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	62		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Antipathes</i> ..	32		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	170		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Colangia</i> ...	169		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Desmophyllum</i>			
.....	156		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	95		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Gardineria</i> ..	169		
<i>simplex</i> ,			
<i>Gemmulatrochus</i> ..	148		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Herpetoglossa</i>			
.....	95		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Herpolitha</i> ..	95		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Parantipathes</i>			
.....	32		
<i>simplex</i> , <i>Plerogyra</i> ..	151		
<i>simpsoni</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	32		
<i>simpsoni</i> , <i>Pteropathes</i>	32		
<i>sinai</i> , <i>Podabacia</i>	101		
<i>sinaitica</i> , <i>Stylophora</i> ..	48		
<i>sindonis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>			
.....	10		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	4		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Astroria</i>	133		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Cirrhopathes</i>	33		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Ceoloria</i>	133		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i> ..	99		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Favia</i>	133		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Fungia</i>	99		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Lobophyllia</i>	133		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	72,73		
<i>sinensis</i> , <i>Platygyra</i> ..	133		
<i>singularis</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ..	57		
<i>singularis</i> , <i>Madracis</i> ..	45		
<i>sinuata</i> , <i>Antillia</i>	134		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	127		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Calyptopora</i>	183		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Cycloseris</i> ...	95		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Errina</i>	189		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Euphyllia</i> ...	152		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i> ..	127		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Isophyllia</i> ..	112		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> ..	112		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Meandrina</i> ..	115		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Plerogyra</i> ..	152		
<i>sinuosa</i> , <i>Symphyllia</i>	115		
Sinuuous Cactus Coral	112		
Slender Lettuce Coral	88		
Slender Seahorse	10		
Slipper Coral ...	100,101		
<i>sluiteri</i> , <i>Doederleinia</i>	101		
Small Amu-Dar			
Shovelnose Sturgeon	5		
Small Birdwing	18		
Small Bubble Coral ..	151		
Small Giant Clam	21		
Small Knob Coral	133		
Small Star Coral	122		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	61		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Brachypelma</i> ..	13		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Carcharodon</i> ...	1		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Euathlus</i>	13		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Eurypelma</i>	13		
<i>smithi</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	61		
<i>smithii</i> , <i>Angia</i>	103		
<i>smithii</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	140		
<i>smithii</i> , <i>Culicia</i>	103		
<i>smithii</i> , <i>Cyathina</i>	140		
Smooth Black Coral ..	39		
Smooth Flower Coral	147		
Smooth Star Coral ..	133		
Smooth Starlet Coral ..	85		
Smooth-ribbed Wedge			
Coral	161		
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Balanophyllia</i>			
.....	173,178		
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	69		
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Rhodopsammia</i>			
.....	173		
<i>socialis</i> , <i>Thecopsammia</i>			
.....	179		
<i>solanderi</i> , <i>Montipora</i> ..	72		
<i>solanderi</i> , <i>Montipora</i> ..	72		
<i>Solenastrea</i>			
.....	90,118,119,133		
<i>Solenastrea bournonii</i>			
.....	133		
<i>Solenastrea bowerbankii</i>			
.....	118		
<i>Solenastrea ecuadoriana</i>			
.....	90		
<i>Solenastrea forskaliana</i>			
.....	119		
<i>Solenastrea gibbosa</i>	119		
<i>Solenastrea hemprichiana</i>			
.....	119		
<i>Solenastrea hyades</i> ..	133		
<i>Solenastrea sarcinula</i>	119		
<i>Solenosmilia</i>	154		
<i>Solenosmilia jefferyi</i>	154		
<i>Solenosmilia variabilis</i>			
.....	154		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Allopora</i>	197		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Baryastrea</i> ...	128		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i> ..	140		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Dipsastrea</i> ...	127		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Domoseris</i>	88		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i> 81,127			
<i>solida</i> , <i>Goniastrea</i> 81,127			
<i>solida</i> , <i>Leptastrea</i> ...	128		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Leptoseris</i>	88		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	81		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Porites</i>	77,81		
<i>solida</i> , <i>Porites</i>	77,81		
<i>solidior</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	130		
<i>solidior</i> , <i>Echinopora</i> ..	120		
<i>solidior</i> , <i>Echinopora</i> ..	120		
<i>solidior</i> , <i>Helicostrea</i> ..	130		
<i>solidior</i> , <i>Orbicella</i>	130		
<i>solidum</i> , <i>Desmophyllum</i>			
.....	156		
<i>solidus</i> , <i>Leptopenus</i> ..	92		
<i>solidus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	197		
<i>solitaria</i> , <i>Astrangia</i> ..	103		

<i>solitaria, Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i> .155
..... 103	<i>andrewianus</i> .....161	<i>spiniger,</i>
Solitary Disk Coral . 114	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>Stephanotrochus</i> ..155
<i>solitaryensis, Acropora</i> 62	<i>andrewianus</i>	<i>spinigera, Caryophyllia</i>
Sollo 4,5	<i>andrewianus</i> .....161	..... 140
Sollo real 4	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>Spinipora echinata</i> ..192
<i>solorensis, Cirrhipathes</i>	<i>andrewianus moorei</i>	<i>spinosa, Acanthastrea</i>
..... 36	.....161	..... 110
<i>solorensis, Stichopathes</i>	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>spinosa, Anacropora</i> .65
..... 36	<i>aurantiacus</i> .....161	<i>spinosa, Antipathes</i> ...40
<i>somaliensis, Goniopora</i>	<i>Sphenotrochus auritus</i>	<i>spinosa, Favites</i> 126
..... 76	.....161	<i>spinosa, Inferiolabiata</i>
<i>somaliensis, Porites</i> .. 82	<i>Sphenotrochus cuneolus</i>	..... 189
<i>somervillei,</i>	.....161	<i>spinosa, Myriopathes</i> 40
<i>Acanthopathes</i> 36	<i>sphenotrochus</i>	<i>spinosa, Oulophyllia</i> 112
<i>somervillei, Aphanipathes</i>	<i>emarciatus</i> .....159	<i>spinosa, Prionastrea</i> 126
..... 36	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>spinosa, Stichopathes</i> 36
<i>somervillei, Cycloseris</i> 99	<i>evexicostatus</i> .....161	<i>spinosisissimus,</i>
<i>somervillei, Fungia</i> ... 99	<i>Sphenotrochus excavatus</i>	<i>Hippocampus</i> .....10
<i>songae, Schizopsammia</i>	.....161	<i>spinocostatus,</i>
..... 176	<i>Sphenotrochus gardineri</i>	<i>Trochocyathus</i> 158
<i>sordiensis, Acropora</i> .62	.....161	<i>spinorum, Flabellum</i> 167
Southern Giant Clam 21	<i>Sphenotrochus gilchristi</i>	<i>spinulosa, Antipathes</i> 32
<i>sowerbyana, Achatinella</i>	.....161	<i>spinulosa, Aphanipathes</i>
..... 27	<i>Sphenotrochus hancocki</i>	.....32
Spadefish 5	.....161	Spiny Flower Coral
<i>spaldingi, Achatinella</i> 27	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	.....113,114
<i>sparsa, Quadrula</i> 24	<i>imbricaticostatus</i> ..161	Spiny Seahorse ....7,8,9
<i>spathula, Polyodon</i> 5	<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	Spiny Sturgeon 3
<i>spathula, Squalus</i> 5	<i>lindstroemi</i> .....161	<i>spiralis, Antipathes</i> 34,35
<i>spatiosa, Maeandra</i> 134	<i>Sphenotrochus moseleyi</i>	<i>spiralis, Antipathes</i> 34,35
<i>spatula, Stylaster</i> ... 197	.....161	<i>spiralis, Cirrhipathes</i> .34
<i>speciosa, Acropora</i> ... 62	<i>Sphenotrochus ralphae</i>	<i>spiralis, Stichopathes</i> 35
<i>speciosa, Agaricia</i> 89	.....161	<i>splendida, Acropora</i> ..64
<i>speciosa, Antipathella</i> 32	<i>Sphenotrochus rubescens</i>	Splitting Cup Coral ..144
<i>speciosa, Antipathes</i> . 32	.....158	Splitting Fan Coral ..164
<i>speciosa, Astrea</i> 124	<i>Sphenotrochus squiresi</i>	<i>spongia, Astrea</i> 128
<i>speciosa, Chrysopathes</i>	.....161	<i>Spongiocyathus typicus</i>
..... 38	<i>Sphenotrochus viola</i> 160	..... 147
<i>speciosa, Favia</i> 124	<i>spicifera, Acropora</i> ... 62	<i>spongiosa, Alveopora</i> 74
<i>speciosa, Madrepora</i> .62	<i>spicifera, Madrepora</i> . 62	<i>spongiosa, Balanophyllia</i>
<i>speciosa, Madrepora</i> .62	<i>spiessi, Stichopathes</i> 36	..... 173
<i>speciosa, Merulina</i> .. 116	<i>spina, Mycedium</i> ....108	<i>spongiosa, Errina</i> 187
<i>speciosa, Pachyseris</i> .89	<i>spinescens, Antipathes</i>	<i>spongiosa, Madrepora</i>
Speckled Cup Coral 142,153	..... 41	..... 69,72
<i>spectabilis, Acropora</i> 55	<i>spinescens,</i>	<i>spongiosa, Madrepora</i>
<i>spectabilis, Goniastrea</i>	<i>Tanacetipathes</i> 41	..... 69,72
..... 126	<i>spinicarens,</i>	<i>spongiosa, Montipora</i> 72
<i>spectabilis, Madrepora</i> 55	<i>Acanthocyathus</i> ....140	<i>spongodes, Montipora</i> 72
<i>spectabilis, Prionastrea</i>	<i>spinicarens, Caryophyllia</i>	Spoonbill Cat 5
..... 126	.....140	Spoonbill Catfish 5
<i>spheniscus, Euphyllia</i> 168	<i>spinifer, Fungia</i> 99	<i>Sporadopora</i> ....187,192
<i>spheniscus, Flabellum</i>	<i>spinifera, Anthemiphyllia</i>	<i>Sporadopora dichotoma</i>
..... 168	.....135	..... 192
<i>spheniscus,</i>	<i>spiniger, Acanthocyathus</i>	<i>Sporadopora micropora</i>
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> 168	.....140	..... 192
<i>Sphenotrochus</i>	<i>spiniger, Odontocyathus</i>	<i>Sporadopora mortenseni</i>
..... 158,159,160,161	.....155	..... 192
	<i>spiniger,</i>	<i>Sporadopora providentiae</i>

.....	187	<i>Stauropathes stauocrada</i>	<i>Stenohelia maderensis</i>
Spotted Seahorse	8,9,10	.....	192
<i>spumosa</i> , <i>Anacropora</i>	65	<i>stearnsii</i> , <i>Paracyathus</i>	<i>Stenohelia obliqua</i> ..
<i>spumosa</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	. 72	.....	184
<i>spumosa</i> , <i>Porites</i>	..... 72	<i>stechowi</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	<i>Stenohelia pauciseptata</i>
Squale géant	..... 2	<i>stechowi</i> , <i>Aphanipathes</i>	.....
Squale-pèlerin	..... 2	.....	192
<i>Squalus carcharias</i>	..... 1	<i>stechowi</i> , <i>Myriopathes</i>	<i>Stenohelia profunda</i>
<i>Squalus cetaceus</i>	..... 2	<i>steeni</i> , <i>Mycedium</i>	..... 192
<i>Squalus elephas</i>	..... 2	<i>stegnegeri</i> , <i>Allopora</i>	<i>Stenohelia robusta</i> ..
<i>Squalus gunneri</i>	..... 2	<i>stegnegeri</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	..... 192
<i>Squalus gunnerianus</i>	.. 2	<i>stella</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	<i>Stenohelia tillata</i>
<i>Squalus homianus</i>	..... 2	<i>stella</i> , <i>Odontocyathus</i>	..... 192
<i>Squalus isodus</i>	..... 2	.....	<i>stenopoma</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i>
<i>Squalus pelegrinus</i>	..... 2	<i>stellae</i> , <i>Astreopora</i>	..... 186
<i>Squalus peregrinus</i>	..... 2	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Stellapora</i>	<i>stenorrhynchus</i> ,
<i>Squalus rashleighanus</i>	2	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Stellapora</i>	<i>Acipenser</i>
<i>Squalus rhinoceros</i>	..... 2	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Dichocoenia</i>	..... 2
<i>Squalus spathula</i>	..... 5	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Caliglossa</i>	<i>Stephanaria brighami</i>
<i>squamosa</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	. 57	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	..... 83
<i>squamosa</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	41	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Psammocora</i>	<i>Stephanaria stellata</i> ..
<i>squamosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	57	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Seriatopora</i>	..... 84
<i>squamosa</i> ,		<i>stellata</i> , <i>Siderastrea</i>	<i>Stephanocoenia</i> . 43,126
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>	..... 41	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Stephanaria</i>	<i>Stephanocoenia goodei</i>
<i>squamosa</i> , <i>Tridacna</i>	. 21	<i>stellata</i> , <i>Stephanocora</i>	..... 43
<i>squarrosa</i> , <i>Acropora</i>	. 62	<i>Stellate Sturgeon</i>	<i>Stephanocoenia</i>
<i>squarrosa</i> , <i>Heteropora</i>	62	<i>stellatus</i> , <i>Acipenser</i>	<i>intersepta</i>
<i>squarrosa</i> , <i>Millepora</i>	183	<i>stellatus</i> , <i>Gladostomus</i>	..... 43
<i>squiresi</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	140	<i>stellatus</i> , <i>Helops</i>	<i>Stephanocoenia</i>
<i>squiresi</i> , <i>Crispatotrochus</i>	..... 143	<i>stelligera</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	<i>maldivensis</i>
<i>squiresi</i> , <i>Cyathoceras</i>	143	<i>stelligera</i> , <i>Favia</i>	..... 126
<i>squiresi</i> ,		<i>stellula</i> , <i>Caryophyllia</i>	<i>Stephanocoenia michelinii</i>
<i>Rhombopsammia</i>	... 93	<i>stellulata</i> , <i>Allopora</i>	..... 43
<i>squiresi</i> , <i>Sphenotrochus</i>	..... 161	<i>stellulata</i> , <i>Astrea</i>	<i>Stephanocora hemprichii</i>
Sri Lankan Rose	..... 15	<i>stellulata</i> , <i>Astreopora</i>	..... 120
<i>stabile</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	... 168	<i>stellulata</i> , <i>Leptastrea</i>	<i>Stephanocora stellata</i>
<i>stabile</i> , <i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	..... 168	<i>stellulata</i> , <i>Turbinaria</i>	..... 84
<i>stabilis</i> , <i>Bathyactis</i>	... 94	<i>stellulatus</i> ,	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
<i>stabilis</i> , <i>Fungiacyathus</i>	94	<i>Bourneotrochus</i>	..... 154,155
Staghorn Coral	.... 50,60	<i>stellulatus</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
Star Column Coral	.... 90	.....	<i>campaniformis</i>
Star Coral	.....	<i>stellulatus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	..... 154
. 43,44,45,66,103,111,		<i>Stenocyathus</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
112,122,125,126,129,		<i>Stenocyathus decamera</i>	<i>coronatus</i>
130,133,134,144,173		.....	154
Star Sturgeon	..... 4	<i>Stenocyathus</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
Starburst Coral	..... 105	<i>vermiformis</i>	..... 154
Starry Cup Coral	.... 110	<i>Stenocyathus</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
Starry Sturgeon	..... 4	<i>washingtoni</i>	<i>explanans</i>
<i>stauocrada</i> ,		<i>Stenohelia</i>	..... 154
<i>Stauropathes</i>	..... 43	<i>Stenohelia challengerii</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
<i>Stauropathes</i>	..... 43	.....	<i>imperialis</i>
<i>Stauropathes arctica</i>	. 43	<i>Stenohelia complanata</i>	..... 154
<i>Stauropathes punctata</i>	..... 43	.....	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
.....		<i>Stenohelia concinna</i>	<i>paliferus</i>
		<i>Stenohelia conferta</i>	..... 155
		<i>Stenohelia echinata</i>	<i>Stephanocyathus</i>
		.....	<i>regius</i>
			..... 155

<i>Stephanocyathus spiniger</i>	<i>stephensoni, Turbinolia</i>	<i>Stichopathes semiglabra</i>
..... 155	.....162	.....35
<i>Stephanocyathus</i>	<i>Stereopsammia profunda</i>	<i>Stichopathes setacea</i>
<i>weberianus</i> 155	.....176	35
<i>Stephanohelia</i> 192	<i>Stereopsammia rostrata</i>	<i>Stichopathes</i>
<i>Stephanohelia praecipua</i>	.....177	<i>seychellensis</i> 35,36
..... 192	<i>Sterlet</i> 2,3	<i>Stichopathes solorensis</i>
<i>Stephanophyllia</i>	<i>Sterlet Sturgeon</i> 3	.....36
..... 92,93,160	<i>sterlet, Acipenser</i> 3	<i>Stichopathes spiessi</i> ..36
<i>Stephanophyllia</i>	<i>Sterletus helenae</i> 3	<i>Stichopathes spinosa</i> 36
<i>complicata</i> 93	<i>Sterletus kankreni</i> 3	<i>Stichopathes spiralis</i> .35
<i>Stephanophyllia folliculus</i>	<i>Sterletus macrostomus</i> 2	<i>Stichopathes variabilis</i> 36
..... 160	<i>Sterletus serotimus</i> 2	STICHOPODIDAE ....11
<i>Stephanophyllia</i>	<i>stewartii, Achatinella</i> 27	<i>Stichopus fuscus</i> .....11
<i>formosissima</i> 92	<i>Stichopathes</i>	<i>stilosa, Madrepora</i> ....72
<i>Stephanophyllia fungulus</i>	.28,31,33,34,35,36,37	<i>stilosa, Montipora</i> ....72
..... 93	<i>Stichopathes abyssicola</i>	<i>stimpsonian,</i>
<i>Stephanophyllia japonica</i>	..... 34	<i>Eupsammia</i> 173
.....92,93	<i>Stichopathes aggregata</i>	<i>stimpsonii, Balanophyllia</i>
<i>Stephanophyllia neglecta</i>	..... 34	..... 173
..... 93	<i>Stichopathes alcocki</i> . 34	<i>stimpsonii,</i>
<i>Stephanophyllia</i>	<i>Stichopathes bispinosa</i>	<i>Deltocyathoides</i> ...159
<i>superstes</i> .....92,93	..... 33	<i>stimpsonii, Eupsammia</i>
<i>Stephanoseris japonica</i>	<i>Stichopathes bournei</i> 34	..... 173
..... 147	<i>Stichopathes ceylonensis</i>	<i>stimpsonii, Leptocyathus</i>
<i>Stephanoseris lamellosa</i>	..... 34	..... 159
..... 147	<i>Stichopathes contorta</i> 34	<i>stimpsonii,</i>
<i>Stephanoseris rousseaui</i>	<i>Stichopathes densiflora</i>	<i>Peponocyathus</i> ....159
..... 147	..... 33	<i>stoddarti, Acropora</i> ..63
<i>Stephanoseris sulcata</i>	<i>Stichopathes desbonni</i> 28	<i>stokesi, Goniopora</i> ....76
..... 148	<i>Stichopathes dissimilis</i> 34	<i>stokesiana, Balanophyllia</i>
<i>Stephanotrochus crassus</i>	<i>Stichopathes diversa</i> 33	..... 178
..... 154	<i>Stichopathes echinulata</i>	<i>stokesiana,</i>
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	..... 34	<i>Leptopsammia</i> 178
<i>diadema</i> 154	<i>Stichopathes euoplos</i> 34	<i>stokesiana, Oulangia</i> 104
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	<i>Stichopathes eustropha</i>	<i>stokesii, Dichocoenia</i> 134
<i>discoides</i> 154	..... 34	<i>stokesii, Diploria</i> 120
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	<i>Stichopathes filiformis</i> 34	<i>stokesii, Flabellum</i> ..169
<i>explanans</i> 154	<i>Stichopathes flagellum</i>	<i>stokesii, Paracyathus</i> 150
<i>Stephanotrochus nitens</i>	..... 33,34	<i>stokesii,</i>
..... 154	<i>Stichopathes gracilis</i> 34	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i> 169
<i>Stephanotrochus oldhami</i>	<i>Stichopathes indica</i> .. 35	<i>stokoei, Colophon</i> .....14
..... 154	<i>Stichopathes japonica</i> 31	<i>Stolarskicyathus</i> 169
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	<i>Stichopathes longispina</i>	<i>Stolarskicyathus</i>
<i>platypus</i> 155	..... 35	<i>pocilliformis</i> 169
<i>Stephanotrochus sibogae</i>	<i>Stichopathes lutkeni</i> . 35	STOLONIFERA .....28
..... 155	<i>Stichopathes maldivensis</i>	<i>straeleni, Seriatopora</i> 47
<i>Stephanotrochus spiniger</i>	..... 35	<i>Strawberry Clam</i> .....20
..... 155	<i>Stichopathes occidentalis</i>	<i>stresemanni, Graphium</i>
<i>Stephanotrochus</i>	..... 35	.....15
<i>weberianus</i> 155	<i>Stichopathes papillosa</i> 35	<i>striata, Acropora</i> .....63
<i>stephanus, Bathyactis</i> 94	<i>Stichopathes paucispina</i>	<i>striata, Leptoseris</i> .....87
<i>stephanus,</i>	..... 35	<i>striata, Leptoseris</i> .....87
<i>Fungiacyathus</i> 94	<i>Stichopathes pourtalesi</i>	<i>striata, Leptosmilia</i> .146
<i>stephensoni,</i>	..... 35	<i>striata, Madrepora</i> ....63
<i>Oryzotrochus</i> 162	<i>Stichopathes regularis</i> 35	<i>striata, Millepora</i> ....183
<i>stephensoni, Porites</i> .82	<i>Stichopathes richardi</i> 35	<i>striata, Montipora</i> ....72
<i>stephensoni, Turbinaria</i>	<i>Stichopathes robusta</i> 35	<i>striata, Quadrula</i> .....24
..... 181	<i>Stichopathes saccula</i> 35	<i>Striate Finger Coral</i> ...44
		<i>striatula, Echinopora</i> 121

- striatum, Desmophyllum* 146
stricta, Astroria 133
stricta, Herpetolitha 100
stricta, Herpolitha .. 100
strigilis, Manicina ... 129
strigosa, Antipathella 39
strigosa, Antipathes .. 39
strigosa, Diploria 120
strigosa, Eguchipsammia 176
strigosa, Meandrina 120
strigosa, Montipora .. 72
strigosa, Parantipathes 39
Strombe géant 25
STROMBIDAE 25
Strombus 25
Strombus gigas 25
stuederi, Crypthelia .. 186
Sturgeon 2,3,4,5
sturio, Acipenser 3,4
sturionellus, Acipenser 3
stutchburyi, Goniopora 76
Stylanthea 192,193
Stylanthea papillosa 192
Stylanthea petrograpta 193
Stylanthea porphyra 193
Stylaraea 82
Stylaraea punctata ... 82
Stylaster
.183,184,192,193,194,
195,196,197
Stylaster alaskanus 193
Stylaster amphiheloides 193
Stylaster antillarum 193
Stylaster asper 193
Stylaster aurantiacus 193
Stylaster bellus 193
Stylaster bilobatus . 193
Stylaster bithalamus 193
Stylaster blatteus ... 193
Stylaster bocki 193
Stylaster boreopacificus 193
Stylaster boschmai . 193
Stylaster brochi 193
Stylaster brunneus . 193
Stylaster californicus 193
Stylaster campylecus 194
Stylaster cancellatus 194
Stylaster carinatus . 194
Stylaster challengerii 192
Stylaster cocosensis 194
Stylaster complanatus 194
Stylaster corallium ..194
Stylaster crassior194
Stylaster densicaulis 194
Stylaster dentatus ..194
Stylaster divergens .194
Stylaster duchassaingii194
Stylaster echinatus .194
Stylaster eguchii194
Stylaster elassotomus194
Stylaster elegans 194,197
Stylaster erubescens 194
Stylaster eximius194
Stylaster explanatus 196
Stylaster filogranus .194
Stylaster flabelliformis195
Stylaster galapagensis195
Stylaster gemmascens 193,195
Stylaster gracilis195
Stylaster granulosus 195
Stylaster griggi195
Stylaster hattorii195
Stylaster horologium 195
Stylaster ibericus195
Stylaster imbricatus 195
Stylaster incompletus195
Stylaster incrassatus 195
Stylaster infundibuliferus195
Stylaster inornatus ..195
Stylaster laevigatus .195
Stylaster lonchitis ...195
Stylaster marenzelleri195
Stylaster maroccanus196
Stylaster marshae ...196
Stylaster microstriatus196
Stylaster miniatus ...196
Stylaster moseleyanus196
Stylaster moseleyi ..197
Stylaster multiplex ..196
Stylaster nobilis196
Stylaster norvegicus 196
Stylaster obliquus ...184
Stylaster ochraceus .196
Stylaster papuensis .196
Stylaster petrograpta 193
Stylaster polymorphus196
Stylaster polyorchis .196
Stylaster profundiporus 196
Stylaster profundus 196
Stylaster pulcher 196
Stylaster punctatus .197
Stylaster purpuratus 196
Stylaster ramosus ... 196
Stylaster robustus ..196
Stylaster rosaceus ..197
Stylaster roseus 197
Stylaster sanguineus 197
Stylaster scabiosus .197
Stylaster solidus 197
Stylaster spatula 197
Stylaster stejnegeri . 197
Stylaster stellulatus 197
Stylaster subviolaceus 197
Stylaster tenisonwoodsii 197
Stylaster tenuis 197
Stylaster tilliatus 192
Stylaster umbonatus 192
Stylaster venustus ..197
Stylaster verrillii 197
Stylaster verrucosus 184
Stylaster virginis 194
Stylaster yabei 192
STYLASTERIDAE ... 183
STYLASTERINA 183
stylifer, Hippocampus . 8
stylifera, Errinopora 189
stylifera, Favites 126
stylifera, Protoerrina 189
Stylocoenia hanzawai 43
Stylocoeniella 43,90
Stylocoeniella armata 43
Stylocoeniella cocosensis 43
Stylocoeniella guentheri 43
Stylocoeniella paumotensis 90
STYLOMMATOPHORA .
..... 25
Stylophora
..... 43,44,47,48
Stylophora armata 43
Stylophora cellulosa .. 48
Stylophora danae 47
Stylophora dendritica 48
Stylophora digitata ... 48
Stylophora dumetosa 44
Stylophora elongata .. 48
Stylophora erythraea 48
Stylophora expanda .. 48
Stylophora flabellata . 48
Stylophora guentheri 43
Stylophora hassi 48

<i>Stylophora kuehlmanni</i>	<i>sukarnoi</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ... 63	..... 191
..... 47	<i>sulcata perobliqua</i> ,	<i>Symphyllia</i>
<i>Stylophora</i>	<i>Epioblasma</i> .....	..... 113,114,115
<i>madagascariensis</i> .. 48	<i>sulcata</i> , <i>Distichopora</i> 187	<i>Symphyllia agaricia</i> .114
<i>Stylophora mamillata</i> 48	<i>sulcata</i> , <i>Epioblasma</i>	<i>Symphyllia erythraea</i> 115
<i>Stylophora mirabilis</i> .. 44	..... 22,23	<i>Symphyllia harttii</i> ... 113
<i>Stylophora mordax</i> ... 48	<i>sulcata</i> , <i>Stephanoseris</i>	<i>Symphyllia hassi</i> 115
<i>Stylophora nana</i> 48	.....148	<i>Symphyllia nobilis</i> ... 115
<i>Stylophora palmata</i> .. 48	<i>sulcatus</i> , <i>Heterocyathus</i>	<i>Symphyllia radians</i> .115
<i>Stylophora pistillata</i> .. 48	.....148	<i>Symphyllia recta</i> 115
<i>Stylophora prostrata</i> .48	<i>sulfurea</i> , <i>Prionastrea</i> 124	<i>Symphyllia sinuosa</i> .115
<i>Stylophora septata</i> ... 48	<i>Sulio</i>	<i>Symphyllia valenciennesii</i>
<i>Stylophora sinaitica</i> .. 48	..... 4	..... 115
<i>Stylophora subseriata</i> 48	<i>sultani</i> , <i>Goniopora</i> 77	<i>Symphyllia wilsoni</i> ..115
<i>Stylophora wellsii</i> 48	<i>suluense</i> , <i>Flabellum</i> .164	<i>Sympodangia</i>
<i>subaquila</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 59	<i>suluensis</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	<i>Sympodangia albatrossii</i>
<i>subaustraliensis</i> , <i>Culicia</i>	.....145	..... 155
..... 104	<i>sumatrense</i> , <i>Flabellum</i>	<i>Synaraea convexa</i> ....81
<i>subcornigera</i>,	.....168	<i>Synaraea irregularis</i> ..81
<i>Dendrophyllia</i>	<i>Sun-fish</i>	<i>Synaraea undulata</i> ...82
..... 175	.....2	SYNGNATHIDAE 6
<i>subcoronatus</i> ,	<i>Sunflower Coral</i>	SYNGNATHIFORMES ..
<i>Hippocampus</i> .....	.....100	..... 6
.....7	<i>Sunray Lettuce Coral</i> 87	<i>Syr Darya Sturgeon</i> ... 4
<i>subcostata</i> , <i>Lophelia</i> 148	<i>superba</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> . 59	<i>Syr-Dar Shovelnose</i>
<i>subdentata</i> , <i>Coeloria</i> 132	<i>superficialis</i> , <i>Meandrina</i>	<i>Sturgeon</i>
<i>subdentata</i> , <i>Platygyra</i>	.....119	..... 4
..... 132	<i>superficialis</i> , <i>Porites</i> .77	<i>Syr-Darya Shovelnose</i> 4
<i>subdigitata</i> , <i>Porites</i> ..48	..... 84	<i>syringodes</i> , <i>Acropora</i> 58
<i>subechinata</i> ,	<i>superstes</i> , <i>Letepsammia</i>	<i>syringodes</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>
<i>Acanthastrea</i> .....	..... 92	.....58
..... 111	<i>superstes</i> ,	<i>Systemapora</i>
<i>subelongatus</i> ,	<i>Stephanophyllia</i> 92,93	<i>Systemapora ornata</i> 197
<i>Hippocampus</i>	<i>suppressa</i> , <i>Porites</i> 80	
..... 10	<i>surcularis</i> , <i>Dendrophyllia</i>	
<i>subglabra</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .63	.....179	
<i>subglabra</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 63	<i>surculosa</i> , <i>Acropora</i> .55	
<i>subpinnata</i> , <i>Antipathella</i>	<i>surculosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 55	
..... 39	<i>surculosa</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 55	
<i>subpinnata</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	<i>susanae</i> , <i>Galaxea</i> ...105	
..... 39	<i>suteri</i> , <i>Kionotrochus</i> 160	
<i>subpinnata</i> , <i>Antipathes</i>	<i>suttkusi</i> , <i>Scaphirhynchus</i>	
..... 39	..... 5	
<i>subrepanda</i> , <i>Fungia</i> .. 98	<i>suvadivae</i> , <i>Cyphastrea</i>	
<i>subseriata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> 48	.....119	
<i>subseriata</i> , <i>Stylophora</i> 48	<i>sverdrupi</i> , <i>Porites</i> 82	
<i>substellata</i> , <i>Polyphyllia</i>	<i>swiftii</i> , <i>Achatinella</i> 27	
..... 101	<i>Sydney Seahorse</i> 10	
<i>subtilis</i> , <i>Montipora</i> 71	<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Acropora</i> 51	
<i>subtilis</i> , <i>Neoporites</i> ... 77	<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Bathyactis</i>	
<i>subulata</i> , <i>Acropora</i> ... 63	..... 94	
<i>subulata</i> , <i>Madrepora</i> .63	<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Fungia</i> .. 94	
<i>subviolacea</i> , <i>Allopora</i> 197	<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Lepidopora</i>	
<i>subviolaceus</i> , <i>Stylaster</i>	.....190	
..... 197	<i>symmetrica</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	
<i>subviridis</i> , <i>Astya</i> 183	..... 51	
<i>subviridis</i> , <i>Astylus</i> .. 183	<i>Symmetrical Brain Coral</i>	
<i>Sudis gigas</i> .....	.....120	
.....5	<i>symmetricus</i> ,	
<i>Sudis pirarucu</i>	<i>Fungiacyathus</i>	
.....5	..... 94	
<i>suezensis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	<i>symmetricus</i> , <i>Pliobothrus</i>	
.....9	..... 94	
<i>suggesta</i> , <i>Astreopora</i> 67		
<i>suharsonoi</i> , <i>Acropora</i> 63		

T

<i>Table Coral</i>	50,51,64
<i>tabulata</i> , <i>Astreopora</i>	..... 66,67
<i>tabulata</i> , <i>Astreopora</i>	..... 66,67
<i>taeniolata</i> , <i>Achatinella</i> 27	
<i>taeniops</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> 9	
<i>taeniopterus</i> ,	
<i>Hippocampus</i>	9
<i>tagusensis</i> , <i>Tubastraea</i>	..... 180
<i>Tailed Birdwing</i>	16
<i>taisnei</i> , <i>Plerogyra</i> ... 151	
<i>taiwanensis</i> , <i>Fungia</i> ..99	
<i>taiwanensis</i> , <i>Montipora</i>	.....72
<i>taiwanicus</i> , <i>Deltocyathus</i>	..... 145
<i>takakurae</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i>	.....10
<i>Talaud Black Birdwing</i> 19	
<i>talpina</i> , <i>Cryptabacia</i> 101	

<i>talpina, Fungia</i>	101	<i>Rica</i>	12	.....	108
<i>talpina, Polyphyllia</i> ..	101	Tarantule à croupion		<i>tenuidens, Fungia</i>	98
Tampico Pearly Mussel	25	rouge du Mexique ..	14	<i>tenuidens, Goniopora</i>	77
<i>tampicoensis</i>		Tarantule à genoux de		<i>tenuidens, Rhodaraea</i>	77
<i>tecomatensis, Unio</i>	25	feu du Mexique	12	<i>tenuifolia, Agaricia</i>	86
<i>tampicoensis, Cyrtonaias</i>		Tarantule à genoux		<i>tenuilamellosa,</i>	
.....	25	rouges du Mexique	13	<i>Coenopsammia</i>	179
<i>tampicoensis, Unio</i>	24,25	Tarantule du Mexique à		<i>tenuilamellosa, Tubastrea</i>	
Tan Riffleshell	23	pattes rouges	13	.....	179
<i>tanabensis, Cyphastrea</i>		Tarantule du Mexique à		<i>tenuis, Acropora</i>	63
.....	118	pattes rouille	13	<i>tenuis, Balanophyllia</i>	174
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>	40,41	Tarantule frisée	12	<i>tenuis, Bathypathes</i> ..	42
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>		Tarantule grise du		<i>tenuis, Conopora</i>	184
<i>barbadensis</i>	40	Mexique	12	<i>tenuis, Cycloseris</i>	99
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>		Tarantule orange du		<i>tenuis, Fungia</i>	99
<i>cavernicola</i>	40	Mexique	12	<i>tenuis, Leptoria</i>	129
<i>Tanacetipathes hirta</i> ..	40	Tarantule rouge du Costa		<i>tenuis, Leptosera</i>	88
<i>Tanacetipathes paula</i>	41	Rica	12	<i>tenuis, Lophohelia</i> ..	106
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>		<i>taxillianus, Paracyathus</i>		<i>tenuis, Madrepora</i>	63
<i>spinescens</i>	41	.....	140	<i>tenuis, Madrepora</i>	63
<i>Tanacetipathes squamosa</i>		<i>Taxipathes</i>	43	<i>tenuis, Meandrina</i> ...	129
.....	41	<i>Taxipathes recta</i>	43	<i>tenuis, Stylaster</i>	197
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>		<i>tayamai, Astreopora</i> ..	66	<i>tenuisepes, Culicia</i> ..	104
<i>tanacetum</i>	41	<i>tayamai,</i>		<i>tenuisepta, Mussa</i> ...	113
<i>Tanacetipathes thamnea</i>		<i>Pseudosiderastrea</i> ..	85	<i>tenuiseptata, Crypthelia</i>	
.....	41	<i>taylorae, Echinophyllia</i>		.....	186
<i>Tanacetipathes wirtzi</i>	41	.....	108	<i>tenuispina, Antipathes</i>	42
<i>tanacetum, Antipathes</i>	41	<i>Teinopalpus</i>	18	<i>tenuispina, Parantipathes</i>	
<i>tanacetum,</i>		<i>Teinopalpus aureus</i> ..	18	.....	42
<i>Tanacetipathes</i>	41	<i>Teinopalpus imperialis</i>	18	<i>tenuistylus, Errina</i> ..	191
Tan-blossom Pearly		<i>Temnotrochus</i>	170	<i>tenuistylus, Lepidotheca</i>	
Mussel	23	<i>Temnotrochus</i>		.....	191
<i>tanegashimensis,</i>		<i>kermadecensis</i>	170	<i>teres, Acropora</i>	63
<i>Acropora</i>	63	<i>tenella natalensis, Culicia</i>		<i>teres, Balanophyllia</i>	174
<i>tangolaensis, Astrangia</i>		.....	104	<i>teres, Madrepora</i>	63
.....	102	<i>tenella tenella, Culicia</i>		<i>teres, Pectinia</i>	110
<i>tannerense, Flabellum</i>		.....	104	<i>ternatensis, Antipathes</i>	
.....	166	<i>tenella, Acropora</i>	63	.....	32
<i>tannerensis, Polymyces</i>		<i>tenella, Culicia</i>	104	<i>tertia, Echinopora</i> ...	120
.....	166	<i>tenella, Goniopora</i> ..	77	<i>Tethocyathus</i>	155
<i>tantillus, Calathiscus</i> ..	75	<i>tenella, Hydriophora</i>	115	<i>Tethocyathus</i>	
<i>taprobanae,</i>		<i>tenella, Madrepora</i> ..	63	<i>cylindraceus</i>	155
<i>Balanophyllia</i>	173	<i>tenella, Millepora</i>	183	<i>Tethocyathus endesa</i>	155
Tarantula de pelo cresco		<i>tenella, Oculina</i>	106	<i>Tethocyathus minor</i>	155
.....	12	<i>tenella, Tichopora</i>	77	<i>Tethocyathus prahli</i>	155
Tarantula mexicana		<i>tenera, Millepora</i>	183	<i>Tethocyathus recurvatus</i>	
<i>cadera roja</i>	14	<i>tenisonwoodsii, Stylaster</i>		.....	155
Tarantula mexicana gris		.....	197	<i>Tethocyathus variabilis</i>	
.....	12	Ten-ray Finger Coral	44	.....	155
Tarantula mexicana		Ten-ray Star Coral ...	44	<i>Tethocyathus virgatus</i>	
<i>naranja</i>	12	<i>tenuescens,</i>		.....	155
Tarantula mexicana		<i>Desmophyllum</i>	156	<i>tetracrada, Trissopathes</i>	
<i>pierna naranja oscuro</i>		<i>tenuescens,</i>		.....	38
.....	13	<i>Thalamophyllia</i>	156	<i>tetragonon, Hippocampus</i>	
Tarantula mexicana		<i>tenuicalyx, Paracyathus</i>		.....	8
<i>pierna roja</i>	13	.....	157	<i>Tetrapathes</i>	38
Tarantula mexicana		<i>tenuicalyx,</i>		<i>Tetrapathes alata</i>	38
<i>rodilla de llama</i>	12	<i>Trochocyathus</i>	157	<i>tetrasticha, Antipathes</i>	42
Tarantula roja de Costa		<i>tenuicostatum, Mycedium</i>		<i>tetrasticha, Parantipathes</i>	

.....	42	Three-spot Seahorse	10	<i>torulosa gubernaculum,</i>	
<i>tetrastichopora,</i>		Three-spotted Seahorse	10	<i>Epioblasma</i>	23
<i>Conopora</i>	184	.....	10	<i>torulosa rangiana,</i>	
<i>Tetroras angiova</i>	2	<i>Thrypticotrochus</i>	162	<i>Epioblasma</i>	23
Tevoro Clam	22	<i>Thrypticotrochus</i>		<i>torulosa torulosa,</i>	
<i>tevoroa, Tridacna</i>	22	<i>multilobatus</i>	162	<i>Epioblasma</i>	23
<i>thaanumi, Achatinella</i>	27	<i>Thrypticotrochus petterdi</i>		<i>torulosa, Epioblasma</i>	23
<i>thaidina, Bhutanitis</i> ..	15	.....	162	<i>torulosa, Plagiola</i>	23
<i>Thalamophyllia</i>	156	<i>thulensis, Paracyathus</i>		<i>tosaensis, Echinophyllia</i>	
<i>Thalamophyllia gasti</i>	156	.....	140	.....	108
<i>Thalamophyllia gombergi</i>		<i>thunbergi, Colophon</i> ..	14	<i>Totoaba</i>	10
.....	156	<i>thyoides, Acanthopathes</i>		<i>Totoaba macdonaldi</i> ..	10
<i>Thalamophyllia riisei</i>	156	.....	36	<i>Totoba</i>	10
<i>Thalamophyllia</i>		<i>thyoides, Antipathes</i> ..	36	<i>Toxolasma</i>	24
<i>tenuescens</i>	156	<i>thyoides, Aphanipathes</i>		<i>Toxolasma cylindrellus</i> ..	
<i>thalassae, Balanophyllia</i>		.....	36	.....	24
.....	174	<i>tiara, Halomitra</i>	99	<i>trabalis, Micromya</i>	25
<i>thamnea, Antipathes</i>	41	Tiburón antropófago ...	1	<i>trabalis, Villosa</i>	25
<i>thamnea, Tanacetipathes</i>		Tiburón ballena	1	<i>traceyi, Goniopora</i>	75
.....	41	Tiburón blanco	1	<i>Trachyphyllia</i>	134
<i>thamnoides, Antipathes</i>		Tiburón canasta	2	<i>Trachyphyllia amarantum</i>	
.....	32	Tiburón peregrino	2	.....	134
<i>thamnoides,</i>		<i>tiburonensis,</i>		<i>Trachyphyllia geoffroyi</i>	
<i>Aphanipathes</i>	32	<i>Balanophyllia</i>	171	.....	134
<i>thecata, Goniastrea</i>	128	<i>tiburonensis, Paracyathus</i>		<i>Trachyphyllia lelandi</i>	134
<i>Thecocyathus</i>		.....	150	<i>Trachyphyllia radiata</i>	134
<i>cylindraceus</i>	155	<i>Tichopora tenella</i>	77	TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE	
<i>Thecocyathus laevigatus</i>		<i>Tichoseris obtusata</i> ..	92	.....	134
.....	142	Tiger-snout Seahorse	10	<i>Trachypora lacera</i> ...	109
<i>Thecocyathus minor</i>	155	Tiger-tail Seahorse	7	<i>translucens, Cirrhipathes</i>	
<i>Thecocyathus recurvatus</i>		<i>tiliata, Stenohelia</i>	192	.....	34
.....	155	<i>tiliatus, Stylaster</i>	192	<i>transmontanus,</i>	
<i>Thecopsammia</i>		<i>tintinnabulum,</i>		<i>Acipenser</i>	4
..172,174,177,178,179		<i>Bathypsammia</i>	174	<i>transversa, Leptastrea</i>	
<i>Thecopsammia elongata</i>		<i>tintinnabulum,</i>		.....	129
.....	172	<i>Thecopsammia</i>	174	<i>transversale, Flabellum</i>	
<i>Thecopsammia gemma</i>		<i>tiranensis, Echinopora</i>		.....	165
.....	172	.....	121	<i>transversalis,</i>	
<i>Thecopsammia</i>		<i>tithonus, Ornithoptera</i>	16	<i>Caryophyllia</i>	141
<i>imperfecta</i>	178	<i>tizardi, Acropora</i>	63	<i>trapezoideum,</i>	
<i>Thecopsammia pourtalesi</i>		<i>tizardi, Alveopora</i>	74	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	169
.....	177	<i>tizardi, Madrepora</i>	63	<i>Tree Coral</i>	106,180
<i>Thecopsammia regularis</i>		<i>togata, Balanophyllia</i>	179	<i>Trematotrochus</i>	
.....	177	<i>togata, Trochopsammia</i>		.....	158,159,162
<i>Thecopsammia socialis</i>		.....	179	<i>Trematotrochus alternans</i>	
.....	179	<i>togianensis, Acropora</i>	63	.....	159
<i>Thecopsammia</i>		<i>togianensis, Psammocora</i>		<i>Trematotrochus corbicula</i>	
<i>tintinnabulum</i>	174	.....	83	.....	162
THERAPHOSIDAE ...	12	Tongue Coral	100	<i>Trematotrochus hedleyi</i>	
Thin Finger Coral	78	<i>torihalimeda, Acropora</i>		.....	162
Thin Tube Coral	141	.....	63	<i>Trematotrochus verconis</i>	
Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral ..		<i>torresiana, Acropora</i> ..	64	.....	159
.....	86	<i>torresiana, Pachyseris</i>	89	<i>Trematotrochus zelandiae</i>	
<i>thomasiana, Madrepora</i>		<i>tortuosa, Acropora</i> ...	64	.....	158
.....	59	<i>tortuosa, Madrepora</i> ..	64	<i>triadocrada, Antipathes</i>	
Thorn Coral	43	<i>tortuosa, Manopora</i> ..	69	.....	32
Thorn Sturgeon	3	<i>tortuosa, Millepora</i> ..	183	<i>triadocrada,</i>	
Thorny Seahorse	8	<i>tortuosa, Montipora</i>		<i>Parantipathes</i>	32
<i>thouarsii, Flabellum</i>	164	.....	68,69	<i>triangularis, Merulina</i>	117

<i>triangularis</i> ,		
<i>Paraclavarina</i>	117	
<i>Tridacna</i>	20,21,22	
<i>Tridacna crocea</i>	20	
<i>Tridacna derasa</i>	21	
<i>Tridacna gigas</i>	21	
<i>Tridacna maxima</i>	21	
<i>Tridacna mbulvuana</i> ..	22	
<i>Tridacna rosewateri</i> ..	21	
<i>Tridacna squamosa</i> ..	21	
<i>Tridacna tevoroa</i>	22	
TRIDACNIDAE	20	
<i>Tridacophyllia alcicornis</i>	109	
<i>Tridacophyllia cervicornis</i>	144	
<i>Tridacophyllia echinata</i>	107	
<i>Tridacophyllia elongata</i>	109	
<i>Tridacophyllia lactuca</i>	109	
<i>Tridacophyllia paeonia</i>	109	
<i>Tridacophyllia</i> <i>primordialis</i>	144	
<i>trihedralis</i> , <i>Alveopora</i>	75	
<i>trilinguis</i> , <i>Madrepora</i>	100	
<i>trimaculatus</i> ,		
<i>Hippocampus</i>	10	
<i>trinitatis</i> , <i>Leptopsammia</i>	178	
<i>Trissopathes</i>	38	
<i>Trissopathes</i> <i>pseudotristicha</i>	38	
<i>Trissopathes tetracrada</i>	38	
<i>Trissopathes tristicha</i>	38	
<i>tristicha</i> , <i>Parantipathes</i>	38	
<i>tristicha</i> , <i>Trissopathes</i>	38	
<i>tristis</i> , <i>Hippocampus</i> ...	9	
<i>Trochocyathus</i>	145,154,155,156,157, 158,159,160,162	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>aithoseptatus</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus apertus</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus brevispina</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus burchae</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>caryophylloides</i> ...	156	
<i>Trochocyathus cepulla</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus cooperi</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus coronatus</i>	154	155
<i>Trochocyathus decamera</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus discus</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus efateensis</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus fasciatus</i>	156	
<i>Trochocyathus fossulus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus gardineri</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus gordonii</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus hastatus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>intermedius</i>	159	
<i>Trochocyathus japonicus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus laboreli</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus longispina</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus maculatus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus mauiensis</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>mediterraneus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus oahensis</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>patelliformis</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus petterdi</i>	162	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>philippinensis</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus pileus</i>	159	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>porphyreus</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus rawsonii</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>rhombocolumna</i> ...	157	
<i>Trochocyathus rotulus</i>	145	
<i>Trochocyathus semperi</i>	158	
<i>Trochocyathus</i> <i>spinocostatus</i>	158	
<i>Trochocyathus tenuicalyx</i>	157	
<i>Trochocyathus variabilis</i>	160	
<i>Trochocyathus vasiformis</i>	158	
<i>Trochocyathus virgatus</i>		155
<i>Trochocyathus weberi</i>		156
<i>Trochocyathus wellsii</i>		158,162
<i>Trochopsammia</i>	179	
<i>Trochopsammia</i> <i>infundibulum</i>	179	
<i>Trochopsammia togata</i>	179	
<i>Trogonoptera</i>	18	
<i>Trogonoptera brookiana</i>	18	
<i>Trogonoptera trojana</i>	18	
<i>Troides</i> ...	18,19,20,170	
<i>Troides aeacus</i>	18	
<i>Troides amphrysus</i> ...	18	
<i>Troides andromache</i> ..	18	
<i>Troides criton</i>	18	
<i>Troides cuneifer</i>	18	
<i>Troides darsius</i>	18	
<i>Troides dohertyi</i>	19	
<i>Troides haliphron</i>	19	
<i>Troides helena</i>	19	
<i>Troides hypolitus</i>	19	
<i>Troides magellanus</i> ...	19	
<i>Troides minos</i>	19	
<i>Troides miranda</i>	19	
<i>Troides</i> <i>oblongomaculatus</i> ..	19	
<i>Troides plateni</i>	19	
<i>Troides plato</i>	19	
<i>Troides prattorum</i>	19	
<i>Troides rhadamantus</i>	19	
<i>Troides riedeli</i>	20	
<i>Troides vandepolli</i>	20	
<i>trojana</i> , <i>Trogonoptera</i>	18	
<i>trophostega</i> , <i>Crypthelia</i>	186	
<i>trophostega</i> , <i>Cryptohelia</i>	186	
<i>Tropidocyathus</i>	156,159,162	
<i>Tropidocyathus cooperi</i>	156	
<i>Tropidocyathus labidus</i>	162	
<i>Tropidocyathus lessonii</i>	162	
<i>Tropidocyathus</i> <i>nascornatus</i>	159	
<i>Tropidocyathus pileus</i>	159	
True Red Leg Tarantula	13	
<i>truncata</i> , <i>Culicia</i>	104	
<i>truncata</i> , <i>Meandrina</i>	120	
<i>truncata</i> , <i>Millepora</i> ..	182	
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		

.....	167,168,169				
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tubulifera, Favia</i>	.....122
<i>aculeatum</i>	..... 167	<i>vanuatu</i>	.....169	<i>tubulifera, Leptoseria</i>	89
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Truncatoflabellum veroni</i>	.....169	<i>tubulosa, Lophohelia</i>	148
<i>angiosomum</i>	..... 167	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tuecka, Acipenser</i>	....2,3
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>vigintifarium</i>	.....169	Tuft Coral	.....148
<i>angustum</i>	..... 167	<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tulipa, Monomyces</i>	..166
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>zuluense</i>	.....169	<i>tulipa, Rhizotrochus</i>	166
<i>arcuatum</i>	..... 167	<i>Truncatoguynia</i>		<i>tumida, Caulastraea</i>	.....64
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>irregularis</i>	.....170	<i>tumida, Madrepora</i>	...64
<i>australiensis</i>	..... 167	<i>truncatus, Dinectus</i>	.... 2	<i>turaki, Acropora</i>	.....64
<i>Truncatoflabellum bairdi</i>	..... 168	<i>truncatus, Favia</i>	.....124	<i>turbida, Nemenzophyllia</i>	.....152
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>truncum, Flabellum</i>	.169	<i>turbida, Plerogyra</i>	...152
<i>candeanum</i>	..... 167	<i>truncum,</i>		<i>Turbinaria</i>	.....180,181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	.169	<i>aspera</i>	...181
<i>carinatum</i>	..... 167	<i>Tubastraea</i>	..... 179,180	<i>Turbinaria bifrons</i>	...180
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubastraea aurea</i>	....179	<i>Turbinaria carcarensis</i>	.....180
<i>crassum</i>	..... 167	<i>Tubastraea coccinea</i>	179	<i>Turbinaria carinata</i>	.181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubastraea diaphana</i>	180	<i>Turbinaria conica</i>	....181
<i>cumingii</i>	..... 167	<i>Tubastraea faulkneri</i>	180	<i>Turbinaria conspicua</i>	180
<i>Truncatoflabellum dens</i>	..... 167	<i>Tubastraea floreana</i>	180	<i>Turbinaria crassa</i>	....181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubastraea micranthus</i>	.....180	<i>Turbinaria crater</i>	....180
<i>formosum</i>	..... 168	<i>Tubastraea pedersenii</i>	.....179	<i>Turbinaria cylindrica</i>	180
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubastraea tagusensis</i>	.....180	<i>Turbinaria dichotoma</i>	181
<i>gardineri</i>	..... 168	<i>Tubastraea willeyi</i>	...179	<i>Turbinaria disparata</i>	181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubastrea tenuilamellosa</i>	.....179	<i>Turbinaria elegans</i>	..181
<i>inconstans</i>	..... 168	<i>Tubastrée orange</i>	....179	<i>Turbinaria eminens</i>	.180
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		Tuberclad Blossom	... 23	<i>Turbinaria frondens</i>	180
<i>incrustatum</i>	..... 168	Tuberclad-blossom Pearly		<i>Turbinaria globularis</i>	181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		Mussel	..... 23	<i>Turbinaria heronensis</i>	.....180
<i>irregulare</i>	..... 168	<i>tuberculatus,</i>		<i>Turbinaria irregularis</i>	180
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Hippocampus</i>	..... 7	<i>Turbinaria maxima</i>	..181
<i>macroeschara</i>	..... 168	<i>tuberculatus,</i>		<i>Turbinaria mesenterina</i>	.....181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Rhizotrochus</i>	.....167	<i>Turbinaria nitida</i>	.....181
<i>martensii</i>	..... 168	Tuberclad Riffle Shell	23	<i>Turbinaria patula</i>	....181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tuberculosa, Montipora</i>	.....72	<i>Turbinaria peltata</i>	...181
<i>mortenseni</i>	..... 168	<i>tuberculosa, Porites</i>	..... 72,73	<i>Turbinaria quincuncialis</i>	.....180
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tuberculosa, Porites</i>	..... 72,73	<i>Turbinaria radicalis</i>	.181
<i>multispinosum</i>	.... 168	<i>tuberosa, Millepora</i>	.182	<i>Turbinaria reniformis</i>	181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tubifex, Mycedium</i>	..108	<i>Turbinaria stellulata</i>	181
<i>paripavoninum</i>	.... 168	<i>tubifex, Phyllastraea</i>	108	<i>Turbinaria stephensoni</i>	.....181
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tubigera, Acropora</i>	... 48	<i>Turbinaria veluta</i>	....181
<i>phoenix</i>	..... 168	<i>tubigera, Madrepora</i>	. 48	<i>turbinata, Acropora</i>	...55
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tubigera, Madrepora</i>	. 48	<i>turbinata, Caryophyllia</i>	.....140
<i>profundum</i>	..... 168	<i>Tubipora</i>	..... 28	<i>turbinata, Dendrophyllia</i>	.....179
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>Tubipora musica</i>	..... 28	<i>Turbinolia</i>	.....
<i>pusillum</i>	..... 168	TUBIPORIDAE	..... 28	<i>australiensis</i>	.....158
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>		<i>tubulata, Heliopora</i>	.....	<i>Turbinolia borealis</i>	..140
<i>spheniscus</i>	..... 168	.....	.....191	<i>Turbinolia corbicula</i>	.162
<i>Truncatoflabellum stabile</i>	..... 168	<i>tubulatus, Pliobothrus</i>	.....191		
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>					
<i>stokesii</i>	..... 169				
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>					
<i>trapezoideum</i>	..... 169				
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>					
<i>truncum</i>	..... 169				

Turbinolia geoffroyi 134
Turbinolia italica 144
Turbinolia stephensoni
..... 162
TURBINOLIIDA... 158
turbinolioides,
Fungiacyathus 94
turgescens, *Montipora* 73
Turgid Blossom 23
Turgid Riffle Shell 23
turgida, *Achatinella* .. 27
turgida, *Euphyllia* ... 146
Turgid-blossom Pearly
Mussel 23
turgidula, *Dysnomia* . 23
turgidula, *Epioblasma* 23
turritus, *Acipenser* 3
turtlensis, *Montipora* . 73
tuthilli, *Flabellum* ... 165
tutulensis, *Acropora* . 64
Twelve-root Cup Coral
..... 166
tydemani,
Crispatotrochus ... 143
tydemani, *Cyathoceras*
..... 143
Tylopathes 30,36
Tylopathes atlantica . 30
Tylopathes crispa 36
Tylopathes dubia 36
Tylopathes elegans ... 36
Tylopathes grayi 30
Tylopathes hypnoides 36
tylostoma, *Acropora* . 54
tylostoma, *Heteropora* 54
typica, *Monomyces* . 167
typicus, *Coelocyathus*
..... 166
typicus, *Spongiocyathus*
..... 147
typus, *Monomyces* . 167
typus, *Rhincodon* 1
typus, *Rhizotrochus* 167

U

uchiuraensis, *Monomyces*
..... 167
Ulangia bradleyi 104
ulex, *Antipathes* 40
ulex, *Myriopathes* 40
Ulocyathus arcticus 164
Ulophyllia aspera ... 131
Ulophyllia cellulosa . 131
umbonata, *Stenohelia*
..... 192
umbonatus, *Stylaster* 192

umbra, *Mycedium* ... 108
umbratica, *Antipathes* 32
undata, *Agaricia* 86
undata, *Madrepora* ... 86
undata, *Montipora* 73
undulata, *Acanthopathes*
..... 36
undulata, *Antipathes* 36
undulata, *Aphanipathes*
..... 36
undulata, *Echinopora* 121
undulata, *Goniopora* . 76
undulata, *Porites* 82
undulata, *Synaraea* .. 82
undulatum, *Lithophyllon*
..... 100
undulatus, *Cheilinus* . 11
unicristata, *Caryophyllia*
..... 141
unifacialis, *Conopora* 184
Unio 24,25
Unio nickliniana 24
Unio tampicoensis 24,25
Unio tampicoensis
tecomatensis 25
UNIONIDA 22
UNIONIDAE 22
uniserialis, *Distichopora*
..... 187
urvilliana, *Parastrea* 123
urvillianus, *Ornithoptera*
..... 16
urvillii, *Coenopsammia*
..... 179
urvillii, *Plesiastrea* .. 133

V

vacua, *Orbicella* 130
vagans, *Brachypelma* 13
vagans, *Euathlus* . 13,14
vagans, *Eurypelma* 13,14
valdiviae, *Antipathes* 32
valdiviae, *Caryophyllia*
..... 141
valencennesii, *Acropora*
..... 64
valencennesii, *Madrepora*
..... 64
valenciennesi, *Oculina*
..... 106
valenciennesi, *Pachyseris*
..... 89
valenciennesii, *Manicina*
..... 131
valenciennesii,
Montastraea 131

valenciennesii,
Symphyllia 115
valentini, *Hippocampus* 9
valida, *Achatinella* 27
valida, *Acropora* 64
valida, *Dasmosmilia* 144
valida, *Madrepora* 64
vallisnerii, *Acipenser* .. 4
vandepolli, *Troides* 20
vanderhorsti, *Acropora*
..... 54,55
vanuatu,
Truncatoflabellum 169
varia, *Acropora* ... 53,64
variabile, *Flabellum* . 167
variabilis, *Acropora* ... 64
variabilis, *Caryophyllia*
..... 136
variabilis, *Cirripathes* 36
variabilis, *Madrepora* . 64
variabilis, *Peponocyathus*
..... 160
variabilis, *Solenosmilia*
..... 154
variabilis, *Stichopathes*
..... 36
variabilis, *Tethocyathus*
..... 155
variabilis, *Trochocyathus*
..... 160
varians, *Deltocyathus* ...
..... 145
varians, *Pavona* 91
varians, *Pavonia* 91
varicosa, *Oculina* 107
variegata, *Dasmosmilia*
..... 144
variegata, *Parasmilia* 144
variegatus,
Fungiacyathus 94
variolosa, *Acropora* ... 64
variolosa, *Madrepora* . 64
vascomarquesi,
Crypthelia 186
Vase Coral 181
vasiformis, *Acropora*
..... 50
vasiformis, *Madrepora* ..
..... 50
vasiformis,
Trochocyathus 158
vasta, *Favites* 126
vasta, *Prionastrea* ... 124
Vastes agassizii 5
Vastes arapaima 5
Vastes cuvieri 5
Vastes mapae 5
Vaughanella 158
Vaughanella concinna

.....	158				
<i>Vaughanella margaritata</i>	.....	158			
<i>Vaughanella multipalifera</i>	.....	158			
<i>Vaughanella oreophila</i>	.....	158			
<i>vaughani, Acropora</i>	..	64			
<i>vaughani,</i>					
<i>Concentrotheca</i>	...	142			
<i>vaughani, Cycloseris</i>	..	99			
<i>vaughani, Deltocyathus</i>	.....	145			
<i>vaughani, Endopachys</i>	.....	177			
<i>vaughani, Flabellum</i>	.....	165			
<i>vaughani, Fungia</i>	.....	99			
<i>vaughani, Merulina</i>	..	116			
<i>vaughani, Montipora</i>	..	69			
<i>vaughani, Montipora</i>	..	69			
<i>vaughani, Porites</i>	.....	82			
<i>vaughani, Psammocora</i>	.....	84,85			
<i>velata, Dendrophyllia</i>	.....	176			
<i>veluta, Turbinaria</i>	...	181			
VENERIDA	.....	20			
<i>venosa, Madrepora</i>	...	73			
<i>venosa, Montipora</i>	.....	73			
<i>venosa, Pavona</i>	.....	92			
<i>venosa, Polyastrea</i>	.....	92			
<i>venusta, Allopورا</i>	...	197			
<i>venusta, Pavonia</i>	.....	89			
<i>venustus, Ceratotrochus</i>	.....	160			
<i>venustus, Citharocyathus</i>	.....	160			
<i>venustus, Cryptotrochus</i>	.....	160			
<i>venustus, Notocyathus</i>	.....	160			
<i>venustus, Pleotrochus</i>	.....	160			
<i>venustus, Stylaster</i>	.....	197			
<i>verconis, Foveolocyathus</i>	.....	159			
<i>verconis, Trematotrochus</i>	.....	159			
<i>verdezi, Brachypelma</i>	.....	14			
<i>vermiculata, Acropora</i>	.....	64			
<i>vermiformis,</i>					
<i>Coenocyathus</i>	.....	170			
<i>vermiformis,</i>					
<i>Stenocyathus</i>	.....	170			
<i>veroni, Bourneotrochus</i>	.....	136			
<i>veroni, Favia</i>	.....	124			
<i>veroni, Truncatoflabellum</i>	.....	169			
<i>verreauxii, Angia</i>	....	104			
<i>verreauxii, Culicia</i>	...	104			
<i>verrilli, Montipora</i>	....	73			
<i>verrilli, Polycyathus</i>	.....	153			
<i>verrilli, Porites</i>	.....	77			
<i>verrilli, Psammocora</i>	..	85			
<i>verrilli, Rhizopsammia</i>	.....	179			
<i>verrilliana, Alveopora</i>	.....	75			
<i>verrilliana, Fungia</i>	....	98			
<i>verrillii, Allopورا</i>	.....	197			
<i>verrillii, Stylaster</i>	....	197			
<i>Verrillofungia repanda</i>	.....	98			
<i>verrucaria, Balanophyllia</i>	.....	172			
<i>verrucaria, Madrepora</i>	.....	172			
<i>verrucaria, Madrepora</i>	.....	172			
<i>verrucosa, Conopora</i>	.....	184			
<i>verrucosa, Hornera</i>	.....	188			
<i>verrucosa, Madrepora</i>	.....	46			
<i>verrucosa, Millepora</i>	.....	183			
<i>verrucosa, Montipora</i>	.....	69,73			
<i>verrucosa, Montipora</i>	.....	69,73			
<i>verrucosa, Pocillopora</i>	.....	46,47			
<i>verrucosa, Pocillopora</i>	.....	46,47			
<i>verrucosa, Porites</i>	....	73			
<i>verrucosus, Stylaster</i>	.....	184			
<i>verruculosus, Montipora</i>	.....	73			
<i>versipora, Astrea</i>	....	133			
<i>versipora, Orbicella</i>	.....	133			
<i>versipora, Plesiastrea</i>	.....	133			
<i>verticillata, Antipathes</i>	.....	37			
<i>verticillata, Aphanipathes</i>	.....	37			
<i>verus, Carcharias</i>	.....	1			
<i>vervoorti, Distichopora</i>	.....	187			
<i>verweyi, Acropora</i>	....	65			
<i>verweyi, Platygyra</i>	..	133			
<i>vesicularis, Simplastrea</i>	.....	107			
<i>vesparium, Mycedium</i>	.....	85			
<i>victoriae, Ornithoptera</i>	.....	17			
<i>vietnamensis, Favia</i>	.....	124			
<i>vietnamensis, Montipora</i>	.....	73			
<i>vigintifarium,</i>					
<i>Truncatoflabellum</i>	.....	169			
<i>Villosa</i>	.....	25			
<i>Villosa trabalis</i>	.....	25			
<i>villosus, Hippocampus</i>	.....	8			
<i>viminalis, Antipathes</i>	.....	32			
<i>vincentinus,</i>					
<i>Australocyathus</i>	...	158			
<i>vincentinus, Deltocyathus</i>	.....	158			
<i>viola, Sphenotrochus</i>	.....	160			
<i>violacea, Distichopora</i>	.....	187			
<i>violacea, Millepora</i>	..	187			
<i>violettae, Porites</i>	.....	78			
<i>virens, Astrea</i>	.....	124			
<i>virens, Favites</i>	.....	125			
<i>virescens, Lampsilis</i>	.....	24			
<i>virgata, Acropora</i>	.....	53			
<i>virgata, Antipathes</i>	.....	32			
<i>virgata, Madrepora</i>	.....	53			
<i>virgatus, Tethocyathus</i>	.....	155			
<i>virgatus, Trochocyathus</i>	.....	155			
<i>virginea, Madrepora</i>	.....	106			
<i>virginea, Oculina</i>	.....	106			
<i>virginis, Cryptohelia</i>	.....	194			
<i>virginis, Stenohelia</i>	.....	194			
<i>virginis, Stylaster</i>	.....	194			
<i>virgosa, Oculina</i>	.....	107			
<i>viridans, Achatinella</i>	.....	27			
<i>viridis, Alveopora</i>	.....	75			
<i>viridis, Astrea</i>	.....	75			
<i>viridis, Coenopsammia</i>	.....	180			
<i>viridis, Goniopora</i>	.....	75			
<i>viridis, Porites</i>	.....	79			
<i>vitiae, Madrepora</i>	.....	106			
<i>vitiensis, Lithophyllia</i>	.....	114			
<i>vitiensis, Parascolymia</i>	.....	114			
<i>vitiensis, Scolymia</i>	.....	114			
<i>vitrea, Javania</i>	.....	165			
<i>vitreum, Desmophyllum</i>	.....	165			
<i>vittata, Achatinella</i>	.....	25			
<i>vittatus, Paracyathus</i>	.....	150			
<i>vulgaris, Carcharias</i>	.....	1			
<i>vulgaris, Hippocampus</i>	.....	8			
<i>vulgaris, Squalus</i>	.....	1			
<i>vulpina, Achatinella</i>	.....	27			

W

<i>Wabash Riffleshell</i>	.....	22
<i>wakayama, Favia</i>	....	130
<i>wakayama, Orbicella</i>	.....	130
<i>walindii, Acropora</i>	.....	65
<i>walkeri, Epioblasma</i>	.....	23
<i>wallaceae, Acropora</i>	.....	65
<i>wallaceae, Dunocyathus</i>	.....	159
<i>washingtoni,</i>		

Stenocyathus 170
weberi, Endopachys 177
weberi, Flabellum ... 165
weberi, Fungia 100
weberi, Herpolitha .. 100
weberi, Trochocyathus
 156
weberianus,
Stephanocyathus . 155
weberianus,
Stephanotrochus . 155
 Wedge Coral 96,161
wellingtoni,
Rhizopsammia 179
wellsi, Balanophyllia 174
wellsi, Blastomussa 111
wellsi, Coscinastrea .. 83
wellsi, Dendrophyllia 176
wellsi, Eguchipsammia
 176
wellsi, Lophosmilia . 151
wellsi, Physophyllia 110
wellsi, Polymyces ... 166
wellsi, Stylophora 48
wellsi, Trochocyathus
 158,162
wellsi, Trochocyathus
 158,162
wellsii, Scolymia 114
Wellsophyllia geoffroyi
 134
Wellsophyllia radiata 134
 West African Seahorse
 6,7
 West Australian Seahorse
 10
 Western Australian
 Seahorse 7
 Western Fanshell 22
 Western Fanshell Mussel
 22
 Western Spiny Seahorse
 7
westwoodi, Colophon 14
wettsteini, Rhizopsammia
 179
 Weymouth Carpet Coral
 148
 Whale Shark 1
 Whisker Coral 176
 White Catspaw 23
 White Grape Coral .. 146
 White Pointer 1
 White shark 1
 White sturgeon 4
 White Wartyback 24
 White Warty-back Pearley
 Mussel 24
 White-death 1

whitei, Colophon 15
whitei, Hippocampus 10
 White's Seahorse 10
whitfieldi, Favia 122
willeyi, Cladopsammia
 174
willeyi, Coenopsammia
 179
willeyi, Dendrophyllia 179
willeyi, Tubastraea .. 179
willisae, Acropora 65
wilsoni, Symphyllia . 115
 Winged Seahorse 6
wirtzi, Tanacetipathes 41
wisseli, Favia 124
wolffi, Parantipathes . 42
wollastoni, Aphanipathes
 39
wollastonii, Antipathella
 39
wollastonii, Antipathes 39
woodjonesi, Pocillopora
 47
woodmasoni,
Heterocyathus 147
woodsii, Astrangia ... 103
woodsii, Crispatotrochus
 143
woodsii, Cyathoceras 143
 Worm Coral 170
worsleyi, Rhizotrochus
 167
wotouensis, Goniopora
 76
 Wrinkle Coral 83

X

xarifae, Pavona 92
xishaensis, Millepora
 182

Y

yabei, Leptoseris 89
yabei, Pavona 89
yabei, Stenohelia 192
yabei, Stylaster 192
yaeyamaensis,
Botryphyllia 147
yaeyamaensis, Euphyllia
 147
yaeyamaensis,
Goniastrea 133
yaeyamaensis, Platygyra
 133

yamanarii, Favites .. 125
 Yangtze Sturgeon 2
 Yellow Blossom 22
 Yellow Pencil Coral 44
 Yellow Riffleshell 22
 Yellow Scroll Coral .. 181
 Yellow Seahorse 8,9
 Yellow-blossom Pearley
 Mussel 22
yongei, Acropora 65
yongei, Balanophyllia 174
 Yucatan Rusty-rumped
 Tarantula 13
yucatanensis,
Distichopora 187
yulongensis, Bhutanitis
 15

Z

zamboi, Leptoseris ... 88
zanzibarensis,
Caryophyllia 141
zarhyncha, Errinopora
 189
 Zebra Coral 131
 Zebra Seahorse 10
zebra, Hippocampus . 10
zeidleri, Paraconotrochus
 149
zelandiae, Conocyathus
 158
zelandiae,
Trematotrochus ... 158
zelli, Australogyra ... 117
zelli, Platygyra 117
zelli, Pocillopora 47
zibrowii, Pleotrochus 160
Zoopilus 102
Zoopilus echinatus .. 102
Zoopilus gomezae ... 102
zoothallus, Antipathes 32
zopyros, Caryophyllia
 141
zosteriae, Hippocampus
 10
zuluense,
Truncatoflabellum 169